Descendants of William McDormand

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM[1] MCDORMAND** was born about 1710 in Ireland (Pennsylvania; Scotland). He died about 1770 in Nova Scotia. He married Mary McIntyre about 1733 in Philadelphia, PA. She was born about 1710 in Ireland (Pennsylvania; Scotland).

Notes for William McDormand:
The birth date and location of Scotland are very questionable. It is frequently reported that the McDormand's came from Scotland presumably in the late 1600's at which time they moved to the Ulster area or Province of Ireland for a period of approximately 20 years. William "fuelled by the spirit of adventure" left Ireland to locate in Chester County, Pennsylvania. This area has commonly been referred to as the Valley of the Brandywine River and is located outside present day Philadelphia. They remained in that area until 1761 at which time under the auspices of Henry Evans they emigrated Annapolis County, NS. They occupied Lot 9, originally granted to one Jacob Coupling. The lot was situated on the south side of the Annapolis River, starting at Saw Mill Creek (now Mochelle) two miles east of Annapolis Royal and ending at Spurr's Creek in Round Hill. Henry Evans acted as agent for three groups of settlers brought to Annapolis from the New England States in 1760 and 1761. They were brought on the ship the Charming Molly by Captain Grow, which made two trips in 1760 and a third in 1761. The list of passengers for the first two trips can be found in Wilson's History of Digby Co. on page 300. There were no McDormand's among them. The list of passengers for the third trip in 1761 is missing.
There is some confusion as to the first two generations. It has been reported that William McDormand & Mary McIntyre had four sons, namely William born about 1739, Robert born about 1733, James born about 1757, and Thomas born about 1762. This seems somewhat unlikely as William & Mary would have been about 47 when James was born and about 52 when Thomas was born. The second option was that William & Mary had William and Robert only (or even they were the only two of their children that immigrated with William & Mary to Nova Scotia). Robert McDormand and Mary Cormac had several children including James and Thomas. This option seems more likely in view of the birth dates.

William McDormand and Mary McIntyre had the following children:

2. i. ROBERT[2] MCDORMAND was born about 1733 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died on Oct 07, 1802 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[1]. He married Mary Cormac about 1750 in Philadelphia, PA. She was born about 1733 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on Aug 07, 1817 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[1].

3. ii. WILLIAM MCDORMAND was born in May 1739 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died between Jul 15, 1835-Nov 17, 1837 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) MERIBAH FITZGERALD, daughter of William Fitzgerald Sr about 1765 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1750 in Philadelphia, PA. She died about 1796 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) TABITHA WEBBER, daughter of Joseph Webber on May 25, 1802 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1770 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 25, 1842 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Generation 2

2. **ROBERT[2] MCDORMAND** (William[1]) was born about 1733 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died on Oct 07, 1802 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[1]. He married Mary Cormac about 1750 in Philadelphia, PA. She was born about 1733 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on Aug 07, 1817 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[1].

Notes for Robert McDormand:
Robert & Mary together with his parents and brother William emigrated to Annapolis Co., NS from Chester Co., PA. This area has commonly been referred to as the Valley of the Brandywine River and is situated outside Philadelphia. On page 37 of the book Geography & History of County of Digby the author Isaiah Wilson states that on 23 April 1766 Messrs. Wm. McDormand, Robert McDormand, William Fitzgerald, Joseph Webber, John Lawson, Joel Webber and William

Barbancks removed from Annapolis to Conway (now Digby) under the auspices of James Boutineau Francklin.
Two of Robert & Mary's children Robert & James moved to Ontario (Upper Canada) from which point they appeared to change the spelling of their last name to "McDermand". The rest of the children appear to have remained in the Digby area and left their last name unchanged.
The burial of both Robert & Mary are found in the records of the Trinity Anglican Church records but no specific grave site or tombstones have been found.

Robert McDormand and Mary Cormac had the following children:

i. CORMAC[3] MCDORMAND was born about 1755 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died before Aug 15, 1839 in Digby Co., NS. He married UNKNOWN. She died on Aug 25, 1791 in Digby Co., NS[1].

Notes for Cormac McDormand:
From the 1770 census at Granville, NS the following can be found:
Cormac MacDermor: 2 men, 3 boys, 1 woman, 0 girls, total 6, six Protestants, four American, two Irish.
From census 5 January 1771 at Granville, NS the following:
Cormak McDormint: No. of men and boys illegible, 1 woman, 0 girls. Total of 6 Protestants of Irish ancestry.
Cormac McDormand was included in tax assessment rolls in Clements in 1791. At that time Clements embraced Hillsburgh (now Bear River) and was all part of Annapolis County.

4. ii. ROBERT MCDORMAND was born about 1756 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died on Sep 22, 1840 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He married Mary Morrell, daughter of Robert Morrell about 1777 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1755 in New York State. She died on Sep 27, 1832 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON.

5. iii. JAMES MCDORMAND was born about 1757 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died after 1830 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He married Anna Rice, daughter of Judah Rice and Sarah Kelley Kellog about 1774 in Nova Scotia. She was born on Jul 08, 1759 in Massachusetts.

6. iv. THOMAS MCDORMAND was born about 1762 in Annapolis Co., NS[2]. He died in Jun 1816 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Louisa Webber, daughter of Joseph Webber on Nov 15, 1790 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1755 in Digby Co., NS. She died in Aug 1817 in Digby Co., NS[2].

7. v. JANE MCDORMAND was born about 1766 in Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Jan 19, 1856 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married James Robinson on Oct 01, 1789 in Digby Co., NS[1]. He was born about 1765 in Annapolis Co., NS. He died in May 1826 in Digby Co., NS.

vi. UNKNOWN MCDORMAND was born about 1768 in Annapolis Co., NS. She married Robert Robinson about 1788 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1765 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia.

3. **WILLIAM[2] MCDORMAND** (William[1]) was born in May 1739 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died between Jul 15, 1835-Nov 17, 1837 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) **MERIBAH FITZGERALD**, daughter of William Fitzgerald Sr about 1765 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1750 in Philadelphia, PA. She died about 1796 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **TABITHA WEBBER**, daughter of Joseph Webber on May 25, 1802 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1770 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 25, 1842 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for William McDormand:

About 1761 William and his parents together with his brother Robert and his wife Mary Cormac removed from Pennsylvania to Annapolis Co., NS. On April 23, 1766 William and his brother Robert removed to Conway later know as Digby, NS. Gullivers Hole (or Cove) was honoured by having William McDormand as its first resident. He removed thither from Conway in 1780. From the book "Geography and History of the County of Digby" by Isaiah W. Wilson. During the Revolutionary War, Privateers frequently harassed Conway (now known as Digby), in common with other settlements. One day in summer of 1777, a cruiser anchored at Privateer Cove; some of the crew seized Mr. William McDormand when he was accompanying his partner from the Milk House to their dwelling, and insisted he should pilot the privateer to Annapolis. He promptly replied: "I cannot, I will not, violate in such a manner the laws of my beloved country!" They, however, forced their prisoner on board; probably hoping he would be constrained by fear to obey their vile mandate. Fortunately, the British man-of-war Buckram just then entered the Basin. Discomfited the privateer attempted to sail out of the harbour. McDormand promptly told the captain that "The Buckram is coming!" The pirate replied, "We will take her along with us!" "Yes," rejoined our Hero, "You will take her along with you!" "She will capture you instead!" As the Buckram was in close pursuit, the privateer hastened to St. George's Channel, but was promptly driven ashore at Baxter's Point. The soldiers, aided by Conway people, strove to capture the pirates, who ran into the woods. After a desultory chase towards Gullivers Hole, the three were captured and placed on board the Buckram; the others escaped, and probably returned to their countrymen in the revolted colonies. William's date of death was later than previously thought; it has been estimated by taking the date of his Last Will & Testament, July 15, 1835 and the date the Will were Probated, November 17, 1837.

William McDormand and Meribah Fitzgerald had the following children:

i. JANE[3] MCDORMAND was born about 1765 in Annapolis Co., NS. She died after 1825.

ii. WILLIAM MCDORMAND was born after 1765 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS. He died after 1825.

8. iii. CHARLES MCDORMAND was born on Oct 01, 1769 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). He died about 1848 in Digby Co., NS. He married Jane McKay, daughter of William McKay and Barbara Unknown about 1820 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1798 in Nova Scotia[4]. She died on May 20, 1867 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

9. iv. MARGARET MCDORMAND was born on Oct 01, 1769 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She married Edward William Small, son of John Christian Small and Hannah Unknown about 1815 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1788 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[5]. He died in Mar 1874 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

10. v. MARY MCDORMAND was born about 1770 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She died about 1861 in Digby Co., NS. She married (1) CHARLES RICHARDS on Jun 17, 1790 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1765 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 14, 1794 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) DAVID COSSABOOM, son of Willem Karseboom on Apr 27, 1796 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1765 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., NY. He died on Dec 17, 1831 in Lost at sea off the packet Caroline[6].

11. vi. SARAH MCDORMAND was born on Sep 12, 1773 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She died on Apr 01, 1863 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married John McKay about 1795 in Annapolis Co., NS. He was born about 1770 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. He died in Jul 1842 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

vii. JOHN MCDORMAND was born about 1775 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). He married Rosetta

Mariner about 1805 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1785 in Nova Scotia.

12. viii. SUSANNAH MCDORMAND was born between 1775-1785 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She died before 1851 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She married John Small Jr, son of John Christian Small and Hannah Unknown on Nov 12, 1803 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1782 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1842 in Digby Co., NS.

ix. JAMES MCDORMAND was born about 1784 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1825 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Generation 3

4. **ROBERT**[3] **MCDORMAND** (Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1756 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died on Sep 22, 1840 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He married Mary Morrell, daughter of Robert Morrell about 1777 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1755 in New York State. She died on Sep 27, 1832 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON.

Notes for Robert McDormand:
The family is thought to have moved to Ontario in 1821. Robert & Mary are buried in the Port Royal Cemetery, Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON.

Robert McDormand and Mary Morrell had the following children:

i. SARAH[4] MCDORMAND was born about 1780 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Sarah McDormand was christened on Sep 15, 1797 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[7].

13. ii. ANNE NANCY MCDORMAND was born about 1781 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 29, 1870 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She married James C McIntyre, son of Samuel McIntyre and Dorcas Whitman on Nov 25, 1802 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1779 in Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Oct 06, 1846 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

14. iii. CORMACK MCDORMAND was born about 1785 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1865 in Lambton Co., ON. He married (1) UNKNOWN WATT about 1804 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1785 in Nova Scotia. She died before 1822 in Nova Scotia. He married (2) PRUDENCE MORRELL, daughter of Robert Morrell and Margaret Unknown about 1822 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1794 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 15, 1873 in Lambton Co., ON.

15. iv. ROBERT MCDORMAND was born about 1786 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1861. He married (1) REBECCA ARNOLD, daughter of Phineas Arnold and Jenny Archibald about 1813 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1790 in Digby Co., NS. She died about 1830 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) JANE UNKNOWN about 1834 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She was born after 1813 in Nova Scotia. She died about 1861.

v. MARY MCDORMAND was born about 1789 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1878.

Mary McDormand was christened on Jul 13, 1790 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

16. vi. THOMAS MCDORMAND was born about 1790 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died in Apr 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN

MCDORMAND, daughter of James McDormand and Anna Rice about 1810 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before Sep 09, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) MARGARET QUIGLEY SNOW, daughter of William Snow and Margaret Quigley on Sep 09, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[9]. She was born on Dec 26, 1804 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[10]. She died on Jun 03, 1886 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[11].

17. vii. WILSON MCDORMAND was born about 1792 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died between Aug 25-Sep 02, 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Lucy Buckman, daughter of Samuel Buckman and Azuba Rice about 1815 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1798 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

viii. JANE MCDORMAND was born about 1794 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 23, 1867 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Robert Robinson about 1820 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1794 in Virginia.

Notes for Jane McDormand:
Burial: All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS. Christening: June 29, 1794, Trinity Anglican, Digby, NS.

18. ix. JAMES ROBINSON MCDORMAND was born about 1795 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 10, 1871 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He married Deborah H Morrell, daughter of Moses Morrell and Sarah about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1799 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Jan 14, 1874 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[12].

19. x. WILLIAM MCDERMAND was born about 1801 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[13]. He died on May 25, 1879 in Buda, Bureau Co., IL. He married Jerusha Wells about 1821 in Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1803 in Kent Co., ON. She died after 1871 in Kent Co., ON.

5. **JAMES**[3] **MCDORMAND** (Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1757 in Near Philadelphia, PA. He died after 1830 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He married Anna Rice, daughter of Judah Rice and Sarah Kelley Kellog about 1774 in Nova Scotia. She was born on Jul 08, 1759 in Massachusetts.

Notes for James McDormand:
James & Anna moved to Ontario about 1820.

James McDormand and Anna Rice had the following children:

20. i. SARAH[4] MCDORMAND was born about 1777 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Nov 14, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Elisha Payson, son of Jonathan Payson and Elizabeth Tileston about 1797 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 21, 1777 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 27, 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

21. ii. JAMES MCDORMAND was born about 1779 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before Nov 19, 1807 in Digby Co., NS. He married Mary Joanna Sypher, daughter of Jacob Matthew Sypher and Sarah Elizabeth Mathers on Mar 31, 1803 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1788 in Digby Co., NS. She died about 1869 in Washington Co., ME.

22. iii. RACHEL MCDORMAND was born about 1784 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jun 17, 1851 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She married Francis Harris Jr, son of Francis Harris and Engeltje Vandewater on Mar 16, 1808 in Digby, Digby

Co., NS[3]. He was born about Jun 1788 in Nova Scotia. He died on Sep 25, 1847 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

23. iv. MARY ANNA MCDORMAND was born about 1786 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died between 1812-1819 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She married Junior Samuel Teed, son of Senior Samuel Teed and Elizabeth Ann Beadle about 1802 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1775 in Dutchess Co., NY. He died on Jun 24, 1862 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

24. v. ELIZABETH ANN MCDORMAND was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before Sep 09, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Thomas McDormand, son of Robert McDormand and Mary Morrell about 1810 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1790 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died in Apr 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

25. vi. JANE L MCDORMAND was born about 1792 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 30, 1867 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) WILLIAM BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Phebe Ann Morehouse about 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 03, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) LEMUEL MOREHOUSE, son of James Morehouse after 1820 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1802 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 19, 1885 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

26. vii. CHARLOTTE MCDORMAND was born about 1793 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 30, 1867 in Kent Co., ON. She married John Medler, son of Jacob Medlar and Deborah Unknown about 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1880 in Gratiot Co., MI.

27. viii. FRANCES JANE MCDORMAND was born on Mar 27, 1797 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1860 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She married Isaac Titus Jr, son of Isaac Titus and Jemina Mead on Oct 19, 1814 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born in Nov 1795 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Feb 23, 1863 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

28. ix. NELSON MCDORMAND was born on Mar 03, 1799 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Mar 22, 1837 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Eleanor McConnell, daughter of Joseph McConnell and Mary Shook on Dec 23, 1824 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 26, 1803 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 14, 1883 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

29. x. SYDNEY SMITH MCDERMAND was born on May 07, 1801 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Jun 03, 1879 in Bayham, Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married Sarah Morehouse, daughter of Isaac Morehouse about 1824 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 25, 1805 in Nova Scotia. She died on Aug 31, 1878 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

6. **THOMAS[3] MCDORMAND** (Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1762 in Annapolis Co., NS[2]. He died in Jun 1816 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Louisa Webber, daughter of Joseph Webber on Nov 15, 1790 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1755 in Digby Co., NS. She died in Aug 1817 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Thomas McDormand:
The date of birth for Thomas is subject to debate. If he was born as early as 1758 he was likely born in Philadelphia. If he was born as late as 1762 he was more likely to have been born in Digby, NS. Thomas McDormand was a landholder at Clements, NS in 1791 and was listed in the Census

& poll tax listing. He sold his land there on 1 June 1801 to John Chute and moved to Digby. From the sketch of the McDormand family by Annie McDormand of Bear River, the following: "While his children were young, Thomas, who had always combined farming with a sea-faring life (confined mostly to coasting), sold his farm at this time and moved his family to Digby to a cottage situated where the Baptist Church now stands. Shipping a cargo of lumber, fish and potatoes, Thomas McDormand set sail for the West Indies. En route his brig was seized by a French privateer, it being a time when England and France were at war. The confiscated vessel was taken to France. Capt. McDormand was obliged to march 60 miles inland where he was imprisoned for seven years. When peace was at last declared, he was set at liberty, and a British Man-of-War carried him to Yarmouth, where he landed penniless and walked thence to Digby, where he found his family, who had long mourned him as dead. Having suffered from repeated colds in the damp prisons where he had been confined in France, he contracted consumption and passed away two years after his return."
The war which Annie refers to was the War of 1812, which ended in 1814, and Thomas McDormand did indeed die two years later, in 1816. If he was held prisoner for a period of seven years that would mean he was captured about 1807.
According to Trinity Parrish records Thomas & Louisa are buried in the Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Digby, NS. No tombstones have been located for them.

Thomas McDormand and Louisa Webber had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[4] MCDORMAND was born on Aug 03, 1791 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 07, 1799 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Elizabeth McDormand:
Burial: August 07, 1799, Digby Anglican Cemetery, Digby, NS. Cause of Death: Died of a wound. Christening: August 02, 1792, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

30. ii. JOEL MCDORMAND was born on Sep 26, 1793 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 02, 1883 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He married Jane Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Christopher Prince Harris and Elizabeth Spurr on Jan 24, 1819 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 23, 1796 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Aug 01, 1882 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

31. iii. JOHN W MCDORMAND[4] was born about 1794 in Digby Co., NS[14]. He died on Mar 16, 1845 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Dorinda Whitman, daughter of John Whitman and Elizabeth Rice on Jul 29, 1830 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[9]. She was born on Sep 29, 1800 in Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 15, 1892 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

iv. JOSEPH MCDORMAND was born about 1795 in Digby Twp., Annapolis Co., NS. He died in Lost at Sea between England and Nova Scotia.

Notes for Joseph McDormand:
From the sketch of the McDormand family by Annie McDormand of Bear River, the following: "Joseph McDormand married a young English lady, and made a home at Stratford-On-Avon. Two sons were born of this union. Our Uncle Tom, on one of his voyages to England went to their homes. He found them very fine young men. Joe was drowned at sea on a trip to Nova Scotia to visit his brothers."
Joseph McDormand may have lived in Nova Scotia for a time before moving to England, as the following is found in the 1827 census at Clements: Joseph McDormand - mariner - 2 males - 4 females - 1 servant. There was a birth in the family between 1 Jan.-30 Sept.; there was also a death in the family during same time.
Baptism: May 25, 1802, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

v. JAMES MCDORMAND was born about 1797 in Digby Co., NS.

James McDormand was christened on May 25, 1802 in Digby Co., NS.

vi. WILLIAM MCDORMAND was born about 1798 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

vii. ELIZABETH ANN MCDORMAND was born about 1799 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 17, 1826 in Digby Co., NS.

Elizabeth Ann McDormand was also known as Betsey McDormand.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann McDormand:
Unmarried. Burial: Garrison Graveyard, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. Christening: May 25, 1802, Clements, Annapolis Co., NS.

7. **JANE[3] MCDORMAND** (Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1766 in Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Jan 19, 1856 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married James Robinson on Oct 01, 1789 in Digby Co., NS[1]. He was born about 1765 in Annapolis Co., NS. He died in May 1826 in Digby Co., NS.

Jane McDormand was christened on Jun 29, 1794 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was buried in Roop's Point Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for James Robinson:
James is found in the Muster Roll of Discharged and Disbanded Solders and Loyalists at Digby - May 29 1784. Burial: May 02, 1826, Joggin Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

James Robinson and Jane McDormand had the following children:

32. i. MARY F[4] ROBINSON was born on Jun 11, 1795 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 13, 1864 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. She married Andrew M Orr, son of John Orr and Margaret Miller on Apr 16, 1812 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Sep 15, 1788 in South Carolina. He died after 1860 in Arkansas.

ii. ROBERT ROBINSON was born on Sep 26, 1797 in Digby Co., NS.

33. iii. MARGARET ROBINSON was born about 1802 in Digby Co., NS. She died about Apr 1889 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) JAMES ARMSTRONG, son of Richard Armstrong and Catharine Elizabeth Schaffner on Feb 22, 1820 in Nova Scotia. He was born on Aug 04, 1780 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Nov 07, 1829 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[2]. She married (2) JAMES H ROOP, son of Isaac Roop and Unknown First Wife on Oct 26, 1833 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1798 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 07, 1876 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS.

iv. WILLIAM ROBINSON was born on Jan 21, 1806 in Digby Co., NS.

34. v. MARTHA M ROBINSON was born on Oct 03, 1808 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 22, 1846. She married David G Wylie on Jun 19, 1826 in South Carolina. He was born on Sep 07, 1804 in South Carolina. He died on Jun 15, 1895 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15].

8. **CHARLES[3] MCDORMAND** (William[2], William[1]) was born on Oct 01, 1769 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). He died about 1848 in Digby Co., NS. He married Jane McKay, daughter of William McKay and Barbara Unknown about 1820 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1798 in Nova Scotia[4]. She died on May 20, 1867 in Sandy Cove,

Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Charles McDormand:
Charles is listed in the 1838 Census for Digby Co., NS. His family consists of 1 male over age 14, 4 females over age 14 & himself. The one male was his son William James who inherited his grandfather's farm upon the death of his father Charles in 1848. The four females would have been his wife Jane & their three daughters Jane, Louise & Margaret. Christening: October 01, 1789, Digby, NS.

Charles McDormand and Jane McKay had the following children:

i. JANE[4] MCDORMAND was born about 1820 in Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 18, 1864 in Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. JOHN MCDORMAND was born after 1820 in Digby Co., NS. He died before 1838 in Digby Co., NS.

iii. LOUISE MCDORMAND was born after 1820.

iv. THOMAS MCDORMAND was born after 1820 in Digby Co., NS. He died before 1838 in Digby Co., NS.

35. v. MARGARET MCDORMAND was born on Oct 21, 1821 in Digby Co., NS[16]. She died on Jan 10, 1908 in Digby Co., NS. She married Harvard Eldridge about 1853 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1822 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 01, 1899 in Digby Co., NS[2].

36. vi. WILLIAM JAMES MCDORMAND was born before 1825 in Digby Co., NS. He married JANE UNKNOWN.

9. **MARGARET[3] MCDORMAND** (William[2], William[1]) was born on Oct 01, 1769 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She married Edward William Small, son of John Christian Small and Hannah Unknown about 1815 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1788 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[5]. He died in Mar 1874 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Margaret McDormand was christened on Oct 01, 1789 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She was also known as Peggie McDormand.

Notes for Edward William Small:
Edward W. Small settled on farm land owned by his father, John Christian Small. After his death the land was owned by George Lynch who turned it into a sheep ranch. On the deed dated 1860 Edward Small conveyed lands to his son John W. Small in consideration of $100.00 every year of his natural life. Edward also made provision for his granddaughter, Mrs. Isabel Hunt, wife of William Hunt to receive $200.00 yearly upon his death. This trust was to be paid by John W. Small to James Ross. The property conveyed was on Gullivers Hole Road, One hundred fifty acres, more or less, all the farming implements, buildings outhouses. Vol 30, page10.
Burial: Mar 13, 1874 in Digby Co., NS. Census: 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Edward William Small and Margaret McDormand had the following child:

37. i. JOHN W[4] SMALL was born about 1817 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[5]. He died on Mar 18, 1897 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) ELIZA TUCKER, daughter of Charles Tucker and Welthea Ruggles about 1847. She was born on Mar 27, 1814 in Digby Co., NS[5]. She died on Sep 28, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH MCNEILL, daughter of Charles McNeill and Mary Sabean on Nov 29, 1884 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 15, 1831 in North Range, Digby Co., NS[18]. She died on Feb 15, 1905 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS.

10. **MARY[3] MCDORMAND** (William[2], William[1]) was born about 1770 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She died about 1861 in Digby Co., NS. She married (1) **CHARLES RICHARDS** on Jun 17, 1790 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1765 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 14, 1794 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) **DAVID COSSABOOM**, son of Willem Karseboom on Apr 27, 1796 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1765 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., NY. He died on Dec 17, 1831 in Lost at sea off the packet Caroline[6].

Charles: His cause of death was Consumption.. He was buried in Forest Hill, Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Richards and Mary McDormand had the following children:

i. THOMAS[4] RICHARDS was born on Sep 09, 1791 in Digby Co., NS.

Thomas Richards was baptized on Aug 02, 1792 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. MARGARET RICHARDS was born about 1793 in Digby Co., NS.

Margaret Richards was baptized on Jun 03, 1794 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS.

David Cossaboom and Mary McDormand had the following children:

38. i. MARTHA[4] COSSABOOM was born on Jul 01, 1799 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died in Feb 1888 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married William Henry Morehouse, son of James Morehouse and Mary Cossett about 1825 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1795 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died in Feb 1869 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

39. ii. MERIBAH COSSABOOM was born on Jul 01, 1799 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 23, 1893 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She married Enoch T Titus, son of Lewis Titus and Olive Blakeley about 1820 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 20, 1800 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1861.

40. iii. RACHEL COSSABOOM was born about 1800 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 28, 1877 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George N Peters, son of Morris Peters and Charity Titus about 1825 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1797 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1882 in Digby Co., NS.

41. iv. JOHN W COSSABOOM was born about 1803 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died about Dec 26, 1879 in Digby Co., NS. He married Mary A Burns, daughter of Jacob Burns and Hannah Tucker about 1831 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1805 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Nov 16, 1872 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

42. v. CHARLES COSSABOOM was born about 1805 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 09, 1875 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) CYNTHIA ELDRIDGE, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Mary Squires about 1842 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1810 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1868 in Digby Co., NS. He married (2) CAROLINE OUTHOUSE on Nov 15, 1868 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1826 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1891.

vi. JAMES COSSABOOM was born about 1806 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 20, 1872 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for James Cossaboom:
Unmarried. Burial: All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

43. vii. DAVID COSSABOOM was born about 1807 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[19]. He died before Feb 1882 in Digby Co., NS. He married JANE FITZGERALD TEED. She was born about 1813 in Digby Co., NS[19]. She died on Mar 05, 1904 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

44. viii. WILLIAM COSSABOOM was born about 1808 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died before Aug 1863 in Digby Co., NS. He married Mary Eliza Cornwell, daughter of Jacob W Cornwell and Sarah Titus about 1831 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1810 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1896 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

45. ix. SARAH COSSABOOM was born about 1811 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jun 20, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[20]. She married John Thomas Gilliland, son of Joseph Gilliland and Sarah Burns about 1825 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1805 in Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Feb 25, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

46. x. MARY ANN COSSABOOM was born about 1813 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 01, 1881. She married GEORGE GILLILAND. He was born about 1800 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died after Jan 01, 1881.

47. xi. GEORGE COSSABOOM was born about 1820 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1901 in Digby Co., NS. He married Harriet Eldridge, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Mary Squires about 1844 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Apr 07, 1826 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Apr 12, 1906 in Nova Scotia.

11. **SARAH[3] MCDORMAND** (William[2], William[1]) was born on Sep 12, 1773 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She died on Apr 01, 1863 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married John McKay about 1795 in Annapolis Co., NS. He was born about 1770 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. He died in Jul 1842 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Sarah McDormand was christened on Sep 12, 1792 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for John McKay:
John McKay is recorded on the May 29, 1784 Muster Roll of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists, Town of Digby.

John McKay and Sarah McDormand had the following children:

48. i. JAMES[4] MCKAY was born about 1796 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died about 1857 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married JEMINA UNKNOWN.

ii. DANIEL MCKAY was born about 1797 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died on Apr 05, 1880 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

Daniel McKay was counted in the census on Apr 13, 1871 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS (He is living with his nephew John.).

49. iii. WILLIAM MCKAY was born in Mar 1801 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jul 19, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) MIRIAM OUTHOUSE, daughter of Robert Outhouse and Sarah Caldwell before 1826 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 22, 1802 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 27, 1858 in

Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) REBECCA CROCKER, daughter of Joseph Crocker and Sarah Porter after 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 24, 1801 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 17, 1889 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iv. ELEANOR MCKAY was born about 1804 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. She died on Feb 28, 1876 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. She married Alexander Urquhart before 1838 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He was born about 1809 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died after Dec 24, 1879 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

Notes for Eleanor McKay:
No children. Cause of Death: Fever.

v. ANGUS MCKAY was born about 1807 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Angus McKay was baptized on Sep 13, 1810 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

50. vi. ISAAC MCKAY was born about 1813 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died about 1890 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married Mary Elizabeth Williams in Dec 1850 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on May 29, 1827 in Jemseg, NB[24]. She died about 1909 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

12. **SUSANNAH[3] MCDORMAND** (William[2], William[1]) was born between 1775-1785 in Conway, Annapolis Co., NS (Conway later became part of the town of Digby, Digby Co., NS.). She died before 1851 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She married John Small Jr, son of John Christian Small and Hannah Unknown on Nov 12, 1803 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1782 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1842 in Digby Co., NS.

John Small Jr was employed as a Farmer; Occupation: Digby Neck.

Notes for John Small Jr:
In 1842 heirs of John Small, deceased, show as being, Meribah Small, Jane Small, Mary Small, Dorcas Ann Small, Olive Small, Thomas Small, John Small, James Small, Margaret Hines and Jacob Hines. His wife Susannah was referred to as deceased. William and Eliza Small were administrators of estate. This estate was probated in 1856 with 13 equal heirs showing as follows: William Small, George Small, Thomas Small, John Small, James Small, Mary Small, Dorcas wife of John Gillian, Margaret wife of Jacob Hines, Sarah, wife of Alfred Copeland, and Dorothy wife of John Richie.

John Small Jr and Susannah McDormand had the following children:

i. HANNAH ELIZABETH[4] SMALL was born about 1805 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jun 10, 1819 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Hannah Elizabeth Small was baptized on Jan 01, 1806 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She was buried in Digby Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

ii. WILLIAM SMALL was born about 1806 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 15, 1890 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for William Small:
Baptism: June 02, 1808, Rossway, Digby Co., NS. Burial: March 15, 1890, Upper Rossway Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

Generation 3 (con't)

iii. GEORGE EDWARD SMALL was born about 1808 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 05, 1886 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

George Edward Small was baptized on Jun 02, 1808 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was counted in the census in 1871 in Digby Co., NS (He is living with the James Budd family.). He was counted in the census in 1881 in Digby Co., NS (He is living with the John Ryan family.). He was buried on Jan 05, 1886 in Upper Rossway Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

iv. MERIBAH SMALL was born about 1809 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1871 in Digby Co., NS.

Meribah Small was baptized on Mar 09, 1810 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

v. MARY SMALL was born about 1811 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 31, 1896 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[2].

vi. SOPHIA JANE SMALL was born on Dec 02, 1811 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 10, 1899 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Sophia Jane Small was buried in St. Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.

51. vii. MARGARET ELIZABETH SMALL was born about 1815 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 20, 1900 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married JACOB STANLEY HINES. He was born about 1806 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He died about 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

viii. DORCAS ANN SMALL was born on Feb 15, 1816 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1856. She married JOHN GILLIAN.

ix. SARAH AMELIA SMALL was born on Aug 17, 1821 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 28, 1898 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA[25]. She married Alfred Copeland on Nov 08, 1849 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA.

Sarah Amelia: Her cause of death was Carcinoma of the Stomach.

52. x. JOHN STEVENS SMALL was born on Aug 27, 1823 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 09, 1888 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) RHODA ROSS about 1855 in Digby Co., NS. She died about 1863. He married (2) ANN MARIAH BAXTER, daughter of Robert Baxter and Lyly Unknown about 1865 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 06, 1845 in Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Aug 16, 1924 in Digby Co., NS[4].

Generation 4

13. **ANNE NANCY[4] MCDORMAND** (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1781 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 29, 1870 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She married James C McIntyre, son of Samuel McIntyre and Dorcas Whitman on Nov 25, 1802 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1779 in Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Oct 06, 1846 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for James C McIntyre:
Exerted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
James and Annie (McDermand) McIntyre who were both born in Ireland. They removed to Nova

Scotia and from there came first to St. Thomas, where they cleared up several farms as early as 1816. In 1832 he came to County Kent and settled on the present property, then wild land, starting here in a little log cabin. Mr. McIntyre purchased some 400 acres of this uncultivated land which, with the assistance of his wife and growing sons, he cleared up before his death.
James & Anne are buried together in the McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., ON.

James C McIntyre and Anne Nancy McDormand had the following children:

53. i. SARAH[5] MCINTYRE was born on Jan 30, 1804 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 30, 1875 in Kent Co., ON. She married William DeCow, son of Jacob DeCow and Catherine Buchner on Dec 07, 1825 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He was born on Apr 02, 1805 in Newton, Sussex Co., NJ. He died on Aug 14, 1878 in Kent Co., ON.

54. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MCINTYRE was born about 1811 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 18, 1896 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26]. He married Susanna Traxler, daughter of Peter Traxler Jr and Rebecca Field on Dec 08, 1833 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[27]. She was born about 1814 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Age at death 60 years, 6 months.). She died on Nov 05, 1874 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26].

55. iii. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND MCINTYRE was born on Oct 06, 1812 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 03, 1872 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI. He married (1) MARY MESSMORE on Aug 13, 1833 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[28]. She was born about 1813 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died before Jun 1843 in Ogle Co., IL. He married (2) CAROLINE BOWLES, daughter of Augustus Bowles and Julia Unknown on Jun 05, 1843 in Byron Twp., Ogle Co., IL. She was born on May 14, 1827 in Clymer Twp., Chautauqua Co., NY[29]. She died on Jun 17, 1902 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[30].

56. iv. ROBERT JAMES MCINTYRE was born about 1818 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He died in Sep 1866 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He married Sarah A Dolson, daughter of Jacob George Dolson and Jennette Laird on Oct 15, 1840 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1822 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She died on Mar 18, 1900 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

57. v. NANCY MCINTYRE was born on Aug 18, 1820 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Oct 10, 1893 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She married Anslum Guthrie French, son of Peter French and Rachel Blackburn on Oct 18, 1836 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jul 13, 1817 in Louisville, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jun 12, 1893 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

14. **CORMACK**[4] **MCDORMAND** (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1785 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1865 in Lambton Co., ON. He married (1) **UNKNOWN WATT** about 1804 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1785 in Nova Scotia. She died before 1822 in Nova Scotia. He married (2) **PRUDENCE MORRELL**, daughter of Robert Morrell and Margaret Unknown about 1822 in Nova Scotia. She was born about 1794 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 15, 1873 in Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for Cormack McDormand:
Cormack moved to Brier Island, Digby Co., NS about 1810. He was a founding member of the Brier Island Temperance Society on February 24, 1831. Christening: July 13, 1785 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. Cormack was a farmer as well as a Baptist Minister. Property: 1850, Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON - Assessment Roll - 50 Acres. Census: 1861, Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
Cormack & Prudence with sons James & Charles.

Unknown: Her cause of death was Dropsy..

Cormack McDormand and Unknown Watt had the following children:

i. SARAH[5] MCDERMAND was born about 1804 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

58. ii. WILSON MCDERMAND was born about 1809 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1851 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He married Juliet Grenville Walker, daughter of William Dexter Walker and Sarah Fansher about 1835. She was born on Dec 26, 1818 in Nunda, Livingston Co., NY[31]. She died on Oct 07, 1906 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS[32].

59. iii. ELIZABETH MCDERMAND was born on Nov 09, 1811 in Digby Co., NS[11, 23]. She died on Dec 05, 1885 in Bothwell, Kent Co., ON[11, 23]. She married Joseph W Outhouse, son of Robert Outhouse and Sarah Caldwell on Sep 06, 1832 in Regular Baptist Church, Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on May 18, 1804 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died on May 25, 1877 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[23].

Notes for Prudence Morrell:
Prudence is listed living with her son James in the 1871 Census for Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
Christening: August 12, 1795 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Cormack McDormand and Prudence Morrell had the following children:

60. iv. SUSAN MCDERMAND was born about 1823 in Kent Co., ON. She died before Nov 01, 1852 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She married George Carey, son of William Kerry and Susannah Rogers on Sep 18, 1843 in Lambton Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 18, 1818 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Sep 26, 1888 in Bradley, Clark Co., SD.

61. v. WILLIAM MCDERMAND was born about 1824 in Grand Joggin, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1871 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[34]. He married Martha Moore, daughter of James Moore and Sarah Wells on Feb 26, 1855 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[35]. She was born in Dec 1831 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Jan 16, 1924 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN[36].

62. vi. SOPHIA MCDERMAND was born on Apr 02, 1827 in Digby Co., NS[37]. She died on May 21, 1902 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[38]. She married Hosea Carey, son of William Kerry and Susannah Rogers on Dec 03, 1851 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He was born on Oct 24, 1828 in Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 18, 1892 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[39].

63. vii. ROBERT THOMAS MCDERMAND was born on Aug 03, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 24, 1882 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He married (1) ELIZABETH HANNAH TOPPING, daughter of James William Topping and Elizabeth Bartley on Oct 09, 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Jan 21, 1846 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She died on Jan 07, 1918 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[41]. He married (2) MURIEL URSULA TOPPING, daughter of Thomas Topping and Mary Jane McDermand on Jul 23, 1857 in Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Aug 24, 1839 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. She died on Dec 21, 1857 in Henry Co., IL[42].

viii. JAMES MCDERMAND was born about 1832 in Kent Co., ON[43]. He died between 1881-1901 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON.

James McDermand was counted in the census in 1871 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON (His mother is living with him.). He was counted in the census in 1881 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON (He is living with his sister Sophia and her family.).

64. ix. CHARLES CORMACK MCDERMAND was born on Jul 16, 1834 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[44]. He died on Apr 16, 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Eliza Jane Moore, daughter of James Moore and Sarah Wells on Jan 28, 1860 in

Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Apr 07, 1841 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[44]. She died on Mar 26, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

65. x. FRANKLIN MCDERMAND was born about 1836 in Kent Co., ON. He died in Jun 1870 in Oakland Co., MI. He married Eliza Walker, daughter of William Dexter Walker and Sarah Fansher on Mar 15, 1852 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on May 02, 1832 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Feb 17, 1911 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

66. xi. MARGARET AGNES MCDERMAND was born about Oct 1843 in Kent Co., ON[45]. She died on Feb 26, 1915 in Brandon, Brandon Dist., MB[46]. She married Aaron Dowe Thornton, son of Solomon C Thornton and Rebecca Bierdsley about 1860. He was born about Dec 1838 in York City, NB[45]. He died on Dec 17, 1919 in Brandon, Douglas Co., MN[46].

15. **ROBERT**[4] **MCDORMAND** (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1786 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1861. He married (1) **REBECCA ARNOLD**, daughter of Phineas Arnold and Jenny Archibald about 1813 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1790 in Digby Co., NS. She died about 1830 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **JANE UNKNOWN** about 1834 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She was born after 1813 in Nova Scotia. She died about 1861.

Robert McDormand was christened on Jul 13, 1790 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Rebecca Arnold was christened on Jul 20, 1794 in Sissiboo, Digby Co., NS.

Robert McDormand and Rebecca Arnold had the following children:

67. i. PRUDENCE[5] MCDERMAND was born about 1813 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[47]. She died on Apr 28, 1896 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON. She married John Bell on Dec 26, 1839 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1812 in England[47]. He died on Nov 24, 1885 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON.

ii. CORMACK MCDERMAND was born after 1814 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EDWARD MCDERMAND was born after 1814 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

68. iv. WILLIAM MCDERMAND was born in Mar 1827 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 11, 1883 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He married Lucy Ann Cheeb, daughter of Joseph Cheeb on Oct 10, 1859 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She was born on Sep 21, 1838 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Nov 25, 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

Robert McDormand and Jane Unknown had the following child:

v. CHARLES HENRY MCDORMAND was born about 1834 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 12, 1879 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON. He married Christina McDonald, daughter of James McDonald and Catherine Unknown on Dec 03, 1860 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1841 in Montreal, PQ. She died before 1879 in Kent Co., ON.

16. **THOMAS**[4] **MCDORMAND** (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1790 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died in Apr 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ANN MCDORMAND**, daughter of James McDormand and Anna Rice about 1810 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before Sep 09, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **MARGARET QUIGLEY SNOW**, daughter of William Snow and Margaret Quigley on Sep 09, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[9]. She was born on Dec 26, 1804 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[10]. She died on Jun 03, 1886 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[11].

Notes for Thomas McDormand:
Founding President of the Brier Island Temperance society on February 24, 1831. Burial: Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Christening: July 13, 1790, Digby, NS. Ontario death registered in 1879.

Elizabeth Ann McDormand was christened on Jul 13, 1790 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Thomas McDormand and Elizabeth Ann McDormand had the following children:

69. i. MARY JANE[5] MCDORMAND was born after 1810 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James White, son of Thomas White on May 29, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[48]. He was born about 1809 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

70. ii. CORMACK MCDORMAND was born about 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 11, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) ELMIRA DENTON, daughter of Loce Denton and Nancy Ann Medlar about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 15, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) ELIZA ISRAEL, daughter of Balthazar Israel and Sarah Sanders on Oct 19, 1876 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[3, 49]. She was born about 1833 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 09, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. MEHITABLE MCDORMAND was born about 1819 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 18, 1839 in Granville Beach, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Andress Sproul, son of Thomas Sproul and Hannah Healy on Dec 14, 1837 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[50]. He was born about 1800. He died about 1850.

Mehitable McDormand was buried in Stoney Beach Cemetery, Granville Beach, Annapolis Co., NS. She was also known as Mahettabell McDormand.

iv. ISAAC MCDORMAND was born about 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 25, 1851 in At Sea on the Brig "Mexican".

Notes for Isaac McDormand:
A memorial marker is located in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. The stone has been badly damaged and the repairs have covered Isaac's first name. The marker also is for John E Perry who was lost at sea with Isaac.

Margaret Quigley Snow was buried in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for Margaret Quigley Snow:
There is also a marker in the Estherville Cemetery, Elgin Co., ON..

Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow had the following children:

71. v. ISABELLA MCDERMAND was born about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[51]. She died on Feb 28, 1914 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[51]. She married Joseph McDermand, son of Nelson McDormand and Eleanor McConnell about 1855 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Nov 22, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on May 20, 1894 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11].

72. vi. AINSLEY THOMAS MCDORMAND was born on Oct 15, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[44]. He died on Jan 05, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44]. He married Mary Elmira Payson, daughter of William Caigney Payson and Ruth R Durkee about 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born in Mar 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 17, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

vii. WILSON MCDORMAND was born in Dec 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Jun 17, 1866 in Lake Erie Near Cleveland, OH[8]. He married Helen Waterson, daughter of Joseph Waterson and Elizabeth Unknown on Oct 04, 1859 in Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on Jun 04, 1839 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON[8]. She died on Jun 17, 1866 in Lake Erie Near Cleveland, OH[8].

Notes for Wilson McDormand:
A TERRIFIC STORM ON LAKE ERIE - ALARMING DISASTERS (From the Cleveland Herald, Monday Evening, June 18, 1866)
One of the most terrible storms ever known in this latitude, at this season of the year, commenced on Sunday morning, and is still raging at this writing (Monday, 12M). Among the effects of the storm we have to record the complete destruction of two vessels at this port, and the loss of seven lives. The barque ARABIAN, owned in Port Burwell, on Saturday took on a cargo of block stone at the dock of Gardner, Burt & Oviatt, and Saturday evening sailed for Port Darlington, Canada West. She was commanded by Captain Bentley Haskins, and had a crew of five men and one woman. The barque sailed for her destination, and had made good headway towards the Welland Canal, when the storm struck her and at seven o'clock Sunday evening she changed her course and made for this port. The wind was blowing a perfect tornado, and the noble barque flew before the storm with the speed of the wind. About midnight she attempted to make the port of Cleveland, but missed; and was driven with great force on the beach just below the eastern end of the new depot. As soon as she struck she commenced filling with water, and it was soon ascertained that nothing could be dong to save her, and that she must go to pieces. The waters were washing over her decks continually, and she was pounding on the bottom with tremendous force. The persons on board were as follows: Captain, Bentley Haskins, Port Burwell; 1st Mate, Wilson McDermand, Port Burwell; 2nd Mate, John Vance, Tonawanda; seamen David Haskins and Isaac Titus, Port Burwell; a young man shipped at this port, name unknown; and the cook, Mrs. McDermand, wife of the first mate. Of all this number, the only person saved was John Vance, the second mate, from whom we have learned the particulars of this terrible disaster. Mr. Vance does not know exactly how the crew were lost, but thinks that most of them were washed overboard. The last he saw of the Captain he was taking off his clothes, as he thought preparatory to making an attempt to reach the shore. At 4 o'clock the cook, Mrs. McDermand, was seen from the shore, lashed to the rigging, but shortly after that time the masts went overboard, and the vessel broke entirely up, and the poor woman went with the grand crash. Mr. Vance, the only person saved, stayed on board until about three o'clock, when he thought he would make an attempt to reach the shore. He took off his clothes and started. The waves were dashing against the breakwater with tremendous force, but he was luckily raised on the top of a huge wave and landed inside the piles. He was considerably bruised, but managed to reach the switch tender's shanty in that locality, where he remained until about seven o'clock, when he was supplied with clothing and. taken to the store of Captain John O'Neil, on River street, and every attention paid him by the captain and others. Although badly bruised, he was not dangerously injured, and will be all right again in a day or two.
Wilson & Helen are buried in the Estherville Cemetery, Elgin Co., ON.

viii. EDWIN MCDORMAND was born about 1839 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Nov 05, 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

73. ix. HETTIE EMELINE MCDERMAND was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Apr 17, 1912 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. She married (1) BENTLEY HASKINS, son of Anson Haskins and Margaret Unknown on Jan 06, 1863 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born on May 16, 1837 in Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., ON[8]. He died on Jun 17, 1866 in Lake Erie Near Cleveland, OH[8]. She married (2) UNKNOWN ADAMS after Jun 17, 1866 in Elgin Co., ON. He died

before Jun 15, 1876. She married (3) CHARLES MCDORMAND, son of James Robinson McDormand and Deborah H Morrell on Jun 15, 1876 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Jan 30, 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[52]. He died on Aug 14, 1903 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11].

74. x. HANNAH SERETHA MCDORMAND was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jul 03, 1922 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. She married Francis McCurdy, son of Richard McCurdy and Sarah Harris about 1870 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He was born on Mar 02, 1849 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jan 12, 1911 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

75. xi. CHARLES R MCDERMAND was born on Aug 30, 1843 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jan 13, 1925 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[54]. He married Eleanor J Troyer, daughter of David Troyer and Mary Elizabeth McDermand on Jan 10, 1866 in Baptist Church, Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Jul 02, 1845 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She died before Jan 03, 1920.

xii. MARGARET MCDORMAND was born on Dec 10, 1846 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Aug 03, 1927 in Los Angeles Co., CA[55]. She married (1) JOHN C MCDERMAND, son of Sydney Smith McDermand and Sarah Morehouse on Dec 18, 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Dec 20, 1838 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. He died on Apr 11, 1902 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11]. She married (2) ABNER C SNIDER, son of James Snider and Rosannah Palmer on Nov 24, 1911 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born in Aug 1839 in Canada[56].

Margaret McDormand was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA (Margaret & her second husband Abner Snider are living with his daughter Cora & son in law William Rusling.).

17. **WILSON**[4] **MCDORMAND** (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1792 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died between Aug 25-Sep 02, 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Lucy Buckman, daughter of Samuel Buckman and Azuba Rice about 1815 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1798 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Wilson McDormand:
Founding Vice-President of the Brier Island Temperance Society on February 24, 1831. Wilson does not appear in the 1838 census for Brier Island. The only McDormand family listed there at this time is William McDormand, a son of Wilson. Lucy is widowed by then and living with her son, William. Christening: September 12, 1792, Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, NS.

Notes for Lucy Buckman:
Lucy Buckman's father, Samuel, purchased land on Brier Island from Moses Morrell in 1794. Lucy is listed as head of household in the 1861 census at Westport, and as a widow in 1871 & 1881 census. She was a member of the Westport Baptist Church in 1831 and in the January, 1856 records. Christening: September 17, 1810, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Wilson McDormand and Lucy Buckman had the following children:

76. i. WILLIAM[5] MCDORMAND was born on Feb 24, 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 03, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Lois Peters, daughter of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[57].

77. ii. MARIA MCDORMAND was born on Nov 30, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 22, 1863 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She married Josiah Cann, son of Hugh English Cann and Elizabeth Porter about 1836 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth

Co., NS. He was born on Oct 09, 1798 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on Oct 17, 1856 in Ohio, Yarmouth Co., NS.

78. iii. LOUEZA MCDORMAND was born on Nov 10, 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Reid McNeill, son of Charles McNeill and Ruth Thurber about 1837 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Dec 23, 1812 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1865.

79. iv. SARAH ANN MCDORMAND was born on Nov 10, 1822 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Edward Snow Denton, son of Joseph Denton and Mary O'Dell on Nov 18, 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jul 24, 1816 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 14, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. THOMAS MCDORMAND was born on Jan 10, 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

80. vi. ADELINE MCDORMAND was born on Jan 30, 1826 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 19, 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married John C Denton, son of Joseph M Denton and Mary Ann Crandall after 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1822 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 20, 1886 in Marine Hospital, Antigua, British West Indies.

81. vii. ELIZA JANE MCDORMAND was born on Oct 25, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[44]. She died on Nov 20, 1901 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[44]. She married Enoch Crosby, son of Enoch Crosby and Hannah Saunders on Jan 29, 1848 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He was born on Aug 27, 1821 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on Jan 02, 1890 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI.

viii. JOHN MCDORMAND was born on Nov 22, 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

82. ix. LUCY A MCDORMAND was born on Jan 03, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 02, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) HAMILTON PARKER, son of John Parker and Ann Unknown before 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) WALLACE E COGGINS, son of Andrew Coggins and Elizabeth Rice on Dec 16, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 16, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 22, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

x. WILSON MCDORMAND was born on Apr 02, 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

18. **JAMES ROBINSON[4] MCDORMAND** (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1795 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 10, 1871 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He married Deborah H Morrell, daughter of Moses Morrell and Sarah about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1799 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Jan 14, 1874 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[12].

James Robinson McDormand was counted in the census in 1851 in Ontario (James & Deborah with sons Joel, James & William. Elizabeth & Lucinda aren't listed.).

Notes for James Robinson McDormand:
Founding member of the Brier Island Temperance Society on February 24, 1831. Christening: July 04, 1795, Digby, NS.

Notes for Deborah H Morrell:

Deborah is listed as age 72 in the 1871 Census for Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Cause Of Death: Cancer.

James Robinson McDormand and Deborah H Morrell had the following children:

83. i. CHARLES[5] MCDORMAND was born on Jan 30, 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[52]. He died on Aug 14, 1903 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married (1) HETTIE EMELINE MCDERMAND, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow on Jun 15, 1876 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Apr 17, 1912 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. He married (2) RACHEL NORTHRUP, daughter of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton before 1854. She was born on Jun 22, 1819 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 01, 1874 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

84. ii. SARAH JANE MCDORMAND was born in Oct 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[58]. She died on Oct 13, 1901 in River Rouge, Wayne Co., MI[59]. She married Moses Northrup, son of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton about 1847 in Nova Scotia[58]. He was born on Mar 07, 1822 in Nova Scotia[58]. He died on Jan 31, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

85. iii. JOEL MCDORMAND was born on Jul 14, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[60]. He died on Dec 09, 1906 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON[11]. He married (1) CHARITY BARRETT on Nov 15, 1851 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born about 1836 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died before 1880 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He married (2) MARGRET ELLEN WEAVER, daughter of John Weaver and Catherine Unknown on Jan 14, 1880 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born on Dec 23, 1853 in Windham, Norfolk Co., ON[60].

86. iv. JAMES MCDERMAND was born on Mar 03, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 24, 1892 in Ionia Co., MI. He married Elizabeth Coon, daughter of John Coon and Elizabeth Gibbs about 1855 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on May 17, 1830 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY[44, 61]. She died on Oct 19, 1906 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[44].

87. v. WILLIAM MCDERMAND was born about 1836 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1872 in Norfolk Co., ON. He married Phebe Jane Rohrer, daughter of Daniel Rohrer and Rebecca Jane McClish on Feb 06, 1864 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[62]. She was born on Sep 29, 1841 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She died after Jan 05, 1920 in Michigan.

88. vi. ELIZABETH MCDORMAND was born about 1839 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died after 1881. She married William McCombs, son of Rufus McCombs and Hannah Mae Welling on May 27, 1856 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born about 1832 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Dec 21, 1880 in Ridgetown, Kent Co., ON.

89. vii. LUCINDA MCDORMAND was born about 1844 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[63]. She died on Apr 05, 1884 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[11]. She married John Croft, son of John Croft and Elizabeth Kiplier about 1864 in Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Nov 05, 1836 in England[64]. He died on Jan 01, 1920 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[11].

19. **WILLIAM[4] MCDERMAND** (Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1801 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[13]. He died on May 25, 1879 in Buda, Bureau Co., IL. He married Jerusha Wells about 1821 in Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1803 in Kent Co., ON. She died after 1871 in Kent Co., ON.

Notes for William McDermand:
He was a devoted Baptist Minister in Norfolk and Elgin Counties, ON from his ordination in June 1826 to 1848. He settled in Annawan Twp., Henry Co., IL in 1853/54. He was pastor of Annawan Baptist Church and also served the First Baptist Church in Buda, IL from 1858-1859, 1863-1865 and 1875-1879 and passed away as their pastor. A Sunday School class called "The McDermand Guild" was established in his honor in 1923 and functioned until 1977 when it decided to close the books on the guild.
Census 1: July 19, 1860, Annawan, Henry Co., IL. William & Jerusha with son Robert.
Census 2: 1871, Chatham Twp., Kent Co., ON.

William McDermand and Jerusha Wells had the following children:

90. i. RACHEL[5] MCDERMAND was born on Jan 21, 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 27, 1882 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[65]. She married Jonathan Emit Farnham, son of Daniel Farnham and Keziah Hill on Apr 30, 1839 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 16, 1817 in Forestville, Chautauqua Co., NY. He died on Nov 16, 1889 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[65].

91. ii. MARY JANE MCDERMAND was born on Feb 12, 1822 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. She died on Jan 09, 1910 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK. She married Thomas Topping, son of Edward Topping and Hannah Elizabeth Howden on Oct 31, 1838 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33, 42]. He was born on Mar 19, 1814 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. He died on Dec 23, 1872 in Colbert, Bryan Co., OK[42].

92. iii. SARAH ELIZA MCDERMAND was born on Dec 14, 1823 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died on Jan 20, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. She married John David Backhouse, son of John D Backhouse and Hannah Dedrick on Aug 03, 1841 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Oct 08, 1821 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. He died in Jan 1903 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

iv. ROBERT MCDERMAND was born about 1828 in Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Nov 24, 1882 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[66]. He married Eliza Sanders in Feb 1857 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born about 1828 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON.

Robert: His cause of death was Asthma.

20. **SARAH[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1777 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Nov 14, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Elisha Payson, son of Jonathan Payson and Elizabeth Tileston about 1797 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 21, 1777 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 27, 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Sarah McDormand:
Sarah & Elisha are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Elisha Payson and Sarah McDormand had the following children:

93. i. JOHN[5] PAYSON was born on Oct 02, 1800 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[67]. He died on May 12, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) HARRIET RICE, daughter of Moses Rice and Hannah Morse on Dec 24, 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1797 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) LOUISA RICE, daughter of William Pickett Rice and Eunice Prentice after 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1806 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 14, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (3) OLIVIA DAVID on Dec 17, 1864 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1817 in Ragged Island, NS[67].

94. ii. HOLLAND EPHRAIM PAYSON was born on Mar 22, 1802 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

He died on Nov 04, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary Ann Potter, daughter of Franklin Potter and Cynthia Boice about 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1802 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Mar 30, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

95. iii. TIMOTHY TILESTON PAYSON was born on Jul 28, 1803 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 17, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Ann Payson, daughter of Nathaniel Payson and Elizabeth Everett about 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1812 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 28, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

96. iv. ANN PAYSON was born on Sep 10, 1805 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 22, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Aaron Rice, son of Moses Rice and Hannah Morse about 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1796 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 05, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

97. v. SARAH PAYSON was born on Jul 01, 1807 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George Boice Potter, son of Franklin Potter and Cynthia Boice before 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Dec 09, 1806 in Grand Passage, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 12, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

98. vi. WILLIAM CAIGNEY PAYSON was born on Feb 17, 1809 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jul 04, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) ANNE OAKES, daughter of Henry Oakes and Mary Fitzrandolph about 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1810 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) RUTH R DURKEE about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1814 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died after 1871.

99. vii. ELIZA JANE PAYSON was born on Mar 20, 1811 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 12, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Charles F Titus, son of Lewis Titus and Olive Blakeley on Jan 04, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1817 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 23, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

100. viii. CYNTHIA PAYSON was born on Feb 28, 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 17, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edward Charles Bowers on Dec 04, 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1809 in Shelburne Co., NS. He died on Jun 08, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

101. ix. ELISHA PAYSON was born on Oct 14, 1814 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 18, 1894 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Ann Dakin, daughter of Isaac W Dakin and Dorcus Nickerson after 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Apr 17, 1816 in Chebogue, Yarmouth Co., NS[2]. She died on Dec 27, 1898 in Digby Co., NS[2].

102. x. MARY ANN PAYSON was born on Jul 25, 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 18, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Daniel Bailey, son of Charles Bailey and Ann Haycock on Dec 31, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 04, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

103. xi. CAROLINE PAYSON was born on Nov 01, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 13, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married James Edward Pack on Feb 11, 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1855 in Westport, Digby

Co., NS.

104. xii. RACHEL H PAYSON was born on Nov 01, 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 30, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Franklin Potter Jr., son of Franklin Potter and Abigail O'Brien on Jan 13, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 11, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

21. **JAMES[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1779 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before Nov 19, 1807 in Digby Co., NS. He married Mary Joanna Sypher, daughter of Jacob Matthew Sypher and Sarah Elizabeth Mathers on Mar 31, 1803 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1788 in Digby Co., NS. She died about 1869 in Washington Co., ME.

Notes for James McDormand:
James was already deceased at the time of his son's christening which took place on November 19, 1807.

Notes for Mary Joanna Sypher:
Mary married secondly February 25, 1810 to Peter McMullen and they had 9 additional children: Elizabeth May, b. November 25, 1811; Sarah Susanna, b. October 25, 1813; Jacob Tamberlain, b. July 15, 1814; Eleanor Adelia, b. October 7, 1816; George Barber Dexter, b. June 3, 1818; Daniel, b. February 24, 1820; Margaret Mahala, b. November 19, 1821; Katherine Jane, b. February 9, 1825; Daniel, b. March 23, 1827.
Baptism: June 22, 1797, Trinity Anglican Church, Digby Co., NS.
Burial: Spates Lot, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

James McDormand and Mary Joanna Sypher had the following children:

105. i. REBECCA ANN[5] MCDORMAND was born on Jun 02, 1806 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Feb 22, 1896 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married John Richard Mead, son of Jonas Mead and Rebecca Unknown on Nov 17, 1825 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Trinity Anglican Church[68]). He was born about 1804 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 09, 1863 in Digby Co., NS[2].

106. ii. JAMES CHARLES MCDORMAND was born about 1807 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 01, 1878 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA[25]. He married Mary Ann Mallet, daughter of Jean Baptiste Cassien Maillet and Marie Comeau on Nov 07, 1836 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[69]. She was born on Nov 16, 1806 in Church Point, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 26, 1875 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

22. **RACHEL[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1784 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jun 17, 1851 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She married Francis Harris Jr, son of Francis Harris and Engeltje Vandewater on Mar 16, 1808 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about Jun 1788 in Nova Scotia. He died on Sep 25, 1847 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Rachel McDormand:
Rachel Harris presented her letter to the Port Burwell Baptist Church on July 3, 1824 and was received into the church. On April 15, 1844 it was "voted that sister Rachel Harris be dismissed".

Francis Harris Jr was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Francis Harris Jr and Rachel McDormand had the following children:

107. i. CAROLINE[5] HARRIS was born about 1808 in Digby Co., NS[8]. She died on Sep 10, 1878 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Henry Edison, son of Samuel Ogden Edison and Nancy Simpson about 1825 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1800 in Digby Co., NS[8]. He died about 1883 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

108. ii. MARY ANN HARRIS was born about 1812 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 15, 1901 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Thomas Edison, son of Samuel Ogden Edison and Nancy Simpson on Apr 20, 1831 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1798 in Nova Scotia. He died on Aug 31, 1866 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[70].

109. iii. SARAH HARRIS was born on May 09, 1814 in Digby Co., NS[8]. She died on Feb 25, 1854 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Richard McCurdy on Dec 19, 1832 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on May 21, 1806 in Cheshire, Surrey Co., NH[8]. He died on Jul 14, 1888 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

iv. CHARLOTTE HARRIS was born after 1815.

v. FRANCIS HARRIS was born after 1815.

vi. HOLLAND HARRIS was born after 1815.

vii. JAMES HARRIS was born after 1815.

viii. JOSEPH HARRIS was born after 1815.

ix. NELSON HARRIS was born after 1815.

x. SIDNEY HARRIS was born after 1815.

xi. STEPHEN HARRIS was born after 1815.

xii. ELIZA JANE HARRIS was born about 1816.

23. **MARY ANNA[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1786 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died between 1812-1819 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She married Junior Samuel Teed, son of Senior Samuel Teed and Elizabeth Ann Beadle about 1802 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1775 in Dutchess Co., NY. He died on Jun 24, 1862 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Junior Samuel Teed:
About 1850 Samuel moved to Ontario to live with his daughter Anne. Baptism: Sep 22, 1791, Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS; by Reverend Roger Viets of the Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, NS. Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

Junior Samuel Teed and Mary Anna McDormand had the following children:

110. i. ANNE[5] TEED was born about 1803 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 02, 1875 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. She married John Haines Saxton, son of John Saxton and Margaret Haines about 1825 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jul 06, 1796 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 28, 1871 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

111. ii. MARY TEED was born on Apr 12, 1805 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 28, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James Buckman, son of Samuel Buckman and Azuba Rice about 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 13, 1804 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. JAMES TEED was born about 1808 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1829 in Drowned in the Bay of Fundy. He married Margaret A Cossaboom, daughter of James Cossaboom and Martha Morrell on Dec 06, 1827 in Hodgdon, Aroostook

Co., ME. She was born on Aug 13, 1809 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 02, 1898 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

James Teed was christened on Sep 13, 1810 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

112. iv. CORNELIUS TEED was born about 1811 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died on Jun 25, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married Emily Ann Addington, daughter of Jesse Addington and Elizabeth Saunders before May 1839 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1815 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[23]. She died on Apr 30, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

24. **ELIZABETH ANN[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before Sep 09, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Thomas McDormand, son of Robert McDormand and Mary Morrell about 1810 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1790 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died in Apr 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Elizabeth Ann McDormand was christened on Jul 13, 1790 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Thomas McDormand:
Founding President of the Brier Island Temperance society on February 24, 1831. Burial: Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Christening: July 13, 1790, Digby, NS. Ontario death registered in 1879.

Thomas McDormand and Elizabeth Ann McDormand had the following children:

69. i. MARY JANE[5] MCDORMAND was born after 1810 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James White, son of Thomas White on May 29, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[48]. He was born about 1809 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

70. ii. CORMACK MCDORMAND was born about 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 11, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) ELMIRA DENTON, daughter of Loce Denton and Nancy Ann Medlar about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 15, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) ELIZA ISRAEL, daughter of Balthazar Israel and Sarah Sanders on Oct 19, 1876 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[3, 49]. She was born about 1833 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 09, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. MEHITABLE MCDORMAND was born about 1819 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 18, 1839 in Granville Beach, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Andress Sproul, son of Thomas Sproul and Hannah Healy on Dec 14, 1837 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[50]. He was born about 1800. He died about 1850.

Mehitable McDormand was buried in Stoney Beach Cemetery, Granville Beach, Annapolis Co., NS. She was also known as Mahettabell McDormand.

iv. ISAAC MCDORMAND was born about 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 25, 1851 in At Sea on the Brig "Mexican".

Notes for Isaac McDormand:
A memorial marker is located in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. The stone has been badly damaged and the repairs have covered Isaac's first name. The marker also is for John E Perry who was lost at sea with Isaac.

25. **JANE L[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1792 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 30, 1867 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) **WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of William Bailey and Phebe Ann Morehouse about 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 03, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) **LEMUEL MOREHOUSE**, son of James Morehouse after 1820 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1802 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 19, 1885 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

William Bailey was baptized on Sep 24, 1791 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Bailey and Jane L McDormand had the following children:

i. STEPHEN[5] BAILEY was born on Aug 22, 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Stephen Bailey was baptized on Oct 28, 1821 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JOHN BAILEY was born about 1817 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 06, 1899.

Notes for Lemuel Morehouse:
Lemuel & Jane are buried in the Zion Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Mail carrier between Digby and Westport.

Lemuel Morehouse and Jane L McDormand had the following children:

i. ELKANAH[5] MOREHOUSE was born about 1826 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1826 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CAROLINE MOREHOUSE was born in Jan 1829 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 19, 1854 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Caroline Morehouse was buried in Woods Cemetery, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

115. iii. FRANCES ANN MOREHOUSE was born on Feb 22, 1830 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 08, 1891. She married Jones Hantford Morehouse, son of Jones H Morehouse and Mary Ellenwood Saunders on Nov 01, 1853 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1824 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 13, 1884.

iv. LEMUEL D MOREHOUSE was born about 1832 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1836 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

v. STEPHEN MOREHOUSE was born about 1836 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1837 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

26. **CHARLOTTE[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1793 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 30, 1867 in Kent Co., ON. She married John Medler, son of Jacob Medlar and Deborah Unknown about 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1790 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1880 in Gratiot Co., MI.

John Medler was baptized on Aug 31, 1794 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was counted in the census in 1870 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Living with his son William.). He was counted in the census in 1880 in Arcana, Gratiot Co., MI (Living with his son James). He was also known as John Medlar.

John Medler and Charlotte McDormand had the following children:

116. i. CHARLES[5] MEDLER was born on Dec 06, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[52]. He died on Oct 31, 1912 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Eleanor J Northrup, daughter of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton on Dec 24, 1846 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born on Sep 27, 1824 in Nova Scotia[8]. She died on Jun 05, 1897 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

117. ii. JAMES MEDLER was born about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[71]. He died on May 02, 1882 in Gratiot Co., MI[72]. He married Mary Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of James Freeman Anderson and Catherine Forbes about 1857. She was born on Oct 06, 1832 in Kent Co., ON[73]. She died on Dec 15, 1902 in Gratiot Co., MI.

118. iii. WILLIAM MEDLER was born on May 05, 1830 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Mar 25, 1896 in Gratiot Co., MI[72]. He married Diantha Anderson, daughter of Samuel H Anderson and Chloe Merritt on Oct 12, 1856 in Gratiot Co., MI. She was born on Jun 13, 1836 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[74]. She died after Jan 04, 1920 in Gratiot Co., MI.

iv. STEPHEN MEDLER was born about 1834 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Feb 29, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[70].

119. v. JOHN MEDLER was born on May 20, 1835 in Kent Co., ON[72]. He died on Aug 23, 1885 in Gratiot Co., MI[72]. He married MARY UNKNOWN. She was born on Jul 29, 1839 in Kent Co., ON[72]. She died on Feb 29, 1908 in Gratiot Co., MI[72].

27. **FRANCES JANE[4] MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 27, 1797 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1860 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She married Isaac Titus Jr, son of Isaac Titus and Jemina Mead on Oct 19, 1814 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born in Nov 1795 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Feb 23, 1863 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Frances Jane McDormand:
St. Thomas Evening Journal of September 9 and September 19, 1879.
SURVIVING PIONEERS IN ELGIN AND NEIGHBOURHOOD
FRANCES TITUS, daughter of James and Anne McDormand, was born at Digby Neck, N.S., on March 24th 1797; married Isaac TITUS in 1814, and had seven sons and five daughters. They came to Ontario in 1828 and settled in Bayham, east of Vienna. Some twenty-five years ago they removed to Port Burwell, where Mr. TITUS died in 1863 aged 63. She is still quite hale, and lived with her children at Vienna and Port Burwell. Her brother, Deacon Sidney McDormand, died at Port Burwell, January last, in his 78th year. A cousin, Thomas McDormand, died there in April aged 89.

Notes for Isaac Titus Jr:
Frances & Isaac are buried together in the Estherville Cemetery, Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.
Isaac was employed as a blacksmith.

Isaac Titus Jr and Frances Jane McDormand had the following children:

120. i. EDWARD[5] TITUS was born on Mar 07, 1815 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Dec 19, 1889 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI[75]. He married Sarah Moore, daughter of Jeremiah Moore and Sarah Pound on Dec 30, 1841 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Mar 02, 1818 in Pelham, Welland Co., ON. She died on Jun 23, 1867 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

121. ii. LEWIS TITUS was born on May 09, 1819 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jul 16, 1853 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married MARY UNKNOWN.

122. iii. DANIEL TITUS was born in Jun 1823 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married (1) JANE MINARD, daughter of Samuel Minard and Rebecca Moore on Sep 03, 1845 in

Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Nov 15, 1826 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Dec 14, 1856 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) JUDITH HARVEY on Jul 26, 1860 in Wabash Co., IL. She was born in Oct 1833 in Illinois.

123. iv. ELISHA TITUS was born about 1840 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[76]. He married Rebecca Mariah Foster, daughter of David Foster and Eunice Ann Raymond on Dec 25, 1863 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born about 1846 in Kent Co., ON[76].

28. **NELSON**[4] **MCDORMAND** (James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 03, 1799 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Mar 22, 1837 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Eleanor McConnell, daughter of Joseph McConnell and Mary Shook on Dec 23, 1824 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 26, 1803 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 14, 1883 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Nelson McDormand:
It is believed they moved to Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON in 1827. Nelson drowned in Otter Creek near Port Burwell as a result of a logging accident. He is buried in the Estherville Cemetery, Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

Eleanor McConnell was counted in the census in 1851 in Ontario (Eleanor (McConnell) (McDormand) Shoemaker & Peter Shoemaker. Her daughter Sarah and his children Catherine, Elizabeth, Daniel and D-I-L Eliza & grandson James are living with them.). She was buried in Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

Nelson McDormand and Eleanor McConnell had the following children:

124. i. MARY ELIZABETH[5] MCDERMAND was born on Oct 27, 1826 in Digby Co., NS[77]. She died on Oct 06, 1917 in Kalama, Cowlitz Co., WA[78]. She married (1) DAVID TROYER, son of Michael Troyer and Mary Holly on Oct 03, 1843 in Troyer Flats, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born on Oct 27, 1822 in Troyer Flats, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Nov 16, 1857 in Troyer Flats, Norfolk Co., ON. She married (2) EDWIN STEPHENS, son of William Stephens and Clarissa Williams on Mar 13, 1859 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[62]. He was born on Mar 24, 1835 in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England. He died on Oct 17, 1886 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL.

125. ii. JOSEPH MCDERMAND was born on Nov 22, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on May 20, 1894 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. He married Isabella McDermand, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow about 1855 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She was born about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[51]. She died on Feb 28, 1914 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[51].

iii. CHARLOTTE MCDERMAND was born on Apr 27, 1830 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

126. iv. MARGARET JANE MCDERMAND was born on Sep 23, 1831 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 29, 1909 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married (1) JOHN B NORTHRUP, son of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton about 1857 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1830 in Lakeview, Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1860 in Elgin Co., ON. She married (2) JOHN HENRY CRONK, son of John Cronk and Philamina Unknown on Jul 07, 1870 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1830 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Dec 22, 1917 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

127. v. WILLIAM SHOOK MCDERMAND was born on Feb 28, 1833 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[79]. He died on Feb 16, 1916 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married (1) MAGGIE UNKNOWN before 1906 in Kent Co., ON. She died about 1906 in Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) ALMIRA YORKE, daughter of William Yorke after 1907. She was born on Apr 19, 1845 in Dorchester, Middlesex Co., ON[79]. She died on Apr 20,

1925 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[11].

vi. SARAH ANN MCDERMAND was born on Dec 26, 1836 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jul 13, 1859 in Kent Co., ON.

Sarah Ann McDermand was counted in the census in 1851 in Ontario (Living with her mother & her new family.).

29. **SYDNEY SMITH[4] MCDERMAND** (James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 07, 1801 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Jun 03, 1879 in Bayham, Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married Sarah Morehouse, daughter of Isaac Morehouse about 1824 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 25, 1805 in Nova Scotia. She died on Aug 31, 1878 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Sydney Smith McDermand died on Jan 15, 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Sydney Smith McDermand:
Sydney & Sarah are buried together in the Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. On May 21, 1829 Sydney & Sarah with their daughter Mary Jane and his parents James & Anna arrived from Nova Scotia in Passamaquoddy, Maine bound for Upper Canada (Ontario).

Sydney Smith McDermand and Sarah Morehouse had the following children:

128. i. MARY JANE[5] MCDERMAND was born on Apr 21, 1824 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1901 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN[80]. She married John Griffin about 1849. He was born about 1820 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Apr 30, 1900 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN[80].

ii. NELSON MCDERMAND was born on Mar 22, 1826 in Digby Co., NS. He died in Nov 1827 in Digby Co., NS.

129. iii. JOSEPH D MCDERMAND was born on Jul 11, 1827 in Elgin Co., ON[44]. He died on Apr 10, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[44]. He married FRANCES FORMAN. She was born on Mar 22, 1834 in New Brunswick[44]. She died on May 17, 1905 in Chase, Lake Co., MI[44].

130. iv. JAMES W MCDERMAND was born on Jan 08, 1831 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Dec 27, 1899 in Lakeview, Elgin Co., ON[8, 12, 81]. He married Martha Catherine Tufford, daughter of George Tufford and Martha Ann Carpenter on Dec 01, 1863 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Mar 17, 1836 in Dunboyne, Elgin Co., ON[82]. She died on Mar 13, 1906 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 11].

131. v. LEMUEL D MCDERMAND was born on Mar 17, 1833 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Nov 23, 1874 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He married Anna Sophia Rusling, daughter of William Rusling and Charity Culver on Oct 01, 1856 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born on Feb 16, 1835 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

132. vi. EDMUND D MCDERMAND was born on Jan 30, 1836 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[83]. He died on Jan 22, 1917 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[11]. He married Minnie Jemina Rusling, daughter of William Rusling and Charity Culver on Oct 01, 1857 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Feb 16, 1835 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON[83]. She died on May 27, 1919 in Ingersol, Oxford Co., ON[11].

vii. JOHN C MCDERMAND was born on Dec 20, 1838 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. He died on Apr 11, 1902 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married Margaret McDormand, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow on Dec 18, 1879 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Dec 10, 1846 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Aug 03, 1927 in Los Angeles Co., CA[55].

Notes for John C McDermand:
Census: 1901 Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Occupation: December 18, 1879, Photographer.

133. viii. ELIZA MCDERMAND was born on Mar 08, 1841 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Mar 17, 1923 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Thomas White, son of James White and Mary Jane McDormand on Dec 27, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Jul 19, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[33]. He died on Dec 09, 1909 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8].

ix. SOPHIA MCDERMAND was born on May 15, 1843 in Elgin Co., ON[84].

Sophia McDermand was counted in the census in 1880 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI (She is living with her sister Catherine and her family.).

134. x. CATHERINE MCDERMAND was born on Sep 15, 1845 in Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on Mar 11, 1942 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA[81, 85]. She married John Hollywood, son of Amos M. Hollywood and Mary Webster about 1875 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[86]. He was born in Apr 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[86]. He died between Apr 20, 1910-Jan 08, 1920 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

30. **JOEL*4* MCDORMAND** (Thomas*3*, Robert*2*, William*1*) was born on Sep 26, 1793 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 02, 1883 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He married Jane Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Christopher Prince Harris and Elizabeth Spurr on Jan 24, 1819 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 23, 1796 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Aug 01, 1882 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Joel McDormand:
From the sketch of the McDormand family by Annie McDormand of Bear River, a granddaughter of Joel, the following: "Joel became a seafaring man in the coastal trade. He was the first man to open trade between Bear River and Boston, operating his own ships - the "Wave", "James", and "Paradigm". Joel bought a small farm at Roop's Point when he was first married and they lived there for nine years. He then bought a property in Bear River from William Whitman and in 1828 moved to the new home where the family resided for many years."
Christening: June 29, 1794, Digby Co., NS.

Joel McDormand and Jane Elizabeth Harris had the following children:

i. JAMES HENRY*5* MCDORMAND was born on Nov 18, 1819 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 01, 1831 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

135. ii. DIADAMA MCDORMAND was born on Aug 08, 1821 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 10, 1902 in Victoria, BC[87]. She married John MacNamara Harris, son of John Harris and Mary Shaw on Jan 01, 1846 in Annapolis Co., NS[48]. He was born about 1812 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Dec 03, 1875 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS.

136. iii. CHARLOTTE ANN MCDORMAND was born on May 07, 1823 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 12, 1857 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She married William

Fenwick Hennigar, son of Henry Hennigar and Anna Maria Spurr on Mar 03, 1841 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[88]. He was born on Aug 14, 1803 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on Mar 20, 1887 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

iv. ELIZABETH MCDORMAND was born on Jan 27, 1825 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Oct 23, 1847 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

137. v. FREEMAN MCDORMAND was born on Apr 25, 1829 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. He died on Jul 13, 1914 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Cecilia Dunn, daughter of Richard Dunn and Mary Anne Jones about 1855 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Mar 15, 1834 in Digby Co., NS[89]. She died about 1901 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

138. vi. THOMAS PENN WILLIAMS MCDORMAND was born on Mar 31, 1831 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 30, 1867 in London, England[90]. He married Caroline Amelia Harris, daughter of Horatio Nelson Harris and Ann Marie Robinson on Aug 29, 1856 in Lake La Rose, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Jul 09, 1834 in Lake La Rose, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Oct 17, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

139. vii. EDWIN MCDORMAND was born on Sep 28, 1833 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. He died on May 12, 1922 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS. He married Julia Elizabeth Bacon, daughter of Samuel Trask Bacon and Susan Harris on Dec 31, 1863 in Nova Scotia. She was born on Jul 16, 1841 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. She died on Oct 08, 1927 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[4].

140. viii. SARAH JANE MCDORMAND was born on Oct 13, 1836 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married Dow Isaac Morse, son of Edward Phinley Morse and Elizabeth Spurr on Jul 06, 1854 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 26, 1830 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Apr 08, 1900 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ[14].

ix. LEONORA MCDORMAND was born on Jun 29, 1839 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[92]. He died on Oct 06, 1844 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[93].

141. x. MINARD ALLISTER MCDORMAND was born on Jan 22, 1843 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. He died on Jul 16, 1937 in Waterville, Kings Co., NS[4]. He married Hannah Maria Rawding, daughter of William Rawding and Ellen West on Dec 08, 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Jan 19, 1855 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[94]. She died on May 17, 1915 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[95].

31. **JOHN W[4] MCDORMAND** (Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1])[4] was born about 1794 in Digby Co., NS[14]. He died on Mar 16, 1845 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Dorinda Whitman, daughter of John Whitman and Elizabeth Rice on Jul 29, 1830 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[9]. She was born on Sep 29, 1800 in Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 15, 1892 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for John W McDormand:
Burial: Garrison Graveyard, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. The tombstone inscription reads "SACRED to the memory of JOHN McDormand a native of Digby who departed this life March 16th 1845 in the 51st year of his age".
Probate Document Information: 416. Page 73, R: 18 April 1845: Last Will & Testament of John McDormand of Granville, trader, dated 20 February 1845. Wife: Dorinda. Children: John, James, Edward, Elizabeth and Ann, all under 21. @ Page 44, will probated 15 April 1845. Estate Folio M76 (1845).
Christening: April 27, 1796, Clements, Annapolis Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption.

Notes for Dorinda Whitman:
Burial: Garrison Graveyard, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. Probate Document Information: 2973. Page 207, dated 10 Dec 1892: re. John McDormand, deceased, (no information). Page 210, 18 Jan 1893, estate settled. Estate Folio M220 (1892): He died April 1845, a trader. Letters Administration granted to John McDormand of Round Hill, master mariner. Originally Letters Administration were granted to his widow Dorinda McDormand on 15 April 1845. She died intestate 15 Aug 1892 at Round Hill. Children in 1892: oldest son John McDormand, James McDormand, Edward McDormand, Elizabeth McCormick widow of Samuel McCormick late of Granville Ferry, Ann Whitman wife of Charles Whitman of Emerson, Manitoba.

John W McDormand and Dorinda Whitman had the following children:

142. i. JOHN WHITMAN[5] MCDORMAND was born on Feb 13, 1832 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. He died on Jan 01, 1919 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Emily Barteaux, daughter of George Barteaux and Elizabeth Ann Williams on Apr 21, 1853 in St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[97]. She was born on Sep 14, 1829 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Jul 01, 1890 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

143. ii. ELIZABETH MCDORMAND was born on May 15, 1833 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[50]. She died on Mar 27, 1922 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Samuel McCormick, son of John McCormick and Phebe Balcom on Oct 22, 1850 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He was born on Apr 17, 1815 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Jul 03, 1886 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

iii. ANNA SPURR MCDORMAND was born on Oct 25, 1834 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[50]. She died on May 19, 1836 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[50].

Anna Spurr McDormand was christened on Mar 14, 1835 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

iv. UNNAMED MCDORMAND was born on Nov 06, 1835 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[50]. He died on Nov 23, 1835 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[50].

144. v. JAMES MCDORMAND was born on Apr 26, 1837 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Dec 19, 1923 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14]. He married Anna Maria Nichols, daughter of George Nichols and Ann Sproul on Dec 03, 1861 in Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Oct 03, 1842 in Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on Jun 10, 1920 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14].

vi. CHARLES MCDORMAND was born on Jul 07, 1839 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Jul 29, 1839 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

145. vii. ANNIE MCDORMAND was born on Aug 21, 1840 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[99]. She died on Nov 01, 1916 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[100]. She married Charles Dimock Whitman, son of Dimock Whitman and Frances McLaughlin on Jun 09, 1864 in Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Mar 02, 1839 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[99]. He died on Mar 22, 1915 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[100].

146. viii. EDWARD ELNATHAN MCDORMAND was born on Dec 29, 1841 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. He died on Apr 06, 1928 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He married Erena Eleanor Healy, daughter of Isaac William Healy and Amelia Augustus Keane on Oct 28, 1868 in Baptist Church, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. She was born on Jun 11, 1846 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 30, 1908 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Generation 4 (con't)

32. **MARY F[4] ROBINSON** (Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 11, 1795 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 13, 1864 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. She married Andrew M Orr, son of John Orr and Margaret Miller on Apr 16, 1812 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Sep 15, 1788 in South Carolina. He died after 1860 in Arkansas.

Mary F Robinson was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1860 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA (Mary is living with her daughter Margaret & her family.).

Andrew M Orr was counted in the census on Oct 07, 1850 in 12th Division, Gordon Co., GA. He was counted in the census in 1860 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR (He is living with his son Robert & his family.).

Andrew M Orr and Mary F Robinson had the following children:

147. i. ROBERT ROBINSON[5] ORR was born on Mar 02, 1816 in South Carolina. He died on Aug 19, 1880 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., AR. He married (1) MARGARET ANN CAMPBELL on Oct 19, 1837 in Barstow Co., GA. She was born on Nov 05, 1821 in South Carolina. She died between 1850-Apr 15, 1855 in Gordon Co., GA. He married (2) EMILY B SPIVEY, daughter of William J Spivey and Jane B Waller on Apr 15, 1855 in Gordon Co., GA. She was born on Sep 26, 1835 in Georgia. She died on Oct 01, 1868 in Grant Co., AR. He married (3) ELIZA S UNKNOWN between Oct 01, 1868-Jul 15, 1870 in Grant Co., AR. She was born about 1831 in Arkansas.

148. ii. JOHN ORR was born on Jul 10, 1818 in South Carolina. He died on Mar 31, 1901 in Dallas Co., AR. He married Mary Polly Brown on Jan 25, 1838 in Cass Co., GA. She was born on Aug 17, 1818 in South Carolina.

iii. WILLIAM MORROW ORR was born on May 18, 1821 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC. He died on Oct 29, 1864 in Arkansas.

149. iv. JAMES MORROW ORR was born on Jan 01, 1824 in South Carolina. He died about 1901 in Arkansas. He married Mary F Wylie, daughter of David G Wylie and Martha M Robinson on Jan 18, 1846 in South Carolina. She was born on Jun 11, 1827 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Oct 13, 1864.

150. v. JANE WILSON ORR was born on Sep 28, 1827 in Georgia. She married Stephen McCall Jones, son of Reuben Jones and Polly McCall on Dec 31, 1846 in Gordon Co., GA. He was born on Sep 05, 1821 in Georgia. He died before Jun 04, 1880 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA.

151. vi. MARGARET ANN ORR was born on Apr 28, 1830 in Georgia. She married Samuel D Wylie, son of David G Wylie and Martha M Robinson on Nov 05, 1848. He was born on Dec 12, 1828 in Chester Co., SC.

33. **MARGARET[4] ROBINSON** (Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1802 in Digby Co., NS. She died about Apr 1889 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) **JAMES ARMSTRONG**, son of Richard Armstrong and Catharine Elizabeth Schaffner on Feb 22, 1820 in Nova Scotia. He was born on Aug 04, 1780 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Nov 07, 1829 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[2]. She married (2) **JAMES H ROOP**, son of Isaac Roop and Unknown First Wife on Oct 26, 1833 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1798 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 07, 1876 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Margaret Robinson:
Burial: April 08, 1889, Roop's Point Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. Christening: June 27, 1802, Digby, NS.

Notes for James Armstrong:

Burial: November 10, 1829, Joggin Cemetery, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Drowned while returning home from Digby. Occupation: Mariner.

James Armstrong and Margaret Robinson had the following children:

152. i. PHOEBE A[5] ARMSTRONG was born on Aug 21, 1820 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Oct 17, 1902 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS. She married Ephraim A Bacon, son of James Bacon and Mary Abbott on Jan 01, 1852 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Dec 26, 1816 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Dec 26, 1906 in Digby Co., NS.

ii. JANE ARMSTRONG was born on Jul 24, 1822 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Jane Armstrong was baptized on Oct 17, 1825 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

153. iii. ROBERT ARMSTRONG was born on Mar 27, 1825 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married Martha J Unknown before 1863 in Hart Co., KY[103]. She was born about 1834 in Kentucky[103].

iv. MATILDA ARMSTRONG was born on May 13, 1828 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 07, 1900 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Matilda Armstrong:
Digby Courier Obit for Matilda Armstrong: Issue 20 April 1900
Miss Matilda Armstrong died at Roop's Point on Saturday, the 7th inst. The deceased was the daughter of the late Mrs. James Roop by a former marriage and had reached the advanced age of 71 years. The funeral took place on the following Sunday, when the remains were interred in the family burial ground. Rev. H. A. Harley, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Digby, conducted the funeral services.
Bear River Telephone and Newspaper (1897-1911) Wednesday, April 11, 1900
Died at Roop's Point, Saturday, 7th, Miss Matilda Armstrong. The deceased was a daughter of the late Mrs. James Roop by a former marriage, and was about 70 years of age. The funeral was Sunday when the remains were interred in the family burial ground, Reverend HA Harly, Rector of Digby officiating.

Notes for James H Roop:
Cause of Death: Heart Disease. Occupation: Justice of the Peace.

James H Roop and Margaret Robinson had the following children:

154. i. ANNE[5] ROOP was born on Sep 26, 1834 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. She died about Jan 1889 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married BENJAMIN WINCHESTER. He was born about 1839 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1881 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[104].

ii. MARY ELIZABETH ROOP was born on Aug 07, 1841.

34. **MARTHA M[4] ROBINSON** (Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 03, 1808 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 22, 1846. She married David G Wylie on Jun 19, 1826 in South Carolina. He was born on Sep 07, 1804 in South Carolina. He died on Jun 15, 1895 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15].

David G Wylie was counted in the census on Nov 22, 1850 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA (David & second wife Nancy & his children James R, John, William R, David). He was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1860 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA (David, Nancy, Robert R, Arthur P, Thomas G, Sarah & Victoria.). He was counted in the census on Jul 05, 1870 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA (He is

living on his own.). He was counted in the census in Jun 1880 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA (He is living with his son James & his family.).

David G Wylie and Martha M Robinson had the following children:

155. i. MARY F[5] WYLIE was born on Jun 11, 1827 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Oct 13, 1864. She married James Morrow Orr, son of Andrew M Orr and Mary F Robinson on Jan 18, 1846 in South Carolina. He was born on Jan 01, 1824 in South Carolina. He died about 1901 in Arkansas.

156. ii. SAMUEL D WYLIE was born on Dec 12, 1828 in Chester Co., SC. He married Margaret Ann Orr, daughter of Andrew M Orr and Mary F Robinson on Nov 05, 1848. She was born on Apr 28, 1830 in Georgia.

157. iii. JAMES ROBINSON WYLIE was born on Feb 04, 1831 in Sumter Co., SC. He died on Jan 07, 1914 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15]. He married (1) CATHERINE LOUISA O'CALLAGHAN, daughter of Edward O'Callaghan and Rachel Robinson about 1854 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. She was born on Aug 20, 1834 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Nov 19, 1871 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. He married (2) SARAH O'CALLAGHAN, daughter of Edward O'Callaghan and Rachel Robinson about 1873 in Georgia[105]. She was born on Aug 17, 1844 in South Carolina[105]. She died on Oct 30, 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

iv. JOHN D WYLIE was born on Aug 06, 1833 in South Carolina. He died on May 29, 1890.

158. v. WILLIAM M R WYLIE was born on May 02, 1836 in South Carolina. He married Susan S Unknown about 1857. She was born about 1836 in Kentucky[106].

vi. DAVID G WYLIE was born on Dec 17, 1840 in Chester Co., SC[105]. He died about 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Lucy C Keith, daughter of Rachel P Unknown about 1869 in Georgia[105]. She was born in Aug 1850 in Georgia[105]. She died before Apr 16, 1910.

David G Wylie was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1860 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. He was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA (He is listed as a widow.).

vii. MARTHA MILLER WYLIE was born on Sep 22, 1842 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Feb 02, 1927 in Arkansas. She married Baron Lafayette Key about 1857 in Banks Co., GA. He was born on Apr 10, 1831 in Georgia.

viii. ROBERT R WYLIE was born on Feb 01, 1844 in Chester Co., SC.

35. **MARGARET[4] MCDORMAND** (Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) was born on Oct 21, 1821 in Digby Co., NS[16]. She died on Jan 10, 1908 in Digby Co., NS. She married Harvard Eldridge about 1853 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1822 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 01, 1899 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Margaret McDormand:
Margaret was living alone in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS at the time of the 1901 Census.

Harvard Eldridge was employed as a Sea Captain between 1871-1891. He was also known as Howard Eldridge.

Harvard Eldridge and Margaret McDormand had the following child:

159. i. EUGENIA MAY[5] ELDRIDGE was born on Nov 08, 1855 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jul 03, 1925 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married William Watson Leary, son of John Leary and Lucy Ann Lively on Aug 21, 1874 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 10, 1849 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jun 06, 1932 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

36. **WILLIAM JAMES[4] MCDORMAND** (Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) was born before 1825 in Digby Co., NS. He married **JANE UNKNOWN**.

Notes for William James McDormand:
William inherited the farm of his grandfather, William McDormand Junior, upon the death of his father Charles.

Jane Unknown was also known as Jessie Unknown.

Notes for Jane Unknown:
On her son Charles marriage register his m other's name appears to be Jessie but it is difficult to read.

William James McDormand and Jane Unknown had the following child:

160. i. CHARLES W[5] MCDORMAND was born in Feb 1843 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He died on Dec 22, 1891 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Annie Jane Hines, daughter of Jacob Stanley Hines and Margaret Elizabeth Small on Oct 25, 1868 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 26, 1843 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 28, 1912 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[108].

37. **JOHN W[4] SMALL** (Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1817 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[5]. He died on Mar 18, 1897 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) **ELIZA TUCKER**, daughter of Charles Tucker and Welthea Ruggles about 1847. She was born on Mar 27, 1814 in Digby Co., NS[5]. She died on Sep 28, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH MCNEILL**, daughter of Charles McNeill and Mary Sabean on Nov 29, 1884 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 15, 1831 in North Range, Digby Co., NS[18]. She died on Feb 15, 1905 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS.

John W Small was counted in the census in 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

John W Small and Eliza Tucker had the following children:

i. MARGARET[5] SMALL was born about 1847 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[5]. She died on Jul 10, 1916 in Digby Co., NS.

Margaret Small was buried in St. Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD SMALL was born about 1848 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 07, 1870 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN[2]. He married Mary Ann Ross on Oct 06, 1864 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1847 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 07, 1870 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN[2].

161. iii. AUGUSTA EMILY SMALL was born in Dec 1849 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[109]. She died on Apr 20, 1939 in Page, Cass Co., ND. She married Gustavus Waters Dakin, son of John Dakin and Welthea Ann Tucker on May 11, 1874 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 13, 1850 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1945 in Page, Cass Co., ND[110].

162. iv. WELTHA RUGGLES SMALL was born about 1853 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[5]. She married Dennis Troop Hutchinson, son of Richard Hutchinson and Sarah Ann Gilliland on Jan 14, 1874 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1853 in Nova Scotia.

163. v. JULIA ARABELL SMALL was born on Jul 11, 1857 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[111]. She died on Jan 24, 1917 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Albert Hutchinson, son of Richard Hutchinson and Sarah Ann Gilliland on Nov 16, 1881 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 10, 1857 in Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Jan 02, 1920 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

164. vi. JOHN HEBER SMALL was born on Nov 09, 1858 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 25, 1947 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of James D Hutchinson and Margaret Alice Abbott on Apr 14, 1883 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 06, 1865 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 26, 1939 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

38. **MARTHA[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 01, 1799 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died in Feb 1888 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married William Henry Morehouse, son of James Morehouse and Mary Cossett about 1825 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1795 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died in Feb 1869 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Martha Cossaboom:
Baptism: July 07, 1799, Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. Martha & William are buried in the Union Burial Grounds Lake Midway, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

William Henry Morehouse and Martha Cossaboom had the following children:

165. i. DAVID[5] MOREHOUSE was born on Feb 12, 1826 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 13, 1891 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Bethiah Dakin, daughter of William Dakin and Mary Ann Morton about 1855 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 31, 1838 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jan 29, 1904 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JAMES MOREHOUSE was born about 1829 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 16, 1896 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for James Morehouse:
Unmarried. Burial: Union Burial Grounds Lake Midway, Centerville, Digby Co., NS.

166. iii. HENRY HARDING MOREHOUSE was born on Feb 17, 1834 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 17, 1893 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He married Sarah Ceratha Gilliland, daughter of George Gilliland and Mary Ann Cossaboom on Jan 18, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Oct 14, 1847 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 07, 1907 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

167. iv. WILLIAM H MOREHOUSE was born on Jan 23, 1835 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 21, 1904 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Hephzibah Swift about 1858 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. She was born about 1839 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 21, 1882 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

168. v. SUSAN MOREHOUSE was born on May 27, 1838 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 08, 1885 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Silas Dakin, son

of Thomas Dakin and Eliza Morton on Dec 20, 1860 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Feb 22, 1829 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 18, 1903 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

vi. ROBERT MOREHOUSE was born about 1840 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died in Jun 1887 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Robert Morehouse:
Unmarried. Burial: Union Burial Grounds Lake Midway, Centerville, Digby Co., NS.

39. **MERIBAH[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 01, 1799 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 23, 1893 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She married Enoch T Titus, son of Lewis Titus and Olive Blakeley about 1820 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 20, 1800 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1861.

Meribah Cossaboom was baptized on Jul 07, 1799 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1881 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS (She is living with her son Blakesley Titus.).

Enoch T Titus and Meribah Cossaboom had the following children:

169. i. MARY ANN[5] TITUS was born about 1820 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 25, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Isaac Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote before 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 19, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

ii. DAVID WELLINGTON TITUS was born about 1822 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died between Jan 04, 1855-Mar 26, 1857 in Digby Co., NS. He married Jane Elizabeth Burnham, daughter of Jacob Burnham and Jane Unknown on Jan 04, 1855 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jul 17, 1822 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 30, 1866 in Digby Co., NS.

170. iii. THOMAS CHARLES TITUS was born on Mar 22, 1824 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 07, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Abigail Augustus Potter, daughter of George Boice Potter and Sarah Payson on Aug 18, 1849 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[48]. She was born about 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 21, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

171. iv. JOHN HENRY TITUS was born on Feb 21, 1826 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 07, 1872 in On Board the SS Austrian[4]. He married (1) CAROLYN LAVINIA CROWLEY, daughter of Charles Stewart Ray Crowley and Phebe Small on May 10, 1868 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 08, 1842 in Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jun 17, 1936 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) ALICE JAMES COSMAN, daughter of Peter John Cosman and Abigail Trask on Jan 13, 1852 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 19, 1835 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 24, 1853 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. He married (3) SUSAN LUCINDA COSMAN, daughter of Peter John Cosman and Abigail Trask after Jun 24, 1853 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 06, 1834 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 30, 1857 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS.

172. v. OLIVIA JANE TITUS was born on Mar 14, 1829 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 10, 1905 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She married John Jacob Burnham, son of Jacob Burnham and Jane Unknown in Jan 1850 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1811 in New York State.

vi. BLAKESLEY TITUS was born on Mar 07, 1833 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[113]. He died on Apr 11, 1903 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He married Anne Maria Tobin, daughter of James F Tobin and Ruth Pantine on Apr 09, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 07, 1845 in Nova Scotia[113]. She died on May 10, 1904 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS.

Blakesley Titus was also known as Blakeslee Titus.

Notes for Blakesley Titus:
No children. Blakesley & Anne appear in the 1881 & 1901 Census for Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS.

40. **RACHEL[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1800 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 28, 1877 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George N Peters, son of Morris Peters and Charity Titus about 1825 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1797 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1882 in Digby Co., NS.

Rachel Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

George N Peters and Rachel Cossaboom had the following children:

173. i. DAVID M[5] PETERS was born about 1820 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married EMMA METCALF. She was born about 1821 in Newfoundland.

174. ii. WILLIAM PETERS was born about 1822 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married Louisa Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams about 1857 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1839.

175. iii. MARY JANE PETERS was born on Oct 28, 1824 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[111]. She died on Apr 05, 1911 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married GEORGE ROSS. He was born in May 1814 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Dec 03, 1903 in Digby Co., NS[2].

176. iv. JAMES PETERS was born about 1829 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married LUCINDA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1826 in Nova Scotia.

177. v. CHARLES PETERS was born about 1835 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Charity Thomas, daughter of Robert Thomas and Susan on Oct 20, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 07, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 23, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

41. **JOHN W[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1803 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died about Dec 26, 1879 in Digby Co., NS. He married Mary A Burns, daughter of Jacob Burns and Hannah Tucker about 1831 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1805 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Nov 16, 1872 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

John W Cossaboom was buried on Dec 27, 1879 in Gullivers Hole Cemetery, Digby Co., NS[2].

Mary A Burns was buried in All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

John W Cossaboom and Mary A Burns had the following children:

178. i. GEORGE[5] COSSABOOM was born on Oct 20, 1832 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jul 02, 1910 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Margaret Buckmaster Smith, daughter of James Smith and Sarah Outhouse on Jan 12, 1865 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 15, 1846 in England[4]. She died on Jan 20, 1943 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

179. ii. SARAH E COSSABOOM was born about 1835 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[115]. She married DANIEL HAWKESWORTH. He was born about 1831 in Nova Scotia[115].

180. iii. ENOCH J COSSABOOM was born about 1840 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

181. iv. HENRY COSSEBOOM was born on Jul 18, 1846 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 04, 1921 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He married Mary Bardin, daughter of Henry Horn Bardin and Charlotte Phillips on May 11, 1881 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. She was born on Jun 24, 1861 in Mississippi[116]. She died on Jan 19, 1949 in Santa Cruz Co., CA[85].

182. v. WILLIAM B COSSABOOM was born on Oct 06, 1849 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Oct 16, 1921 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He married Paulina Hines, daughter of Jacob Stanley Hines and Margaret Elizabeth Small on May 15, 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She was born in May 1850 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died about 1945 in Massachusetts.

42. **CHARLES[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1805 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 09, 1875 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) **CYNTHIA ELDRIDGE**, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Mary Squires about 1842 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1810 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1868 in Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **CAROLINE OUTHOUSE** on Nov 15, 1868 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1826 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1891.

Charles Cossaboom and Cynthia Eldridge had the following children:

183. i. MARGARET CYNTHIA[5] COSSABOOM was born on Mar 30, 1843 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Nov 26, 1932 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edward Haines Timpany, son of Robert Kingsley Timpany and Clarissa H Burns on Mar 28, 1867 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Apr 24, 1845 in Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1926 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

184. ii. CHARLES HOLLAND COSSABOOM was born on Oct 29, 1846 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Mar 25, 1932 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary Jane Derby before Jul 1871. She was born on Jul 06, 1852 in Massachusetts[21]. She died about 1926 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

185. iii. ABNER WILKINS COSSABOOM was born in Aug 1850 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died after Apr 04, 1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He married Henrietta E Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark and Marcia Unknown on Sep 20, 1876 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born in Apr 1855 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died on Nov 06, 1946 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[118].

43. **DAVID[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1807 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[19]. He died before Feb 1882 in Digby Co., NS. He married **JANE FITZGERALD TEED**. She was born about 1813 in Digby Co., NS[19]. She died on Mar 05, 1904 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

David Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1881 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (David & Jane with their son John.). He was buried in North Weymouth Cemetery, Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA.

David Cossaboom and Jane Fitzgerald Teed had the following children:

186. i. JAMES A[5] COSSABOOM was born on May 06, 1839 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Mar 09, 1920 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married Olivia Ann Smith, daughter of James Smith and Sarah Outhouse on Feb 02, 1865 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 10, 1842 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114].

187. ii. NELSON COSSABOOM was born about 1842 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1886. He married Clarissa Jane Grant, daughter of David Grant and Sarah Ann Sabean on Dec 03, 1873 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1853 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[3]. She died on Sep 11, 1925 in Massachusetts.

188. iii. ANNA MAHALIA COSSABOOM was born on Feb 14, 1850 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 12, 1926 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George A Morehouse, son of Gershom Morehouse and Amy Tibert on Mar 24, 1880 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Sep 01, 1840 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Sep 10, 1923 in Digby Co., NS[2].

189. iv. RACHEL COSSABOOM was born about 1852 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1891. She married John Reid, son of Job Reid and Gabriel Unknown on Sep 20, 1879 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1850 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died after 1912.

190. v. JOHN WADE COSSABOOM was born on Mar 24, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jun 11, 1939 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. He married Lora Floretta Peters, daughter of William Peters and Louisa Williams on Apr 18, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 24, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died before Apr 18, 1930 in Massachusetts.

44. **WILLIAM[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1808 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died before Aug 1863 in Digby Co., NS. He married Mary Eliza Cornwell, daughter of Jacob W Cornwell and Sarah Titus about 1831 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1810 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1896 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

William Cossaboom and Mary Eliza Cornwell had the following children:

191. i. MARY C[5] COSSABOOM was born in Aug 1831 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[119]. She died about 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married John Henry Lent, son of Shippy Spurr Lent and Hannah Cook about 1850 in Digby Co., NS[119]. He was born on Jan 26, 1828 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died after Jun 01, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

192. ii. CHARLES EDWARD COSSABOOM was born on Nov 05, 1836 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Aug 31, 1908 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) SARAH ANN DENTON, daughter of John Freeman Denton and Rhoda Ann Westcott on Nov 29, 1857 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 29, 1838 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 13, 1900 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) MARY ELIZA BARR, daughter of William Riley Barr and Mary Mullen on Jun 22, 1901 in Baptist Church, Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Sep 22, 1861 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died about 1934 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

193. iii. DAVID COSSABOOM was born about 1837 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 16, 1867 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Rebecca Purdy, daughter of James Purdy on Jan 15, 1857 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 14, 1837 in Digby Co., NS[121]. She died on Aug 06, 1915 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH.

194. iv. FANNIE COSSABOOM was born about 1840 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died in Dec 1864 in Digby Co., NS. She married Stephen Westcott, son of Thomas Westcott Jr and Sarah Merritt about 1860 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 06, 1836 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 03, 1900 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

195. v. ELIZA ELLEN COSSABOOM was born on Feb 24, 1841 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 20, 1918 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. She married John Russell Hersey, son of Samuel Hersey and Martha Denton on Oct 25, 1862 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 23, 1842 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 04, 1904 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA.

vi. ADELIA A COSSABOOM was born about 1845 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 21, 1866 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[4].

196. vii. JAMES WILLIAM COSSABOOM was born on Apr 01, 1847 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jul 17, 1938 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Marie Eliza Hankinson, daughter of William Hankinson and Mary Ann Timpany on Oct 27, 1875 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 09, 1858 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jun 03, 1939 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

viii. CYNTHIA COSSABOOM was born about 1848 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Aug 10, 1865 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[4].

ix. SARAH ORPHELIA COSSABOOM was born about 1853 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 07, 1864 in Digby Co., NS[4].

45. **SARAH[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1811 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jun 20, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[20]. She married John Thomas Gilliland, son of Joseph Gilliland and Sarah Burns about 1825 in Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1805 in Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Feb 25, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Sarah Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for John Thomas Gilliland:
Burial: All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption.

John Thomas Gilliland and Sarah Cossaboom had the following children:

197. i. CHARLES EDWARD[5] GILLILAND was born about 1838 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 06, 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sophia Cunningham Titus, daughter of Alfred Marshall Titus and Sophia Starrett Cunningham on Oct 06, 1875 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born in May 1855 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[122].

198. ii. JOHN WELLINGTON GILLILAND was born about 1841 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married Emma Augusta Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark and Maria Unknown on Sep 09, 1868 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1851 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.

46. **MARY ANN[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1813 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 01, 1881. She married **GEORGE GILLILAND**. He was born about 1800 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died after Jan 01, 1881.

Notes for George Gilliland:
George is sometimes listed as passing away November 12, 1870 but he and Mary Ann are listed in

the 1881 Census for Rossway, Digby Co., NS but that death notice indicates he was a bachelor and son of George & Sarah Gilliland.

George Gilliland and Mary Ann Cossaboom had the following children:

199. i. SARAH CERATHA[5] GILLILAND was born on Oct 14, 1847 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 07, 1907 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She married (1) SOLOMON MORTON DAKIN, son of Thomas Dakin and Eliza Morton on Apr 09, 1894 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 22, 1837 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Mar 31, 1915 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (2) HENRY HARDING MOREHOUSE, son of William Henry Morehouse and Martha Cossaboom on Jan 18, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Feb 17, 1834 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 17, 1893 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

ii. HENRY GILLILAND was born about 1855 in Digby Co., NS[123].

iii. ANNA J GILLILAND was born about 1857 in Digby Co., NS.

47. **GEORGE[4] COSSABOOM** (Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1820 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1901 in Digby Co., NS. He married Harriet Eldridge, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Mary Squires about 1844 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Apr 07, 1826 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Apr 12, 1906 in Nova Scotia.

Harriet Eldridge was counted in the census in 1901 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

George Cossaboom and Harriet Eldridge had the following children:

200. i. ROBERT[5] COSSABOOM was born in Jun 1845 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[124]. He died on Nov 05, 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married Matilda Estella Milner on Dec 04, 1866 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. She was born in Feb 1844 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[124]. She died after Apr 03, 1930 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

201. ii. MAHALIA COSSABOOM[3] was born about 1851 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She married William Bamford Holdsworth, son of Thomas Holdsworth and Lucy Titus on Nov 18, 1874 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1847 in Digby Co., NS[3].

iii. GEORGE OMAR COSSABOOM was born about 1854 in Digby Co., NS.

iv. LOUISA LAURIE COSSABOOM was born on Jun 24, 1855 in Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Sep 30, 1931 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. CARLTON COSSABOOM was born about 1858 in Digby Co., NS. He died about 1893 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

202. vi. REUBEN COSSABOOM was born on Jun 21, 1860 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 30, 1900 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Almira Harriet Warrington, daughter of James Warrington and Lavinia Dunn on May 14, 1890 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 10, 1862 in Mount Pleasant, Digby Co., NS[125].

48. **JAMES[4] MCKAY** (Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1796 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died about 1857 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married **JEMINA UNKNOWN**.

James McKay was baptized about 1798 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

James McKay and Jemina Unknown had the following children:

i. WILLIAM WALLACE[5] MCKAY was born on Oct 28, 1838 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

ii. MARY ELEANOR MCKAY was born on Nov 25, 1848 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

49. **WILLIAM[4] MCKAY** (Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1801 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jul 19, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) **MIRIAM OUTHOUSE**, daughter of Robert Outhouse and Sarah Caldwell before 1826 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 22, 1802 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 27, 1858 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) **REBECCA CROCKER**, daughter of Joseph Crocker and Sarah Porter after 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 24, 1801 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 17, 1889 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for William McKay:
William & Miriam are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Apoplexy. Occupation: Master Mariner. Census: April 13, 1871, Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS. Christening: September 13, 1810, Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Miriam Outhouse was christened on Sep 13, 1810 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

William McKay and Miriam Outhouse had the following children:

203. i. ELIZABETH JANE[5] MCKAY was born about 1826 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Mar 09, 1885 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Ossinger on Apr 10, 1856 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 01, 1820 in Nova Scotia[114]. He died on Jun 26, 1902 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

204. ii. ANN MARIA MCKAY was born on Oct 15, 1828 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 09, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married (1) GEORGE WHITFIELD OUTHOUSE, son of William Outhouse and Elizabeth Addington on Dec 29, 1853 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Sep 01, 1829 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 01, 1884 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) EDWARD WALKER, son of John Walker on Sep 08, 1875 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1807 in Ireland. He died on Dec 09, 1878 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

205. iii. ROBERT JAMES MCKAY was born about 1830 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died before Jan 02, 1906 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) AMANDA JANE BLACKFORD, daughter of Israel Blackford and Jane Haines on Oct 18, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. She was born on Sep 16, 1850 in East Ferry, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Mar 09, 1930 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) MARGARET HAINES, daughter of Thomas Haines and Mary Mercy Moore on Dec 29, 1853 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. She was born about 1831 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 07, 1868 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

iv. WILLIAM H MCKAY was born on Sep 19, 1835 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jan 02, 1906 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Weltha Ann Outhouse, daughter of William Outhouse and Elizabeth Addington before 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 12, 1835 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Mar 17, 1914 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for William H McKay:
William & Weltha are buried together in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. They didn't have any children. Census: Bet. 1871 - 1901, Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS.

206. v. JOSEPH MCKAY was born on Nov 02, 1836 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 14, 1913 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Ruth Perry, daughter of Thomas Perry and Elizabeth Ring on Feb 28, 1864 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[112].

She was born on Sep 02, 1842 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Feb 12, 1921 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4].

vi. JOHN MCKAY was born on May 11, 1840 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died in Sep 1908 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married LAURANEY OSSINGER. She was born on Dec 16, 1844 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on May 06, 1909 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for John McKay:
No Children. Census: Apr 13, 1871, Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS.

Rebecca Crocker was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

50. **ISAAC[4] MCKAY** (Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1813 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died about 1890 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married Mary Elizabeth Williams in Dec 1850 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on May 29, 1827 in Jemseg, NB[24]. She died about 1909 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

Notes for Isaac McKay:
Occupation: Fisherman. Isaac & Mary are buried together in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. Census: April 15, 1871, Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS.

Isaac McKay and Mary Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

207. i. EMMA ANN[5] MCKAY was born about 1847 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1921. She married Moses Washington Savary, son of Nathan Savary and Phebe Ann Dunbar on Dec 24, 1864 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Dec 21, 1843 in Plympton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 26, 1926 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

208. ii. THOMAS ALEXANDER MCKAY was born on Aug 17, 1853 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 11, 1929 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married Lois Arendin Townsend, daughter of Bradford Townsend and Maria Farrington on Nov 01, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 18, 1869 in West Head, Shelburne Co., NS[114]. She died on Oct 22, 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

209. iii. CAMPBELL MCKAY was born about 1854 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[126]. He died about 1901 in Lost at Sea. He married Elizabeth Durant before Aug 27, 1879. She was born about 1855 in United States of America[126].

iv. JOHN WILLIAM MCKAY was born on Aug 11, 1865 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112].

210. v. ALBA ALMATHA MCKAY was born on Jul 19, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married Charles W Carmichael, son of Robert Carmichael and Eliza Unknown on Jun 25, 1889. He was born on Jan 07, 1860 in New Brunswick[127]. He died on Nov 21, 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[128].

51. **MARGARET ELIZABETH[4] SMALL** (Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1815 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 20, 1900 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married **JACOB STANLEY HINES**. He was born about 1806 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He died about 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Small:
Digby Courier May 25 1900. Mrs. Margaret Hines died at her home in Rossway on Sunday last aged 88 years. The deceased was the widow of the late Jacob Hines, was a devout member of

the Christian church and was highly respected in the community where she resided. Three daughters, two sons, and a large number of grandchildren and other relatives are left to mourn their loss. The funeral took place on Tuesday, the remains being buried in the Rossway Baptist burying ground. The services were conducted by the Rev. H.A. Devoe of South Range, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Jacob Stanley Hines:
Jacob & Margaret are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
Christening: Feb 22, 1820, Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Jacob Stanley Hines and Margaret Elizabeth Small had the following children:

211. i. SARAH AMELIA[5] HINES was born on Oct 09, 1839 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Nov 26, 1923 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married John Ryan about 1861 in Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 30, 1838 in Gilbert's Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 30, 1932 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

212. ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH HINES was born in Sep 1842 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 14, 1911 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. She married William H Ryan before 1876 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. He was born in Jan 1835 in Maine[129]. He died before Apr 21, 1910 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.

213. iii. ANNIE JANE HINES was born on Aug 26, 1843 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 28, 1912 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[108]. She married Charles W McDormand, son of William James McDormand and Jane Unknown on Oct 25, 1868 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born in Feb 1843 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He died on Dec 22, 1891 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

214. iv. PAULINA HINES was born in May 1850 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died about 1945 in Massachusetts. She married William B Cossaboom, son of John W Cossaboom and Mary A Burns on May 15, 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 06, 1849 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Oct 16, 1921 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

215. v. JOHN HENRY HINES was born in Mar 1852 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Oct 04, 1929 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary E Timpany, daughter of R Timpany and Elmira Unknown on Apr 26, 1876 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Sep 1860 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died after Apr 08, 1930 in Massachusetts.

216. vi. JACOB STANLEY HINES was born on Jan 19, 1855 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Feb 21, 1928 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He married SARAH ALICE ALBERTA CORNWALL. She was born on Nov 29, 1856 in Nova Scotia. She died on Dec 25, 1938 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[2].

52. **JOHN STEVENS[4] SMALL** (Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 27, 1823 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 09, 1888 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) **RHODA ROSS** about 1855 in Digby Co., NS. She died about 1863. He married (2) **ANN MARIAH BAXTER**, daughter of Robert Baxter and Lyly Unknown about 1865 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 06, 1845 in Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Aug 16, 1924 in Digby Co., NS[4].

John Stevens Small was buried on Jan 09, 1888 in Upper Rossway Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

John Stevens Small and Rhoda Ross had the following children:

217. i. JERUSHA[5] SMALL was born on Mar 13, 1857 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 05, 1940 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) JOSEPH HALL STARK, son of Joseph Stark and Mary Jane Outhouse after 1891 in Digby Co., NS. He was

born in Aug 1863 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[130]. He died on Apr 02, 1935 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[4].

218. ii. HANTFORD SMALL was born on Apr 14, 1858 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[131]. He died on Mar 10, 1941 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He married Mary Jane Leary, daughter of Henry Leary and Mary Unknown on Mar 31, 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[133]. She was born on May 22, 1865 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[131]. She died about 1934 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134].

John Stevens Small and Ann Mariah Baxter had the following children:

219. iii. JAMES BEECHER SMALL was born about 1867 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 02, 1940 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR[135]. He married Inez D Varney on May 14, 1893 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME[136]. She was born in Mar 1875[137]. She died on Apr 13, 1952 in Wasco Co., OR.

220. iv. CHARLES EDGAR SMALL[4] was born on Aug 13, 1869 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[22]. He died on Jan 06, 1944 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) LALIAH MAY VANTASSELL, daughter of Thomas VanTassell and Emma Jane Small on Jan 01, 1890 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 29, 1875 in Broad Cove, Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Jul 09, 1917 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) BERTIE UNKNOWN on Aug 19, 1924 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1878 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS.

Generation 5

53. **SARAH[5] MCINTYRE** (Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 30, 1804 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 30, 1875 in Kent Co., ON. She married William DeCow, son of Jacob DeCow and Catherine Buchner on Dec 07, 1825 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He was born on Apr 02, 1805 in Newton, Sussex Co., NJ. He died on Aug 14, 1878 in Kent Co., ON.

Sarah McIntyre was born on Jan 31, 1806 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS (Alternate birth date could be christening date.).

Notes for Sarah McIntyre:
Sarah & William are buried together in the Knight Cemetery, Howard, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for William DeCow:
This family last name is also often spelled as DeCou.

William DeCow and Sarah McIntyre had the following children:

i. CATHERINE[6] DECOW was born on Apr 07, 1827 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Dec 08, 1841 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON.

221. ii. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND DECOW was born on Jul 13, 1829 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON[138]. He died on Nov 01, 1903 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON. He married Margaret Ann Ingalls, daughter of Otis Ingalls and Eve Arnold on Jan 01, 1861 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON. She was born in May 1838 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. She died on Nov 08, 1878 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON.

222. iii. NANCY ANN DECOW was born on Apr 20, 1832 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Feb 07, 1896 in Northwood, Kent Co., ON. She married Philip Knight on Oct 26, 1852 in Howard, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Aug 18, 1825 in Kent Co., ON[139]. He died in Sep 1912 in Kennedy, SK.

223. iv. WILLIAM DECOW was born on Oct 23, 1834 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON[44]. He died on Nov 19, 1906 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[44]. He married (1) ELIZABETH SHERMAN about 1858 in Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1838 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. She died on Sep 13, 1870 in Kent Co., ON. He married (2) SUSAN SANFORD, daughter of Ephraim Sanford and Mary Cornwall about 1871 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Jan 26, 1834 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Oct 06, 1908 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI.

224. v. JOHN DECOW was born on Jan 23, 1837 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Oct 16, 1887 in Kent Co., ON. He married Margaret C Boam, daughter of John Boam and Frances House on Dec 04, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. She was born in Apr 1843 in Kent Co., ON[140]. She died on Dec 25, 1926 in Dover Twp., Kent Co., ON[11].

225. vi. HANNAH DECOW was born on Jun 13, 1839 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. She died on May 24, 1877 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. She married George Archer Tye, son of William Archer Tye and Sarah Hawkins on Dec 01, 1858 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[33]. He was born on Jul 12, 1835 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England[141]. He died on Jul 23, 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

226. vii. JANE DECOW was born on Aug 07, 1841 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON[142]. She died on Apr 22, 1907 in Kent Co., ON. She married Michael Arnold, son of Frederick Arnold and Susan Courtney on Mar 12, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Dec 04, 1835 in Howard, Kent Co., ON[142]. He died about 1917.

227. viii. JAMES DECOW was born on Mar 25, 1844 in Kent Co., ON[143]. He died after Apr 01, 1911. He married Allice Jane Williston, daughter of Silas W Williston and Susan Arnold about 1870 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Apr 16, 1851 in Kent Co., ON[143]. She died on Aug 07, 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

228. ix. ABRAHAM DECOW was born on Oct 16, 1846 in Highgate, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jan 11, 1896 in Kent Co., ON. He married CATHERINE MITTON. She was born on Apr 04, 1854 in Kent Co., ON[144]. She died on Jul 14, 1921 in Kent Co., ON.

229. x. SARAH DECOW was born on Oct 27, 1848 in Kent Co., ON[79]. She died on Aug 28, 1912 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married JOHN B MINSHALL. He was born on Aug 10, 1845 in Montreal, Quebec[79]. He died on May 27, 1915 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

54. **WILLIAM THOMAS**[5] **MCINTYRE** (Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1811 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 18, 1896 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26]. He married Susanna Traxler, daughter of Peter Traxler Jr and Rebecca Field on Dec 08, 1833 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[27]. She was born about 1814 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Age at death 60 years, 6 months.). She died on Nov 05, 1874 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26].

Notes for William Thomas McIntyre:
Exerted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
Thomas and Susan (Traxler) McIntyre, the former of whom was born in 1812 in Halifax, NS and the latter in 1822 on the River Thames in Harwich. Mrs. McIntyre was a daughter of Capt. Peter and Rebecca (Fields) Traxler, the Traxler's being natives of Pennsylvania, who settled in Canada at the time of the Revolutionary War. Capt. Peter Traxler was a soldier in the War of 1812 and after its close settled on the River Thames where he followed farming and became one of the most prominent men of this locality It was at Capt. Traxler's home that General Harrison was entertained during his raid on Chief Tecumseh who, it will be remembered, was killed on the Moraviantown, by soldiers of Harrison's army in 1813. Capt. Traxler died at his home at that place, but his wife survived some years and died at the home of Mr. McIntyre when eighty-nine years of age.

In 1834 Thomas McIntyre married and settled on the present home, having erected the comfortable residence in the same year. Prior to his death he had built a large brick house and also three other residences in Chatham where he owned considerable real estate. Mr. McIntyre became one of the capitalists of Harwich. During the Rebellion of 1836-1837 he took an active part and the records of that time tell of his bravery and courage. In 1874 he was bereft of his faithful wife and his own death occurred at the age of eighty-five years. Both he and his wife were leading members of the Baptist Church, in which he was a deacon for a long period and to which he liberally contributed. Politically he was a stanch Reformer and he occupied a number of prominent local positions. For a number of years he was tax collector, for some time school trustee and for over forty years he was a justice of the peace of Harwich. It was a matter of great satisfaction to him that during his long and active life although taking part in many business transactions, he never resorted to the courts for any redress and never was obliged to submit to being sued. A large family of children was born to Mr. and Mrs. McIntyre of whom Ezekiel and Hannah died young; Sarah born in 1835 is the widow of Alonzo Aubrey of Camden Township, where he was a farmer and at death left children: Lomaila, Lorenzo, Permelia, Susan, Mary, Elizabeth, Robert, Thomas, Florence, Ila and Blake; Miss Mary born in 1837 resides at home; Rebecca, born in 1839, married W S Arnold, a millwright in Chatham, and they have children, Viola and Herbert; Robert J; Abbie born in 1843 deceased, married Stewart Lamont a businessman in Chatham; and John born in 1845, died in 1864 at Andersonville Prison in Georgia, having taken part in the Civil War in the United States, as a member of Company 1, 8th Michigan Cavalry.

Susanna Traxler died on Apr 04, 1898 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[27].

William Thomas McIntyre and Susanna Traxler had the following children:

230. i. SARAH[6] MCINTYRE was born on Nov 08, 1834 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145]. She died on Mar 12, 1918 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She married Alonzo Aubrey about 1854 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Nov 28, 1826 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145]. He died on Aug 18, 1901 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

ii. MARY MCINTYRE was born on Jul 10, 1836 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Feb 17, 1909 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26].

Mary McIntyre was buried in Feb 1909 in McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

231. iii. ROBERT JAMES C MCINTYRE was born on May 08, 1841 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142]. He died on Aug 23, 1914 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[11]. He married Susan Neilson, daughter of Peter Neilson and Jennie Hamilton about 1867 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Nov 30, 1845 in Scotland[142]. She died on Oct 17, 1946 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

232. iv. REBECCA MCINTYRE was born on May 08, 1841 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142]. She died after Jun 21, 1911 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She married William Saxon Arnold, son of Lewis J Arnold and Frances Unknown about 1860 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Nov 18, 1833 in Kent Co., ON[142]. He died about 1916 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

v. JOHN MCINTYRE was born about Jul 1842 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Age at death 22 years, 5 months.[146]). He died on Dec 24, 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Macon Co., GA[146].

John McIntyre served in the military (PVT C 65 PA INF, American Civil War.). He was buried in Andersonville National Historical Site.

Notes for John McIntyre:

Andersonville, or Camp Sumter as it was officially known, was one of the largest of many established prison camps during the American Civil War. It was built early in 1864 after Confederate officials decided to move the large number of Federal prisoners kept in and around Richmond, Virginia, to a place of greater security and a more abundant food supply. During the 14 months the prison existed, more than 45,000 Union Solders were confined here. Of these, almost 13,000 died from disease, poor sanitation, malnutrition, overcrowding, or exposure to the elements. Andersonville Prison ceased to exist in May, 1865.

vi. ABIGAIL MCINTYRE was born on Sep 28, 1844 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26]. She died on Jun 04, 1894 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (Age 49 years, 8 months, 7 days.[12, 26]). She married (1) ANDREW JAMES ENGLISH, son of James English and Harriet Unknown on May 21, 1877 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Andrew age 24, Abigail age 29 (s/b age 32)). He was born about Apr 1853 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[33]. He died on Jun 17, 1877 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26]. She married (2) STEWART LAMONT on Nov 10, 1887 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Stuart age 27, Abbie age 41 (s/b age 43)[33]). He was born on Sep 07, 1860 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[147].

Abigail McIntyre was counted in the census in 1881 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Abigail, age 30, (s/b age 36) now widowed is living with her parents.). She was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (Abigail, age 34 (s/b age 46) and second husband Stewart Lamont.). Her cause of death was Cancer.

vii. EZEKIEL MCINTYRE was born on Dec 22, 1846 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He died on Aug 10, 1850 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26].

viii. HANNAH MCINTYRE was born on Mar 17, 1849 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26]. She died on Mar 17, 1849 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26].

Hannah McIntyre was buried in McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

ix. LAURA MCINTYRE was born about 1856 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Apr 01, 1861 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

55. **EZEKIEL CLEVELAND**[5] **MCINTYRE** (Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 06, 1812 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 03, 1872 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI. He married (1) **MARY MESSMORE** on Aug 13, 1833 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[28]. She was born about 1813 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died before Jun 1843 in Ogle Co., IL. He married (2) **CAROLINE BOWLES**, daughter of Augustus Bowles and Julia Unknown on Jun 05, 1843 in Byron Twp., Ogle Co., IL. She was born on May 14, 1827 in Clymer Twp., Chautauqua Co., NY[29]. She died on Jun 17, 1902 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[30].

Notes for Ezekiel Cleveland McIntyre:
Ezekiel & family moved to Ogle Co., IL in 1837 and about 1845 moved to Wisconsin, settling at Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. In April of 1852 he left his family behind and went to the gold fields in California. In 1859 he had his leg and ankle crushed while working in a mine shaft and was crippled from then on. In 1864 he returned to his family in Wisconsin. In a note dated 14 April 1947 his grandson Benjamin Nichols McIntyre wrote "My father, William Augustus McIntyre, told the story about his father, Ezekiel McIntyre, having two brothers, Robert and William McIntyre, who lived in Canada. One time after their father died called on my grandfather, Ezekiel, to settle an estate. This was during the Civil War. They got in a heated discussion on the Civil War and Ezekiel became so infuriated, he ordered Robert and William out of the house without finishing the business they came to settle (that of the will and estate). We have never heard of them from that day. It is believed they lived in Canada in the city of Winnipeg." He is buried in the Button

Cemetery, Gotham, Richland Co., WI.
Census 1: September 02, 1850, District 26, Richland Co., WI. Ezekiel & Caroline with their children Julia & James and his children Eliza, Nancy & Charlotte.
Census 2: June 11, 1860, Buena Vista Twp., Richland Co., WI. Ezekiel & Caroline with their children Julia, James, William & Caroline.
Census 3: June 27, 1870, Buena Vista Twp., Richland Co., WI. Ezekiel & Caroline with their children Hattie & Myron.

Ezekiel Cleveland McIntyre and Mary Messmore had the following children:

233. i. ELIZA JANE[6] MCINTYRE was born in May 1833 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[29]. She died on Feb 11, 1904 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She married John Wallace, son of David Wallace and Nancy Unknown on Sep 19, 1853 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He was born on Feb 25, 1828 in Canada[29]. He died on Dec 11, 1900 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[30].

234. ii. NANCY MCINTYRE was born on Sep 10, 1836 in Ogle Co., IL. She married (1) GEORGE POUND about 1858 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He was born about 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) HARRY BAKER on Jul 03, 1879. He was born about 1833.

235. iii. CHARLOTTE MCINTYRE was born in Sep 1842 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[148]. She died about 1903 in Winnebago Co., IL. She married Jabez Demus Hart, son of Frederick Hart and Sylvia Rowley on Dec 10, 1857 in Winnebago Co., IL[40]. He was born on Nov 28, 1834 in Victor, Ontario Co., NY[148]. He died on Oct 05, 1920 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL[41].

Notes for Caroline Bowles:
It is also suggested she was born in Galen, IL even though in all 5 census reports she is listed as born in New York.
Census 1: June 04, 1880, Buena Vista Twp., Richland Co., WI. Caroline now a widow is living on her own near her son William.
Census 2: June 13, 1900, Buena Vista Twp., Richland Co., WI. Caroline declares she has had 7 children of whom only 5 remain living.

Ezekiel Cleveland McIntyre and Caroline Bowles had the following children:

236. iv. JULIA ANN MCINTYRE was born on Jul 08, 1846 in Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., WI. She died on Mar 27, 1918 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She married Nathaniel Eleazer Carver, son of Nathaniel Carver and Sarah Jane Britton on Jul 03, 1865 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., WI. He was born on Aug 06, 1841 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., NY. He died on Aug 29, 1910 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI.

v. JAMES CLEVELAND MCINTYRE was born on Oct 12, 1848 in Wisconsin. He died on May 27, 1864 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI.

237. vi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MCINTYRE was born on Nov 26, 1850 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He died on May 19, 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Florence Agnes Nichols, daughter of Lyndolph Huntoon Nichols and Anna Belle Newell on Jun 11, 1871 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She was born on Sep 04, 1851 in Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., OH[85]. She died on Oct 03, 1941 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

238. vii. CAROLINE A MCINTYRE was born on Sep 22, 1852 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149]. She died on Oct 24, 1929 in Richland Co., WI[30]. She married John S Winn, son of John Winn and Elizabeth J McNeal on Dec 17, 1874 in Richland, Richland Co., WI[150]. He was born in Sep 1851 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA[149, 150]. He died on May 07, 1937 in Richland Co., WI[30].

239. viii. HATTIE MAY MCINTYRE was born on Dec 14, 1865 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[151]. She died about 1905 in Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI. She married Preston Carlyle McNurlen, son of William McNurlen and Willamine Trumbo on Jun 04, 1882 in Wisconsin. He was born in Sep 1861 in Rhinelander, Oneida Co., WI[151]. He died on Dec 24, 1930 in Umatilla, Umatilla Co., OR[135].

240. ix. MYRON CLEVELAND MCINTYRE was born on Nov 03, 1868 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[152]. He died on Feb 04, 1931. He married Amanda A Dietrich, daughter of Henry P Dietrich and Lydia Patefield on Mar 07, 1893 in Avoca, Iowa Co., WI[150]. She was born in Mar 1866 in Avoca, Iowa Co., WI[152]. She died after Apr 02, 1930.

56. **ROBERT JAMES[5] MCINTYRE** (Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1818 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He died in Sep 1866 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He married Sarah A Dolson, daughter of Jacob George Dolson and Jennette Laird on Oct 15, 1840 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1822 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She died on Mar 18, 1900 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

Robert James McIntyre was buried in McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Robert James McIntyre:
The McIntyre Burying Ground cemetery transcription records his date of death as September 1886 at 68 years of age. Conflicting information is the 1871 head of household Census lists Sarah McIntyre rather than Robert and in addition Sarah is recorded as widowed in both the 1881 & 1891 Census

Sarah A Dolson was counted in the census in 1871 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (This census is indexed only by the head of the household who was Sarah.). She was counted in the census in 1881 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Sarah now recorded as widowed has her sons Thomas & Alexander living with her.). She was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1891 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON (Sarah and her son Thomas.).

Robert James McIntyre and Sarah A Dolson had the following children:

i. JANE[6] MCINTYRE was born on Apr 16, 1842 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26]. She died on Dec 12, 1843 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[26].

ii. ANNIE MCINTYRE was born about 1845 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

241. iii. LOUISA MCINTYRE was born about 1849 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She married George Archer Tye, son of William Archer Tye and Sarah Hawkins on Jul 03, 1878 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[33]. He was born on Jul 12, 1835 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England[141]. He died on Jul 23, 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iv. THOMAS C MCINTYRE was born on Jan 27, 1849 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142].

Thomas C McIntyre was counted in the census in 1901 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

v. ALEXANDER D MCINTYRE was born about 1851 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

vi. JAMES EZEKIEL MCINTYRE was born about 1853 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

57. **NANCY[5] MCINTYRE** (Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1]

McDormand) was born on Aug 18, 1820 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Oct 10, 1893 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She married Anslum Guthrie French, son of Peter French and Rachel Blackburn on Oct 18, 1836 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jul 13, 1817 in Louisville, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jun 12, 1893 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Anslum Guthrie French:
Exerted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
Anselm French and his wife located after their marriage, on the farm in County Kent and proceeded at once to redeem it from the wilderness. They made a clearing for their home, erecting a diminutive frame house, in which they lived for several years and then built the home where they passed the remainder of their days. He died in 1894, at the age of seventy-six and his wife the same year at the age of seventy-four and both are buried in the Louisville Cemetery (Arnold Cemetery, Louisville, Kent Co., ON). They were consistent members of the Methodist Church and actively interested in its founding, Mr. French having donated the site for the church building from a portion of his land. Anselm and Nancy (McIntyre) French were the parents of the following children: John a harness maker of Kent Bridge, ON; Susan who married Edward Wicks, a farmer of Chatham Township; Rachel who married Thomas Richie, now living retired in Dresden, ON; Sarah A, deceased wife of Duncan Richie; Thomas of Chatham, ON; Edwin; Eliza, widow of William Smith of Dresden, ON; Annie who married John Dowswell, a manufacturer of Dutton, OH; Harry, a farmer of Dresden, ON.

Anslum Guthrie French and Nancy McIntyre had the following children:

242. i. JOHN ANSLUM[6] FRENCH was born on Jul 23, 1838 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Jul 28, 1935 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He married (1) ANN HITCHINS WICKS, daughter of Thomas Wicks and Joanna Hitchins on Jan 12, 1860 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on May 22, 1836 in Tywardreath, Cornwall, England[153]. She died on Oct 20, 1882 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married (2) JENNIE HAINES on Jun 05, 1883 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[39]. She was born on Mar 25, 1851 in Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Mar 08, 1922 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

243. ii. SUSANNAH FRENCH was born on Sep 10, 1840 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Jan 08, 1933 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. She married Edwin Wicks, son of Thomas Wicks and Joanna Hitchins about 1856 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Nov 05, 1833 in Tywardreath, Cornwall, England[37]. He died on Jan 28, 1921 in Kent Co., ON.

iii. RACHEL BLACKBURN FRENCH was born on Jul 07, 1843 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Nov 24, 1920 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She married Thomas Ritchie, son of Robert James Ritchie and Elizabeth Jane Hook on Jan 13, 1869 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He was born on Jan 18, 1843 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Oct 01, 1930 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

244. iv. THOMAS MCINTYRE FRENCH was born on Jan 23, 1846 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Oct 11, 1928 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married Eliza Victoria Reeves, daughter of James Reeves and Eliza Elgie on Jun 02, 1875 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Nov 27, 1853 in Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Sep 10, 1930 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

245. v. SARAH ANN FRENCH was born on Oct 02, 1848 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[154]. She died on Dec 04, 1886 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She married Duncan Ritchie, son of Robert James Ritchie and Elizabeth Jane Hook on Jan 04, 1865 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Sep 22, 1838 in New York State[154]. He died on Dec 22, 1921 in Westminster, Middlesex Co., ON.

246. vi. AGNES ELIZA FRENCH was born on Apr 23, 1851 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She died on Jan 25, 1937 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. She married (1) WILLIAM HOGLE SMITH, son of Fraser Smith and Sarah Kennedy about 1881. He was born on Apr 15, 1840 in Wardsville, Middlesex Co., ON. He died on Apr 02, 1899 in Chatham,

Kent Co., ON. She married (2) PHILIP H LEARN, son of John Learn and Catherine Collver on Nov 02, 1910 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI[155]. He was born on May 08, 1836 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON.

247. vii. NANCY ANN FRENCH was born on Oct 16, 1853 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Sep 10, 1920 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON. She married John Royden Dowswell, son of Thomas Dowswell and Jane Brannum on Apr 08, 1873 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He was born on Sep 03, 1846 in Scarborough Twp., York Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 16, 1904 in Dutton, Elgin Co., ON[39].

248. viii. ISAAC EDWIN FRENCH was born on Apr 19, 1856 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 11, 1897 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married Annie Sandercock, daughter of Francis Sandercock and Ann Prouse on Oct 22, 1879 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on Apr 12, 1862 in Devonshire, England[147]. She died on Jun 20, 1909 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

249. ix. ANSLUM WESLEY SYLVESTER FRENCH was born on Jan 15, 1859 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died about Dec 1937 in Cuyahoga Co., OH[39]. He married Sarah Sophia Vester, daughter of George Vester and Mary Pickering on May 14, 1885 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on May 17, 1864 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Feb 21, 1933 in Avon Lake, Lorain Co., OH.

250. x. HARRY JAMES FRENCH was born on Oct 15, 1862 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[145]. He died on Mar 08, 1946 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married (1) MARY ELLEN HUFF, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Gifford on Jun 17, 1889 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on May 08, 1865 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[145]. She died on May 27, 1932 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married (2) EMMA WEBSTER in May 1935 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

58. **WILSON**[5] **MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1809 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1851 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He married Juliet Grenville Walker, daughter of William Dexter Walker and Sarah Fansher about 1835. She was born on Dec 26, 1818 in Nunda, Livingston Co., NY[31]. She died on Oct 07, 1906 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS[32].

Juliet Grenville Walker was also known as Juliette Walker.

Notes for Juliet Grenville Walker:
Alta Vista Journal - October 12, 1906 - Died
Mrs. Juliette McDermand died Sunday morning, October 7, 1906 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. W, Moon, south of town. The funeral was held at the home and was conducted by Rev. Crippin of the M. R. Church, the interment taking place in the Pleasant Mound Cemetery.
Alta Vista Journal - October 19, 1906 - Obituary
Julia Walker was born December 26, 1818 in Allegany County, New York, died October 7, 1906. When a child eight years of age she moved with her parents to Eastern Canada. Here she grew to womanhood and was united in Marriage to Wilson McDermand. Six children were born of this union, four of whom survived her. They are Thomas, of Kewanee, Illinois, William of Falls City, Nebraska, Mrs. E. Morton of Seneca, Kansas and Mrs. G. W. Moon of this place. She was a faithful wife and mother and for many years a member of the Baptist church.
Census 1: 1861, Euphemia, Lambton Co., ON. Juliet is now widowed; with her children William, Thomas & Janice (Jerusha).
Census 2: June 12, 1900, Neuchatel Twp., Nemaha Co., KS. She is living with her daughter Jerusha's family.

Wilson McDermand and Juliet Grenville Walker had the following children:

i. SOPHRONIA[6] MCDERMAND was born about 1836 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[156]. She died about 1906 in Henry Co., IL[156].

Sophronia: Her cause of death was Typhoid Fever.

ii. SARAH MCDERMAND was born about 1837 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[156]. She died about 1901 in Henry Co., IL[156].

Sarah: Her cause of death was Typhoid Fever.

251. iii. WILLIAM C MCDERMAND was born in Oct 1841 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[157]. He died between Mar 01, 1925-Apr 18, 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Lydia K Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and Ann Unknown on Nov 06, 1865 in Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born in May 1843 in England[157]. She died after Apr 18, 1930.

252. iv. THOMAS MCDERMAND was born on Oct 27, 1843 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[41, 158]. He died on Jan 05, 1931 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL[41]. He married Mary Richmond, daughter of Jonathan Zephaniah Richmond and Sally Vaughn on May 05, 1866 in Atkinson, Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Apr 06, 1843 in Erin, Chemung Co., NY. She died on Nov 28, 1909 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.

253. v. ELIZA MCDERMAND was born on Apr 14, 1849 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[159]. She died on Dec 09, 1923 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS. She married Daniel Dolson Morton, son of Silas Morton and Elizabeth Crow on Dec 14, 1864 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born on Nov 25, 1843 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He died on Jul 04, 1912 in Round Mountain, Nye Co., NV.

254. vi. JERUSHA MCDERMAND was born on Oct 17, 1852 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[31]. She died on Jan 17, 1937 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS. She married George W Moon on Jul 01, 1871 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Feb 1851 in Illinois[31]. He died about 1928 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS.

59. **ELIZABETH[5] MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 09, 1811 in Digby Co., NS[11, 23]. She died on Dec 05, 1885 in Bothwell, Kent Co., ON[11, 23]. She married Joseph W Outhouse, son of Robert Outhouse and Sarah Caldwell on Sep 06, 1832 in Regular Baptist Church, Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on May 18, 1804 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died on May 25, 1877 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[23].

Notes for Elizabeth McDermand:
Census 1: 1881, Bothwell, Bothwell Census District, ON. Age at death 74 years, 26 days.

Notes for Joseph W Outhouse:
Joseph & Elizabeth are buried together in the West Bothwell Cemetery, Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.
Joseph was Christened September 13, 1810 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph W Outhouse and Elizabeth McDermand had the following children:

255. i. PRUDENCE AMELIA[6] OUTHOUSE was born on Jun 23, 1837 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[160]. She died after 1901 in Kent Co., ON. She married Alexander Burnie on Dec 25, 1860 in Lambton Co., ON[161]. He was born about 1838 in Brooke, Scotland[162]. He died before 1901 in Kent Co., ON.

256. ii. JEHIEL JOSH OUTHOUSE was born on Jul 18, 1837 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. He died on Jan 16, 1916 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[11]. She was born about 1823 in Ontario. She died before Apr 20, 1901 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.

iii. HANNAH OUTHOUSE was born about 1840 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.

257. iv. LYDIA OUTHOUSE was born on Sep 10, 1841 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. She married James McGregor, son of Donald McGregor and Margaret Unknown on Jul 04, 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on Aug 14, 1826 in Perthshire, Scotland. He died about 1904.

v. FREDERICK V OUTHOUSE was born in Jun 1844 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[163]. He died after Apr 23, 1910.

Frederick V Outhouse was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1880 in Sunny South Precinct, Placer Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Township 5, Placer Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Township 5, Placer Co., CA (Single. Occupation: Gold Miner).

258. vi. SUSAN OUTHOUSE was born in Nov 1849 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[164]. She died after Jan 05, 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. She married JOHN S MCGREGOR. He was born about 1841 in Canada. He died before Jul 13, 1900 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI[164].

vii. ELIZABETH OUTHOUSE was born on Aug 19, 1850 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[165]. She died on Jul 10, 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

Elizabeth Outhouse was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (Immigration to USA 1890. Occupation: Nurse at the Martha Washington Home.).

259. viii. HATTIE JEAN OUTHOUSE was born on Aug 19, 1850 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. She died in Aug 1913 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She married Alexander Catto about 1878. He was born about 1853 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died in Mar 1913.

ix. GEORGINA OUTHOUSE was born about 1852 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. She married CHARLES WEBB.

60. **SUSAN[5] MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1823 in Kent Co., ON. She died before Nov 01, 1852 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She married George Carey, son of William Kerry and Susannah Rogers on Sep 18, 1843 in Lambton Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 18, 1818 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Sep 26, 1888 in Bradley, Clark Co., SD.

George Carey was buried in Bradley, Clark Co., SD (Prairie Hill Cemetery).

George Carey and Susan McDermand had the following children:

i. WILSON[6] CAREY was born about 1844 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[166].

ii. HOSEA CAREY was born about 1849 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[166].

61. **WILLIAM[5] MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1824 in Grand Joggin, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1871 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[34]. He married Martha Moore, daughter of James Moore and Sarah Wells on Feb 26, 1855 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[35]. She was born in Dec 1831 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Jan 16, 1924 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN[36].

William McDermand was counted in the census in 1861 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON

(Occupation: Farmer.).

Martha Moore was counted in the census between 1871-1881 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She immigrated to United States of America in 1885. She was naturalized in 1888 in United States of America. She was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN (She is living with her son Lawrence.).

William McDermand and Martha Moore had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[6] MCDERMAND was born about 1855 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

260. ii. CHARLES MCDERMAND was born on Jul 06, 1856 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[167]. He died on Jan 07, 1912 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[11]. He married Mariah Louisa Drennan, daughter of Andrew Drennan and Mary Ann Morris on Dec 21, 1881 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1861 in Botany, Kent Co., ON[168]. She died before Mar 31, 1901 in Kent Co., ON[167].

261. iii. ELIZA MCDERMAND was born in Apr 1859 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[169]. She died on Oct 30, 1945 in Browerville, Todd Co., MN[170]. She married Nelson Samuel Powell about 1884 in North Dakota. He was born in Apr 1849 in Pennsylvania[169]. He died before 1908 in Todd Co., MN.

iv. ROBERT MCDERMAND was born about 1860 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

v. LAWRENCE MCDERMAND was born in Jul 1862 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He died on Oct 19, 1925 in Osakis, Douglas Co., MN[36].

Lawrence McDermand emigrated from United States of America in 1883. He was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN (Occupation: Farmer. His mother is living with him in each census.). He was naturalized in 1902 in United States of America.

vi. ETHEL MCDERMAND was born about 1866.

62. **SOPHIA[5] MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 02, 1827 in Digby Co., NS[37]. She died on May 21, 1902 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[38]. She married Hosea Carey, son of William Kerry and Susannah Rogers on Dec 03, 1851 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He was born on Oct 24, 1828 in Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 18, 1892 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[39].

Notes for Sophia McDermand:
Hosea & Sophia are buried in Butler Cemetery, Lambton Co., ON.
Census 1: 1861 Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON. Hosea & Sophia, children Saferina, William, Frances Anna, Sarah, Robert J.
Census 2: 1871 Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON. Hosea & Sophia, children Sophronia, William, Frances A, Sarah, Richard, Barbara, John & Frank.
Census 3: 1881 Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON. Hosea & Sophia, children William, Frances, Richard, Barbara, John, Frank & Isabella.
Census 4: 1891 Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON. Hosea & Sophia, children Barbara, John, Frank & Isabella.
Census 5: 1901 Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON. Sophia now widowed is living with her son William & his family. Her daughter Barbara is also living with them.
Date born 2: Apr 03, 1828, Digby Co., NS

Hosea Carey and Sophia McDermand had the following children:

262. i. SOPHRONIA MURIEL[6] CAREY was born on Aug 11, 1853 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died on Sep 09, 1887[39]. She married EDWARD W STOVER. He was born

on Apr 12, 1850 in Kent Co., ON[147].

263. ii. WILLIAM BURTON CAREY was born on Nov 15, 1854 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Nov 30, 1934 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married Victoria Pollard, daughter of William Pollard and Mary Unknown on Jan 18, 1882 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She was born on Feb 26, 1867 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON[37]. She died on Feb 28, 1941 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

iii. FRANCES ANNA CAREY was born on Feb 04, 1857 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died on Jan 08, 1933[39].

Frances Anna Carey was also known as Frances Carey.

iv. SARAH ALICE CAREY was born on Dec 20, 1858 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died on Feb 26, 1890 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON.

264. v. RICHARD ROBERT JAMES CAREY was born on Jan 18, 1860 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[147]. He married (1) ELIZABETH L BILTON, daughter of John Bilton and Mary Unknown on Aug 07, 1883 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[161]. She was born about 1862 in Camden, Kent Co., ON. He married (2) ADA UNKNOWN before 1895 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Nov 19, 1870 in Kent Co., ON[147].

vi. BARBARA JANE CAREY was born on Dec 18, 1863 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died on Sep 07, 1929 in York Co., ON[11].

Barbara Jane Carey was counted in the census in 1901 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON (She is listed as single, living with her brother William & his family.).

vii. JOHN ALEXANDER CAREY was born on Sep 04, 1866 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He died in Jan 1930 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[39].

viii. HOSEA FRANK CAREY was born on Feb 13, 1867 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He died on Jun 14, 1948 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[39].

ix. ISOBEL CAREY was born on Dec 22, 1871 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39].

Isobel Carey was also known as Isabella Carey.

63. **ROBERT THOMAS**[5] **MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 03, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 24, 1882 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HANNAH TOPPING**, daughter of James William Topping and Elizabeth Bartley on Oct 09, 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Jan 21, 1846 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She died on Jan 07, 1918 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[41]. He married (2) **MURIEL URSULA TOPPING**, daughter of Thomas Topping and Mary Jane McDermand on Jul 23, 1857 in Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Aug 24, 1839 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. She died on Dec 21, 1857 in Henry Co., IL[42].

Robert Thomas McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 27, 1870 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Robert & Elizabeth with their son Ernest.). He was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Robert & first wife Elizabeth with their 5 living children.).

Elizabeth Hannah Topping was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL (Elizabeth is living with her parents James & Elizabeth and 4 siblings.). She was counted in the

census on Apr 20, 1910 in Toulon, Stark Co., IL (She is living with her daughter Ella & Robert Johnstone.).

Robert Thomas McDermand and Elizabeth Hannah Topping had the following children:

265. i. ERNEST[6] MCDERMAND was born on Sep 22, 1869 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[171]. He died on Jul 13, 1955 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51, 172]. He married Anna Schwager, daughter of Joseph Schwager and Anna Schonauer on Nov 29, 1899 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND. She was born on Jan 01, 1878 in Clarendon, Frontenac Co., ON. She died on Dec 24, 1923 in Cavalier Co., ND[172].

ii. MARIA MCDERMAND was born on Jul 10, 1871 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. She died before 1880 in Alba, Henry Co., IL.

Notes for Maria McDermand:
Maria is not listed with her family in the 1880 census.

266. iii. MURIEL ELOISE MCDERMAND was born on Oct 06, 1872 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died on Jun 15, 1966 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN[173]. She married William Thomas Stevens, son of Joseph Stevens and Catherine Unknown on Jan 26, 1893 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Dec 1863 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174].

267. iv. BLANCHE ELIZABETH MCDERMAND was born on Feb 02, 1874 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died on Dec 19, 1970 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA[173]. She married James A Smith, son of Joseph Smith and Eliza Unknown on May 18, 1898 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in May 1872 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174]. He died after 1930.

268. v. PRUDENCE MCDERMAND was born on Apr 22, 1876 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died in Mar 1963 in Michigan[173]. She married Henry Leroy Proper, son of John D Proper and Julia Ellen Unknown on Nov 07, 1894 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Oct 1870 in Illinois[175]. He died after Apr 04, 1930.

269. vi. JAMES WILLIAM MCDERMAND was born on Mar 30, 1878 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. He died on Jan 25, 1973 in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL[173]. He married Ursula C Eyer on Aug 06, 1899 in Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Feb 16, 1881 in Illinois[173]. She died on Jun 01, 1973 in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL[173].

270. vii. ELLA MCDERMAND was born on Apr 20, 1882 in Illinois[85]. She died on May 21, 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married (1) WILLIAM J JOHNSTONE before 1905 in Illinois. He was born in Illinois. He died before Apr 20, 1910. She married (2) UNKNOWN RICHARDSON after Jan 20, 1920.

Notes for Muriel Ursula Topping:
Muriel Topping is the first cousin of Robert's first wife Elizabeth Topping.

64. **CHARLES CORMACK[5] MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 16, 1834 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[44]. He died on Apr 16, 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Eliza Jane Moore, daughter of James Moore and Sarah Wells on Jan 28, 1860 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Apr 07, 1841 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[44]. She died on Mar 26, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

Charles Cormack McDermand was counted in the census in 1861 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON (Charles, Eliza & son Franklin.). He was counted in the census in 1871 in Chatham, Kent

Co., ON. He was employed as a Carpenter between 1871-1900. He was counted in the census in 1881 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON (Indexed as Charles McDermott.). He was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Charles & Eliza with children Frank, George & Eva.).

Eliza Jane Moore was counted in the census between Apr 10, 1910-Jan 06, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Eliza is living with her son Joseph.).

Charles Cormack McDermand and Eliza Jane Moore had the following children:

i. FRANKLIN[6] MCDERMAND was born in Jul 1860 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[44]. He died after Apr 19, 1930 in Illinois. He married (1) Y ELLA BROMS on Sep 26, 1883 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI[155]. She was born about 1866 in Commerce, Oakland Co., MI. He married (2) MARY E UNKNOWN after Jun 09, 1900 in Illinois[176]. She was born about 1879 in Michigan[176]. He married (3) EDITH MORGAN, daughter of Daniel Morgan and Margaret Jones on Dec 03, 1917 in Highland Park, Lake Co., MI[177]. She was born on May 10, 1866 in Ohio[178, 179]. She died on Nov 19, 1924 in Waukegan, Lake Co., IL[179].

Franklin McDermand immigrated to From Canada to the USA about 1890. He was naturalized about 1892 in United States of America. He was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Frank is living with his parents.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI (Frank is now married to Mary E Unknown.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Highland Park, Lake Co., MI (Frank & 2nd wife Edith (her 3rd husband) & her daughter Naomi.). He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1930 in Waukegan, Lake Co., MI (Frank is living with his step-daughter Naomi & her husband.).

ii. ELSIE MCDERMAND was born about 1862 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She died about 1862 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

271. iii. LIONEL CHARLES MCDERMAND was born on Mar 24, 1864 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[33, 180]. He died on May 17, 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL[41]. He married Fanny Dewsbury, daughter of Thomas Dewsbury and Jane Andrew on Mar 18, 1891 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born on Sep 23, 1868 in Toronto, York Co., ON[181]. She died on Feb 24, 1964 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

iv. JOSEPH LORENZO MCDERMAND was born in Jun 1866 in Lambton Co., ON[44]. He died after Apr 05, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Miriam Dewsbury, daughter of Thomas Dewsbury and Jane Andrew on Jan 03, 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. She was born on Apr 25, 1867 in Kent Co., ON[173]. She died in Dec 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[173].

Joseph Lorenzo McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Occupation: Awning Fitter. No Children Listed.). He was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Occupation: Wagon Driver for Express Co. Joseph's mother Eliza.). He was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Occupation: Awning Co. Joseph's mother Eliza is living with them.). He was counted in the census in 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Occupation: Expressing for Awning Manufacturer.).

272. v. EMMA JANE MCDERMAND was born about 1868 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[182]. She married Joseph W Johnston, son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Germain on Aug 26, 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. He was born about 1870 in Canada.

273. vi. WILLIAM ANSON MCDERMAND was born in May 1870 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[44]. He died about 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Louisa J Decker,

daughter of Gilbert Decker and Louisa J Duke on Dec 25, 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. She was born in Jan 1870 in England[44]. She died about 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

vii. ROBERT E MCDERMAND was born in May 1872 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[44]. He died about Apr 26, 1956 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. He married (1) EDITH MAY VICK, daughter of William H Vick and Louise Cottril on Mar 28, 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. She was born in Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44]. He married (2) EMMA L KUEHN, daughter of Philo Kuehn and Fredericka Unknown on Dec 15, 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. She was born about 1872 in Michigan[183].

Robert E McDermand was employed as a Laborer, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI in 1890. He was counted in the census between 1900-1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (With his first wife Edith. No children Listed.). He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (With his second wife Emma.). He was buried on Apr 26, 1956 in Michigan Masonic Home, Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

viii. ANDREW MCDERMAND was born about 1875 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[182].

274. ix. GEORGE ERNEST MCDERMAND was born on Mar 11, 1878 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[44, 184]. He died on Jun 30, 1947 in Salt Lake Co., UT[185]. He married (1) GRACE MAUD HICKMOTT, daughter of Samuel Hickmott and Catherine Sanford on Aug 30, 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[186]. She was born on Jun 26, 1877 in Gosfield, Essex Co., ON[187]. He married (2) LILLIAN M JOHNSON, daughter of John G Johnson and Mary Caroline Clark after Jul 21, 1928 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She was born on Nov 11, 1892 in Evanston, Unita Co., WY[173]. She died in Nov 1979 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., HI[173].

x. ELSIE MCDERMAND was born on Nov 25, 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[188].

65. **FRANKLIN[5] MCDERMAND** (Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1836 in Kent Co., ON. He died in Jun 1870 in Oakland Co., MI. He married Eliza Walker, daughter of William Dexter Walker and Sarah Fansher on Mar 15, 1852 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on May 02, 1832 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Feb 17, 1911 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

Franklin McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 21, 1860 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Franklin & Eliza with their children Wilson, Josephine & Mila.).

Eliza Walker was counted in the census on Jul 21, 1860 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Franklin & Eliza with Wilson, Josephine & Muriel.). She was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1870 in Walnut Creek, Brown Co., KS (Eliza just widowed, children Wilson, Josephine, Muriel, Franklin.). She was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1880 in Milford, Oakland Co., MI (Eliza now remarried to Phineas & his son Sanford & her son Fremont.). She was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI (She is again widowed & living with her daughter Mila). She was counted in the census on Apr 29, 1910 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI (She is living with her daughter Mila.). She was buried in West Highland Cemetery, Oakland Co., MI.

Franklin McDermand and Eliza Walker had the following children:

275. i. JOHN WILSON[6] MCDERMAND[189] was born on Jan 07, 1853 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON. He married Ada Maria Holden, daughter of Charles J Holden and Susan E Unknown about 1882. She was born on Dec 25, 1858 in Grafton, Worcester Co., MA[190]. She died on Apr 07, 1912 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[190].

276. ii. JOSEPHINE MCDERMAND was born on Feb 14, 1855 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON. She died about 1928. She married (1) HENRY PERRY before 1873. He was born

about 1855. She married (2) CHARLES E MAGERS about 1873[191]. He was born in Dec 1848 in Ohio[191].

277. iii. MILA URSULA MCDERMAND was born on Jan 28, 1858 in Henry Co., IL. She died on Aug 04, 1930 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI. She married William E Fuller about 1876 in Oakland Co., MI. He was born about 1836 in New York State. He died on Jan 05, 1898 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI[192].

iv. CORMACK MCDERMAND was born about 1860 in Henry Co., IL. She died before 1865.

278. v. FRANKLIN MERRILL MCDERMAND[193] was born on May 08, 1862 in Henry Co., IL[194]. He died on Feb 26, 1951 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[193]. He married (1) LOIS E BURNS, daughter of Charles E Burns and Harriet C Unknown on Nov 21, 1883[194]. She was born in Jul 1868 in Michigan[194]. She died on Jan 26, 1912 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[192]. He married (2) LUCILE SIBBET BEARDSLEE, daughter of Ebenezer Tuttle Beardslee and Abigail Marie Losey Sutton on Jun 05, 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI[155, 195]. She was born in Feb 1867 in Independence, Oakland Co., MI[196]. She died on Dec 23, 1955 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[193].

279. vi. CARTER DEXTER JOHN CHARLES FREMONT MCDERMAND was born on Dec 05, 1864 in Nebraska. He died on Jan 17, 1965 in China, Jefferson Co., TX[173]. He married Anna Josephine Eliza Putnam, daughter of Norman M Putnam and Julia M Unknown about 1895 in South Dakota[197]. She was born about 1875 in Melrose Twp., Grundy Co., IA. She died on Dec 18, 1946 in Jefferson Co., TX[198].

66. **MARGARET AGNES*5* MCDERMAND** (Cormack*4* McDormand, Robert*3* McDormand, Robert*2* McDormand, William*1* McDormand) was born about Oct 1843 in Kent Co., ON[45]. She died on Feb 26, 1915 in Brandon, Brandon Dist., MB[46]. She married Aaron Dowe Thornton, son of Solomon C Thornton and Rebecca Bierdsley about 1860. He was born about Dec 1838 in York City, NB[45]. He died on Dec 17, 1919 in Brandon, Douglas Co., MN[46].

Aaron Dowe Thornton was counted in the census in 1881 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (Aaron & Margaret with sons Hugh, Albert, Wesley & William.).

Aaron Dowe Thornton and Margaret Agnes McDermand had the following children:

i. ANNA*6* THORNTON was born about 1861 in Kent Co., ON.

ii. ELLA THORNTON was born about 1863 in Kent Co., ON.

280. iii. HUGH GURTON THORNTON was born on Jan 10, 1865 in Kent Co., ON[199]. He died on Jan 16, 1951 in White Rock, BC[87]. He married Isabella Lucinda Grant, daughter of Morris Wilson Grant and Mary Ann English on Feb 28, 1895 in Mull, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born on Aug 07, 1871 in Kent Co., ON[199]. She died on Jan 20, 1951 in White Rock, BC[87].

281. iv. ALBERT THORNTON was born about 1868 in Kent Co., ON. He married Jessie McNaughton, daughter of Duncan McNaughton and Jane Unknown on Aug 03, 1892 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1870.

v. WESLEY RUPERT THORNTON was born on Jan 21, 1872 in Kent Co., ON[199]. He married AMY S A UNKNOWN. She was born about May 1886 in Manitoba.

282. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS THORNTON was born on Nov 04, 1874 in Kent Co., ON[200]. He married Bessie Huxtable on Oct 30, 1897 in Winnipeg, MB[46]. She was born on Mar 13, 1880 in England[200].

67. **PRUDENCE[5] MCDERMAND** (Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1813 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[47]. She died on Apr 28, 1896 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON. She married John Bell on Dec 26, 1839 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1812 in England[47]. He died on Nov 24, 1885 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON.

Prudence McDermand was counted in the census in 1881 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON. She was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1891 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON (She is living with her son John and daughter Mary Jane.).

John Bell and Prudence McDermand had the following children:

i. GEORGE[6] BELL was born about 1841 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

ii. MARY JANE BELL was born on Nov 17, 1842 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[201]. She died on Jan 28, 1928.

Mary Jane Bell was counted in the census in 1901 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON (Mary Jane is single living with her sister Rebecca Miller & her family).

iii. ROBERT BELL was born about 1845 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

iv. JOHN BELL was born on Dec 25, 1846 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON. He died on May 21, 1938.

John Bell was counted in the census in 1881 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON (John is living with his parents.).

283. v. JOSEPH BELL was born about 1853 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[47]. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born about 1863 in Kent Co., ON[47].

284. vi. WILLIAM BELL was born on Dec 03, 1855 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Nov 26, 1923. He married Rachel Unknown before 1881 in Lambton Co., ON. She was born about 1859 in Kent Co., ON[47]. She died before 1901 in Lambton Co., ON.

285. vii. CHARLES HENRY BELL was born on Jun 03, 1858 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[47]. He died on Aug 11, 1934 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. He married Mary Adeline Ingram, daughter of Francis Bond Ingram and Rachel Everitt on Mar 07, 1889. She was born on Nov 20, 1860 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[202]. She died on Nov 07, 1939 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

viii. ELIJAH BELL was born in May 1859 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[203]. He died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Elijah Bell was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY.

286. ix. REBECCA BELL was born on Jan 13, 1862 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[201]. She married GEORGE MILLER. He was born on May 21, 1862 in Alvinston, Lambton Co., ON[201].

287. x. PHILIP BELL was born on Jun 10, 1872 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jun 24, 1956 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON. He married (1) ANNIE MUNN, daughter of Archibald Munn and Nancy McLachlin before Jun 30, 1901 in Ontario. She was

born about 1858 in Ontario. She died on Dec 20, 1913 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married (2) GRACE ADELINE KENT, daughter of William J Kent and Mary Bickford Hannaford on Dec 30, 1924 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Aug 08, 1888 in Sundridge, Ontario Co., ON. She died about 1969 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON.

68. **WILLIAM**[5] **MCDERMAND** (Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1827 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 11, 1883 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He married Lucy Ann Cheeb, daughter of Joseph Cheeb on Oct 10, 1859 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She was born on Sep 21, 1838 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Nov 25, 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

Notes for William McDermand:
William & Lucy and family are listed in the both the 1861 & 1871 Census for Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. William & Lucy and their 7 children are listed in 1881 Census for Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. Cause of Death: Drowned. Occupation: Farmer.

William McDermand and Lucy Ann Cheeb had the following children:

288. i. CHARLES CORMACK[6] MCDERMAND was born on Aug 20, 1860 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204]. He died on Feb 23, 1939 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB[205]. He married Annie Dadson, daughter of William Dadson and Charlotte Louisa Goodhue on Aug 30, 1882 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Feb 13, 1862 in Port Stanley, Elgin Co., ON[204]. She died on Aug 28, 1929 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB[205].

289. ii. EMILY J MCDERMAND was born on Mar 04, 1863 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[206]. She died on Feb 17, 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Joseph Waite, son of George Waite and Anna Unknown about 1882 in Kent Co., ON[207]. He was born on Nov 17, 1861 in Kent Co., ON[206]. He died on Mar 06, 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

290. iii. ROBERT JAMES MCDERMAND was born on May 27, 1865 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He died on Sep 16, 1939 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[208]. He married Jane Elizabeth Matthews on Sep 05, 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[40]. She was born on Feb 06, 1866 in Guernsey. She died on Jan 19, 1952 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[54].

291. iv. JOSEPH WILSON MCDERMAND was born in Jun 1867 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204]. He died on Jul 26, 1950 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[78]. He married Julia M Betz, daughter of Charles Betz and Christina Unknown about 1892 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She was born in Mar 1872 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She died on Nov 08, 1948 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[78].

292. v. SARAH REBECCA MCDERMAND was born on Mar 11, 1870 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204, 209]. She died on Dec 01, 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[193]. She married William John Haggerty, son of Thomas Haggerty and Mary Preston on May 24, 1887 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 02, 1866 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[204]. He died on Feb 12, 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[210].

293. vi. GEORGE RICHARD MCDERMAND was born on Jun 06, 1874 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He died after Jan 01, 1940 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He married Clara Longnecker, daughter of Samuel H Longnecker and Eugenie Unknown about 1895 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. She was born in Jul 1874 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She died after Jan 01, 1940 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

294. vii. MARGARET CATHERINE MCDERMAND was born on Jun 16, 1877 in Euphemia Twp.,

Lambton Co., ON[211]. She died on Apr 10, 1954. She married James Alfred Mole on Jul 01, 1895 in Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Jun 17, 1872 in Kent Co., ON[211]. He died about 1950 in Ontario.

69. **MARY JANE[5] MCDORMAND** (Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born after 1810 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James White, son of Thomas White on May 29, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[48]. He was born about 1809 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

James White was baptized on Apr 09, 1809 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

James White and Mary Jane McDormand had the following children:

295. i. MARY ELIZA[6] WHITE was born on Jul 05, 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[82]. She died on Aug 22, 1928. She married CALEB HAINES. He was born about 1838 in Ontario[11]. He died on Mar 04, 1900 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11].

296. ii. THOMAS WHITE was born on Jul 19, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[33]. He died on Dec 09, 1909 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Eliza McDermand, daughter of Sydney Smith McDermand and Sarah Morehouse on Dec 27, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Mar 08, 1841 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Mar 17, 1923 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8].

297. iii. WILLIAM WARREN WHITE was born on Sep 05, 1842 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[212]. He died on Nov 24, 1917 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[12]. He married (1) ROSANNAH JANE FARTHINGS, daughter of John Farthings and Ellen Unknown on Dec 25, 1867 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jul 08, 1844 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[12]. She died on Jan 07, 1912 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) GLADYS LEONE BOTTOMLEY, daughter of William L Bottomley and Elsie A Mabee on Jul 22, 1914 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Jun 03, 1892 in Oxford Co., ON[209].

298. iv. RACHEL ELISABETH WHITE was born on Jul 17, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 31, 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Leonidas Burwell McConnell, son of Reuben McConnell and Phebe Jane Chute on Oct 11, 1876 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Feb 03, 1851 in Lakeview, Elgin Co., ON. He died in May 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

70. **CORMACK[5] MCDORMAND** (Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 11, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) **ELMIRA DENTON**, daughter of Loce Denton and Nancy Ann Medlar about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 15, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **ELIZA ISRAEL**, daughter of Balthazar Israel and Sarah Sanders on Oct 19, 1876 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[3, 49]. She was born about 1833 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 09, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Cormack McDormand was counted in the census in 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (With his first wife Elmira.). He was counted in the census in 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (With his second wife Eliza.). He was counted in the census in 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (He is living with his daughter Angeline.). He was employed as a Fisherman.

Elmira Denton was also known as Almira Denton.

Cormack McDormand and Elmira Denton had the following children:

299. i. FRANCES ANN[6] MCDORMAND was born on Sep 06, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 31, 1932 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Wellington C Morrell, son of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray on Dec 24, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jun 06, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

ii. THOMAS A MCDORMAND was born about 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 03, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Thomas A McDormand was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

300. iii. INEZ ANGELINE MCDORMAND was born on Mar 26, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 11, 1920 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Robert Bailey, son of Daniel Bailey and Tabitha Perry on Jan 06, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 27, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. ELIZABETH MCDORMAND was born about 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 27, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Elizabeth McDormand was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was also known as Bessie McDormand.

301. v. BURWELL MCDORMAND was born about 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 19, 1874 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Frances Ann Trask, daughter of Thomas Frank Trask and Chloe Carpenter Westcott on Jan 08, 1874 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 05, 1857 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Aug 01, 1875 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2, 213].

71. **ISABELLA**[5] **MCDERMAND** (Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[51]. She died on Feb 28, 1914 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[51]. She married Joseph McDermand, son of Nelson McDormand and Eleanor McConnell about 1855 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Nov 22, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on May 20, 1894 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11].

Joseph McDermand was buried in Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

Joseph McDermand and Isabella McDermand had the following children:

i. WILLIAM NELSON[6] MCDERMAND was born on Jul 16, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Nov 18, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

William Nelson McDermand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

ii. ANNA MCDERMAND was born about 1858 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died about 1858 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Anna McDermand:
Tombstone inscription reads age 4 months.

302. iii. WILLIAM CLARENCE MCDERMAND was born on Oct 25, 1858 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Sep 29, 1899 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[214]. He married (1) ANNIE STEVENS about 1878. She was born about 1858. She died before 1879. He married (2) IDA ELLEN WRIGHT on Feb 16, 1879 in Greenwood Co., KS. She was born on Jan 26, 1861 in Maryland. She died on Nov 21, 1879 in Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS. He married (3) ALICE MAUD KNOX, daughter of Francis Marion Knox and Susannah Johnston on Apr 17, 1889 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. She was born on Nov 07, 1864 in Milledgeville, Carroll Co., IL. She died on Mar 12, 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

iv. FRANK A MCDERMAND was born on Oct 22, 1862 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[215]. He died on Jun 18, 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[78]. He married Inez Cramer, daughter of Irving W Cramer and Ellen Dunham on Jun 21, 1887 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. She was born in Sep 1868 in Illinois[216]. She died on Mar 13, 1960 in Zenith, King Co., WA[51, 215].

Frank A McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Watson Twp., Great Falls Co., MT. He was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Cordova District, AK. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Frank A McDermand:
Frank & Inez are buried in the Fox Island Cemetery, Pierce Co., WA. Immigration: 1885, United States. Naturalization: 1891, United States. Occupation: Railway Engineer.

303. v. HENRIETTA MCDERMAND was born in Sep 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[217]. She died on Apr 23, 1939 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[78]. She married (1) CHARLES J VAIL, son of James Edward Vail and Jane Unknown about 1885 in Elgin Co., ON[217]. He was born in Feb 1864 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[217].

304. vi. BERTHA MARGARET MCDERMAND was born on Sep 24, 1872 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Apr 17, 1930 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. She married Henry Edwards on Aug 10, 1893 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born in Mar 1863 in England[217]. He died on Jun 08, 1914 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

305. vii. JOSEPH CLIFTON MCDERMAND was born on May 11, 1874 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[85]. He died on Jan 26, 1955 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85]. He married Florence May Seburn, daughter of Thomas James Seburn and Emma Nevills on Nov 27, 1895 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Nov 23, 1875 in Kent Co., ON[85]. She died on May 18, 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85].

72. **AINSLEY THOMAS[5] MCDORMAND** (Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Oct 15, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[44]. He died on Jan 05, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44]. He married Mary Elmira Payson, daughter of William Caigney Payson and Ruth R Durkee about 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born in Mar 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 17, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Ainsley Thomas McDormand was also known as Ensley McDormand.

Notes for Ainsley Thomas McDormand:
Listed in the 1861 Census for Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON with first name spelled as Emsley with all other information the same. Occupation: 1871, Mariner. Census: 1891, Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON, Thomas & Mary with daughter Grace. Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. On October 24, 1914 Thomas entered the USA at the Port of Detroit. It appears he had been to Vienna, ON visiting his sister Hannah (McDormand) McCurdy and was then returning to his home in Detroit.

Mary Elmira Payson was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (She is living with her daughter Grace.).

Ainsley Thomas McDormand and Mary Elmira Payson had the following children:

i. CHARLES[6] MCDERMAND was born about Apr 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Idellia Boughner, daughter of John Boughner and Mary Unknown on Mar 11, 1878 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1861 in Aylmer,

Elgin Co., ON[33].

Notes for Charles McDermand:
The family story is that Charles became an artist and disappeared.

ii. BURTON E MCDERMAND was born on Aug 09, 1860 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[218]. He died about 1931 in St. Clair Co., MI[219]. He married Sarah A Pitfield, daughter of Cornelius Peter Pitfield and Hannah Lumley on Jun 07, 1887 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. She was born in Jul 1862 in Middlesex Co., ON[220]. She died about 1931 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

Burton E McDermand was born in Aug 1861 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[220].

Notes for Burton E McDermand:
Burton & Sarah are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.
Occupation: 1920, Baptist Minister.
Census 1: June 07, 1900, Lockport, St. Clair Co., MI.
Census 2: January 03, 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
Census 3: April 02, 1930, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., MI.

iii. GRACE ELLEN MCDERMAND was born in Mar 1866 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[44]. She died about 1957. She married Harrie Davis, son of Henry George Davis and Elizabeth Unknown on Feb 27, 1895 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON[33]. He was born in Jun 1867 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire, England[44]. He died about 1961.

Grace Ellen McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1891 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON (Grace is living with her parents Thomas & Mary.). She was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Grace's parents are living with them.). She was counted in the census between Apr 30, 1910-Jan 17, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Grace's widowed mother is living with them.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

73. **HETTIE EMELINE[5] MCDERMAND** (Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Apr 17, 1912 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. She married (1) **BENTLEY HASKINS**, son of Anson Haskins and Margaret Unknown on Jan 06, 1863 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born on May 16, 1837 in Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., ON[8]. He died on Jun 17, 1866 in Lake Erie Near Cleveland, OH[8]. She married (2) **UNKNOWN ADAMS** after Jun 17, 1866 in Elgin Co., ON. He died before Jun 15, 1876. She married (3) **CHARLES MCDORMAND**, son of James Robinson McDormand and Deborah H Morrell on Jun 15, 1876 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Jan 30, 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[52]. He died on Aug 14, 1903 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11].

Notes for Hettie Emeline McDermand:
Twin of Hannah. Burial: West Avenue Cemetery, St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Bentley Haskins:
A variety of accounts of the loss of the barque Arabian can be found at the Maritime History of the Great Lakes website at: http://www.hhpl.on.ca/GreatLakes/Wrecks/details.asp?ID=12210
Burial: Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Bentley Haskins and Hettie Emeline McDermand had the following children:

i. EDITH BELLA[6] HASKINS was born on Dec 03, 1864 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[85, 221]. She died on Jun 18, 1947 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married (1) CHARLES

TREADWELL, son of Thomas Treadwell and Charlotte Unknown on Dec 29, 1897 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born on May 11, 1852 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[222]. He died between Apr 18, 1930-Nov 15, 1932 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA (Between 1930 Census and her Declaration of Intention Document.). She married (2) UNKNOWN NELSON between Nov 15, 1932-May 17, 1935 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA (Between her Declaration of Intent and Naturalization Card.).

Edith Bella Haskins was born on Dec 03, 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[222]. She was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

ii. FRANK BENTLEY HASKINS was born about 1866 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Charles McDormand:
Census 1: 1891 Census for Bayham, Elgin East District, ON. Charles & Hattie; her children Frank B and Edith B Haskins.
Census 2: 1901 Census for Bayham, Elgin East District, ON. Charles & his wife Hettie (Hattie).

74. **HANNAH SERETHA[5] MCDORMAND** (Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jul 03, 1922 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. She married Francis McCurdy, son of Richard McCurdy and Sarah Harris about 1870 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He was born on Mar 02, 1849 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jan 12, 1911 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Hannah Seretha McDormand:
Twin of Ettie. Christening: April 03, 1859, Port Burwell Baptist Church, Elgin Co., ON. Occupation: Abt. 1870, Teacher, Topeka, KS, prior to marriage. Burial: Otter Creek Twp., Greenwood Co., KS. Census: 1911, Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON.

Francis McCurdy was counted in the census in 1901 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON. His cause of death was Heart Failure..

Francis McCurdy and Hannah Seretha McDormand had the following children:

i. SARAH M[6] MCCURDY was born on Sep 18, 1870 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Nov 07, 1925 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[8, 11].

Sarah M McCurdy was born on Sep 18, 1871 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[223]. She was counted in the census in 1901 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She was counted in the census in 1911 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON (Sarah is living her mother who was recently widowed.). She was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

ii. CORA J MCCURDY was born about 1873 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[76]. She died about 1888 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Cora J McCurdy was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

iii. HATTIE BELLE MCCURDY was born on Jan 26, 1874 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209]. She died about 1938. She married HARRIE DAVIS. He was born in Jun 1867 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire, England[44]. He died about 1961. She married (2) ARTHUR C CURTIS on Jan 10, 1901. He was born on May 29, 1876 in Kent Co., ON[224].

306. iv. GRACE E MCCURDY was born about 1876 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[76]. She died

about 1944 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married Charles Horace Brayley on Feb 23, 1899. He was born about 1869 in England. He died about 1909 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

307. v. MAUD BERTHA MCCURDY was born on Nov 24, 1877 in Bayham, Elgin Co., ON[28, 184]. She died about 1938 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married John Gillespie on Mar 26, 1908. He was born about 1883. He died about 1937 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

vi. THOMAS RICHARD HENRY MCCURDY was born on Mar 15, 1879 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209]. He married Alta V Prescott, daughter of William E Prescott and Ellen Baker on Jun 21, 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI[186]. She was born about 1886 in Bowling Green, Marion Co., OH.

308. vii. CHARLES HERCULES MCCURDY was born on Jun 12, 1881 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209, 223]. He died on Feb 20, 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Margaret May Jennings on Jul 16, 1904 in Dutton, Elgin Co., ON. She was born in May 1881. She died in Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

75. **CHARLES R*5* MCDERMAND** (Thomas*4* McDormand, Robert*3* McDormand, Robert*2* McDormand, William*1* McDormand) was born on Aug 30, 1843 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jan 13, 1925 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[54]. He married Eleanor J Troyer, daughter of David Troyer and Mary Elizabeth McDermand on Jan 10, 1866 in Baptist Church, Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Jul 02, 1845 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She died before Jan 03, 1920.

Charles R McDermand was counted in the census in 1871 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1885 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. He was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE. He was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE. He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Yellowstone Co., MT (Living with his daughter JaNette).

Notes for Eleanor J Troyer:
It has also been reported her birth date was 25 July 1845.

Charles R McDermand and Eleanor J Troyer had the following children:

309. i. GERTRUDE ELIZA*6* MCDERMAND was born on Feb 11, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on May 02, 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married John Work, son of George F Work and Sarah C Currie about 1893[225]. He was born on Jan 10, 1868 in Dunbar, Fayette Co., PA[85]. He died on Sep 20, 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

310. ii. JANETTE MARGARET MCDERMAND was born on Oct 02, 1874 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[85, 209]. She died on Apr 04, 1941 in San Diego Co., CA[85]. She married Lopez W Pickens, son of William Pickens and Salinda about 1896 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[226]. He was born on Dec 05, 1868 in Iowa[85]. He died on Sep 11, 1953 in San Diego Co., CA[85].

311. iii. EDWIN TROYER MCDERMAND was born on Jul 08, 1877 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[85, 184]. He died on Sep 08, 1942 in San Diego Co., CA[85]. He married Lula Valetta Venters, daughter of George N Venters and Olive Wickens on Dec 13, 1899 in Alliance, Box Butte Co., NE. She was born on Jun 22, 1878 in Stonington, Christian Co., IL[85]. She died on Jul 22, 1968 in San Diego Co., CA[85].

76. **WILLIAM*5* MCDORMAND** (Wilson*4*, Robert*3*, Robert*2*, William*1*) was born on Feb 24, 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 03, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Lois Peters, daughter of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born

about 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[57].

William McDormand was also known as William MacDormand.

William McDormand and Lois Peters had the following children:

312. i. HOLLAND[6] MACDORMAND was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 27, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Mary Ann Morrell, daughter of Jacob Medlar Morrell and Maria Phoebe Rice on Dec 23, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 29, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

313. ii. MAURICE MACDORMAND was born on Oct 16, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 15, 1927 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Phoebe Elizabeth Buckman, daughter of James Buckman and Mary Teed on Nov 30, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Sep 17, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 03, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

314. iii. ELIZA JANE MACDORMAND was born on Aug 14, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 02, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Samuel Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed about 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 09, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 30, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

315. iv. CHARLES ARNOLD MCDORMAND was born on May 07, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 03, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Rosalina P Peters, daughter of John N Peters and Orinda Potter on Jan 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 17, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 09, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[227].

316. v. GEORGE LESLIE MCDORMAND was born on Mar 18, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 05, 1922 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Laleah Annie Bates, daughter of Daniel Bates and Harriett Teed on Sep 02, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on May 17, 1852 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 10, 1948 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

317. vi. ANNIE MCDORMAND was born about 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Leonard Wade Thurber, son of James Thurber and Frances Lyset on Jan 11, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 08, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Aug 12, 1916 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. JOHN MACDORMAND was born about 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 19, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

John: His cause of death was Pneumonia..

318. viii. CLARISSA MCDORMAND was born on Feb 24, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 29, 1950 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (2) AUGUSTUS JAMES MOREHOUSE, son of William Joseph Morehouse and Catherine Johnson on Jan 05, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 26, 1849 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 20, 1926 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

319. ix. EDGAR MACDORMAND was born on Jan 01, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 24, 1944 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Effie Maurice Peters, daughter of Maurice D Peters and Cynthia C Potter on May 27, 1883 in Westport,

Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Jun 13, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 24, 1951 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

x. FRANK V MACDORMAND was born on Jan 03, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 22, 1948 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Janette R Bailey, daughter of Leonard Bailey and Rebecca J Kelly on Sep 25, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 26, 1862 in Machias, Washington Co., ME[24]. She died on Nov 04, 1921 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Frank V MacDormand:
They had no children.
Census 1: 1901, Westport, Digby Co., NS.
Census 2: 1911, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

77. **MARIA[5] MCDORMAND** (Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Nov 30, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 22, 1863 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She married Josiah Cann, son of Hugh English Cann and Elizabeth Porter about 1836 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He was born on Oct 09, 1798 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on Oct 17, 1856 in Ohio, Yarmouth Co., NS.

Maria McDormand was baptized on Jan 11, 1851 in Baptist Church, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Josiah Cann:
Josiah came to Westport, NS from Yarmouth Co., NS about 1835 and was engaged as a stonemason.

Josiah Cann and Maria McDormand had the following children:

320. i. GEORGE E[6] CANN was born on Aug 15, 1836 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 15, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) CATHERINE WALKER, daughter of Edward Walker and Sarah Ann Outhouse about 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1841 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 05, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) CAROLINE MORRELL, daughter of Jacob Medlar Morrell and Maria Phoebe Rice on Apr 11, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 15, 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 18, 1926 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. CYNTHIA E CANN was born in Mar 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[124]. She died on Oct 27, 1923 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) ALLEN G LOVELL about 1875. He was born about 1850 in Massachusetts. He died about 1893 in Massachusetts. She married (2) JAMES H BALCOMB about 1895 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[124]. He was born in May 1849 in Canada[124]. He died before Jan 02, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[229].

Notes for Cynthia E Cann:
In 1917 they were building a chateau at Clementsport, NS to be used as a residence or maybe a hotel. During W.W.I. Cynthia gave tirelessly toward the comfort of Canadian soldiers from Westport. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, Essex Co., MA. Emigration: 1865, United States. Naturalization: 1875, United States.
Census 1: June 04, 1900, Salem, Essex Co., MA.
Census 2: April 18, 1910, Salem, Essex Co., MA. Cynthia's sister Louisa is living with them.
Census 3: January 02, 1920, Salem, Essex Co., MA. Cynthia is now a widow and her sister Louisa is living with her.

321. iii. ELIZABETH L CANN was born on Jan 10, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 09, 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[2]. She married Ephraim Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed on May 27, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 01, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 30, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

322. iv. LUCY A CANN was born in Aug 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[230]. She died after 1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) JOHN RUSSELL TITUS, son of Jacob Titus and Sarah Titus about 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) EBEN J GRIFFIN, son of Joseph Griffin and Elizabeth A Unknown about 1883 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA[231]. He was born in Jan 1848 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA[231]. He died before Apr 20, 1910 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.

323. v. LOUISA M CANN was born in Nov 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 02, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She married Charles Edwin Pettengill, son of William Pettengill and Susan P Unknown on Mar 17, 1875 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He was born on Oct 16, 1851 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. He died before May 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

vi. ISABELLE CANN was born in Nov 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[124]. She died on Oct 31, 1926 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She married Frank N Hichens, son of Richard Hichens and Harriet E Unknown about 1877 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[124]. He was born in Dec 1855 in England[124]. He died after Jan 14, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[229].

Isabelle Cann was also known as Belle Cann.

Notes for Isabelle Cann:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, Essex Co., MA. Emigration: 1867, United States. Naturalization: 1897, United States.
Census 1: 1880, Salem, Essex Co., MA. They are living with Frank's parents.
Census 2: 1900, Salem, Essex Co., MA. Married for 23 years. She has given birth to 3 children with none still living.
Census 3: 1910, Salem, Essex Co., MA. Married for 30 years.
Census 4: 1920, Salem, Essex Co., MA.

78. **LOUEZA**[5] **MCDORMAND** (Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Nov 10, 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Reid McNeill, son of Charles McNeill and Ruth Thurber about 1837 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Dec 23, 1812 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1865.

Loueza McDormand was also known as Louisa McDermand.

George Reid McNeill was christened on Dec 01, 1816 in Long Island, Digby Co., NS.

George Reid McNeill and Loueza McDormand had the following children:

324. i. CHARLES H[6] MCNEILL was born about 1838 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 21, 1880 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS. He married Mary Louisa Payson, daughter of John Payson and Louisa Rice on Nov 29, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 09, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Apr 05, 1924 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. ELIZA MCNEILL was born on Feb 28, 1846 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[95]. She died on

Aug 13, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[95]. She married Thomas L Jewett, son of Thomas Nehemiah Jewett and Fanny Unknown about 1882 in Massachusetts[232]. He was born in Jan 1835 in Massachusetts[232]. He died on Jan 12, 1903 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA[95].

Eliza McNeill immigrated to Massachusetts in 1865[232]. She was counted in the census in Apr 1910 in Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Eliza McNeill:
The 1900 Census indicates Eliza is the mother of 3 children all living at that time.

79. **SARAH ANN[5] MCDORMAND** (Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Nov 10, 1822 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Edward Snow Denton, son of Joseph Denton and Mary O'Dell on Nov 18, 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jul 24, 1816 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 14, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Sarah Ann McDormand:
It has also been suggested by a Denton researcher that she was born November 17, 1822 and died February 1858.

Edward Snow Denton and Sarah Ann McDormand had the following children:

325. i. WILSON[6] DENTON was born on Mar 16, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 29, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Margaret Gibbs Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin Gibbs Mitchell and Anna Gibbs Dinscombe on Mar 24, 1868 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on Dec 23, 1839 in Bermuda[233]. She died on Jan 22, 1929 in Baltimore, MD.

ii. HARVEY DENTON was born on Jun 01, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

326. iii. HANNAH E DENTON was born on Aug 05, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[234]. She died on Jul 30, 1929 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. She married Charles Delay about 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Oct 15, 1841 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[234]. He died on Apr 16, 1901 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[128].

327. iv. MARY LOUISE DENTON was born on Aug 31, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1933 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married John Oliver Welch, son of Gilbert Wellington Welch and Margaret D Davis in Sep 1870 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Feb 14, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 29, 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

328. v. JOHNSON SNOW DENTON was born on Sep 07, 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 07, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Agnes Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Caroline Haycock on Sep 27, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 15, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 02, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

329. vi. GEORGE HANTFORD DENTON was born on Sep 08, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 18, 1932 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary Elizabeth Haycock, daughter of William J Haycock and Margaret Pugh on Apr 16, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 13, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 14, 1922 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

330. vii. MARTHA S DENTON was born on Aug 18, 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 23, 1892 in Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Charles Pugh, son of Thomas Pugh and Elizabeth Thomas on Oct 13, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 08, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 11, 1947 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

80. **ADELINE[5] MCDORMAND** (Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jan 30, 1826 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 19, 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married John C Denton, son of Joseph M Denton and Mary Ann Crandall after 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1822 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 20, 1886 in Marine Hospital, Antigua, British West Indies.

Notes for Adeline McDormand:
The following obituary is from the Christian Messenger: "Died at Westport, on December 19, 1852, Mrs. Adeline Denton, aged 26 years. She was a member of the Baptist Church for the last two years. A husband and two children mourn her loss, one of her children died a few weeks before her. Her relatives have lost a kind friend and the church a worthy member."
Baptism: December 30, 1850, Baptist Church, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

John C Denton and Adeline McDormand had the following children:

331. i. ANNA SOPHIA[6] DENTON was born on Aug 27, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 05, 1927 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. She married (1) WILLIAM HAVEN CHICK, son of George William Chick and Mary K Keyes on Apr 11, 1867 in Essex, Essex Co., MA. He was born on Jun 27, 1846 in Limington, York Co., ME. He died on Mar 09, 1916 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA. She married (2) CHARLES TOWNSEND on Jul 22, 1870 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA. He was born about 1831 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on Oct 17, 1896 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

332. ii. ADELINE DENTON was born about 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1891 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. She married JOSEPH BARBER. He was born about 1847 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[235]. He died before 1880 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[236].

iii. MALISSA JANE DENTON was born about 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

81. **ELIZA JANE[5] MCDORMAND** (Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Oct 25, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[44]. She died on Nov 20, 1901 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[44]. She married Enoch Crosby, son of Enoch Crosby and Hannah Saunders on Jan 29, 1848 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He was born on Aug 27, 1821 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on Jan 02, 1890 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI.

Eliza Jane McDormand immigrated to United States of America in 1875[237]. She was counted in the census on Jun 17, 1880 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (Enoch & Elizabeth with their children Benjamin, Joseph & Margret.). She was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (Elizabeth now widowed is living with her son Benjamin & her nephew Charles.).

Notes for Eliza Jane McDormand:
Her Michigan State Certificate And Record of Death records her parents names as Robert McDermott & Rebecca Morrill.

Enoch Crosby immigrated to United States of America in 1875[237].

Enoch Crosby and Eliza Jane McDormand had the following children:

i. DAVID G[6] CROSBY was born on Nov 29, 1849 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He

died on Mar 26, 1892 in Oakland Co., MI.

Notes for David G Crosby:
Unmarried. Death date also recorded as March 27, 1892.

333. ii. HANNAH ABIGAIL CROSBY was born on Nov 17, 1851 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[238]. She died on Mar 05, 1898 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[44]. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM DOWNING on Jun 11, 1873. He was born about 1847 in Nova Scotia[238]. He died before 1889 in Oakland Co., MI. She married (2) ROBERT PORRITT, son of Isaac Porritt and Margaret Pallister on Feb 12, 1889 in Oakland Co., MI. He was born on Feb 12, 1834 in Michigan[239]. He died on Feb 19, 1902 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI.

iii. BENJAMIN CROSBY was born on Oct 16, 1853 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[237]. He died on Mar 04, 1903 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[44].

Notes for Benjamin Crosby:
Unmarried. Census 1: June 18, 1900, Springfield, Oakland Co., MI. Benjamin's mother Eliza is living with him.

334. iv. SUSAN MATILDA CROSBY was born on Dec 03, 1855 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[239]. She died after Jan 29, 1920. She married Charles M Leach on Sep 22, 1879 in Oakland Co., MI. He was born in Apr 1854 in Michigan[239]. He died after Jan 29, 1920.

335. v. ELIZABETH JANE CROSBY was born on Jul 29, 1858 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[44, 239]. She died on Mar 08, 1918 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI[44]. She married Charles K Halk on Nov 12, 1884 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[155]. He was born in Sep 1858 in New York State[239]. He died between Sep 14, 1921-May 02, 1930 in Oakland Co., MI.

336. vi. JOSEPH ENOCH CROSBY was born on Dec 29, 1860 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[240]. He died after Apr 10, 1930. He married (1) ALICE LONNA BURWELL, daughter of Peter Burwell and Sarah Ann Young on Sep 14, 1893 in Manistee Co., MI. She was born in Aug 1873 in Michigan[240]. She died between Feb 09, 1920-Apr 10, 1930 in Oakland Co., MI. He married (2) MYRA UNKNOWN before Apr 10, 1930 in Oakland Co., MI. She was born about 1873 in Michigan. She died after Apr 10, 1930.

337. vii. MARGARET MARIA CROSBY was born on Oct 06, 1863 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[241]. She died on Jan 02, 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Lewis F Burwell, son of Peter Burwell and Sarah Ann Young on Aug 29, 1887 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He was born on Feb 01, 1865 in Fingal, Southwold Twp., Elgin Co., ON[241]. He died in Apr 1942 in Manistee Co., MI.

82. **LUCY A**[5] **MCDORMAND** (Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jan 03, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 02, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) **HAMILTON PARKER**, son of John Parker and Ann Unknown before 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) **WALLACE E COGGINS**, son of Andrew Coggins and Elizabeth Rice on Dec 16, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 16, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 22, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Lucy A McDormand was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Hamilton Parker and Lucy A McDormand had the following children:

338. i. ALICE[6] PARKER was born on Sep 27, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Sep 16, 1921 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Balthazar Lent, son of Cunningham Lamb Lent and Eliza Israel on Nov 27, 1877 in Digby Co., NS. He was born on Nov 02, 1853 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Feb 04, 1917 in Central Grove, Digby Co., NS[4].

339. ii. GEORGE FREDERICK PARKER was born about 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 21, 1889. He married Ada Augusta Prime, daughter of George Prime and Sarah Elizabeth Stevens on Nov 09, 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 24, 1865 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125].

Notes for Wallace E Coggins:
Wallace & his first wife Mary Jane Collins had six children. Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

83. **CHARLES[5] MCDORMAND** (James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jan 30, 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[52]. He died on Aug 14, 1903 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married (1) **HETTIE EMELINE MCDERMAND**, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow on Jun 15, 1876 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Apr 17, 1912 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. He married (2) **RACHEL NORTHRUP**, daughter of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton before 1854. She was born on Jun 22, 1819 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 01, 1874 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Charles McDormand:
Census 1: 1891 Census for Bayham, Elgin East District, ON. Charles & Hattie; her children Frank B and Edith B Haskins.
Census 2: 1901 Census for Bayham, Elgin East District, ON. Charles & his wife Hettie (Hattie).

Notes for Hettie Emeline McDermand:
Twin of Hannah. Burial: West Avenue Cemetery, St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

Rachel Northrup was buried in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Calton Cemetery).

Charles McDormand and Rachel Northrup had the following children:

i. CHARLES M[6] MCDORMAND was born about May 05, 1854 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Apr 05, 1860 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Charles M McDormand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

ii. EVANGELINE MCDORMAND was born on Jul 16, 1856 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Sep 12, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Evangeline McDormand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

iii. SARAH EVANGELINE MCDORMAND was born on May 16, 1858 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Aug 18, 1860 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Sarah Evangeline McDormand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

84. **SARAH JANE[5] MCDORMAND** (James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born in Oct 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[58]. She died on Oct 13, 1901 in River Rouge, Wayne Co., MI[59]. She married Moses Northrup, son of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton about 1847 in Nova Scotia[58]. He was born on Mar 07, 1822 in Nova Scotia[58]. He died on Jan 31, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

Sarah Jane McDormand was buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[59].

Moses Northrup was counted in the census on Jun 23, 1880 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Ecorse, Wayne Co., MI (Moses & Sarah are living next door to their son James & his family.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Ecorse, Wayne Co., MI (Moses is living with his son James & his family.). He was buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[59].

Moses Northrup and Sarah Jane McDormand had the following children:

340. i. JAMES ISRAEL[6] NORTHRUP was born in Mar 1850 in Ontario[58]. He died on Mar 15, 1930 in Belleville, Wayne Co., MI[81]. He married Mary E Power about 1880[58]. She was born in Jan 1858 in Canada[58]. She died on Jun 01, 1941 in Wayne Co., MI.

341. ii. SARAH ALMIRA NORTHRUP was born on Jun 14, 1856. She died on Feb 04, 1931 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA[51]. She married Elgin James Davis about 1874 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1848 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

85. **JOEL[5] MCDORMAND** (James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jul 14, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[60]. He died on Dec 09, 1906 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON[11]. He married (1) **CHARITY BARRETT** on Nov 15, 1851 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born about 1836 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died before 1880 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He married (2) **MARGRET ELLEN WEAVER**, daughter of John Weaver and Catherine Unknown on Jan 14, 1880 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born on Dec 23, 1853 in Windham, Norfolk Co., ON[60].

Notes for Joel McDormand:
Census1871: Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. Joel & Charity and family. Occupation Farmer.
Census 1891: Houghton East, Norfolk Co., ON. Joel & Margret E; her children William & Mary Fowler; their daughters Laura & Jessie.
Census 1901: Charlottesville, South Norfolk, ON. Joel & his second wife Ellen with their daughters Luella & Jessie are all living with Ellen's son by her first marriage William Fowler.

Charity Barrett was also known as Charity Barnett.

Joel McDormand and Charity Barrett had the following children:

342. i. SARAH[6] MCDERMAND was born on Nov 03, 1859 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died on Jul 27, 1941. She married JAMES MARTIN OSBORN. He was born on Jul 14, 1860 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jul 21, 1925.

343. ii. MARTHA E MCDORMAND was born on May 17, 1861 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[242]. She married CHARLES WHITE LEMON. He was born on Feb 20, 1861[242].

iii. MINERVA MCDORMAND was born about 1863 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She married James Shaw, son of William Shaw and Ellen Helen Bennett on Mar 17, 1883 in Waterford, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1863 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON.

Minerva McDormand was also known as Minerva McDermand.

344. iv. CHARLES A MCDERMAND was born in Mar 1866 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jul 06, 1931 in Lynnville, Norfolk Co., ON[12, 243]. He married Emma Minnie Raymond, daughter of William Raymond and Mary Hellner on Sep 16, 1892 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born in Jun 1868 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died after Jan 12, 1920.

v. EMILY MCDORMAND was born about 1869 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON.

Joel McDormand and Margret Ellen Weaver had the following children:

345. vi. LAURA LUELLA MCDORMAND was born on Feb 06, 1882 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[209]. She died on Jul 18, 1928 in Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON[11]. She married Robert Henry Hall, son of John Hall and Mary Jacques on Dec 23, 1903 in Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 06, 1875 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON[244].

vii. JESSIE LENA MCDORMAND was born on May 06, 1888 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[60, 209]. She married John Atkinson Hall, son of John Hall and Mary Jacques on Jul 08, 1908 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Sep 02, 1882 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON[33].

86. **JAMES**[5] **MCDERMAND** (James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 03, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 24, 1892 in Ionia Co., MI. He married Elizabeth Coon, daughter of John Coon and Elizabeth Gibbs about 1855 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on May 17, 1830 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY[44, 61]. She died on Oct 19, 1906 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[44].

Notes for James McDermand:
James & Frances are buried in the Westside Cemetery, Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI.
Census 1: 1871, Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. Occupation Farmer.
Census 2: 1880, Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. James & Fannie with their daughters Deborah & Rachel. Living next door are their daughter Cynthia & son-in-law John. Occupation Farmer.

Elizabeth Coon was also known as Fannie Coon.

Notes for Elizabeth Coon:
Ionia Daily Sentinel, 25 Oct 1906
Mrs. Elizabeth (Coon) McDermand, aged 75 years 5 months and 2 days, died Friday, October 19, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. P Schoeni. Elizabeth Coon was born in Ithaca, Tomkins Co., New York, but moved with their family to Canada when a very young child. At the age of twenty-four she was married to James McDermand in Port Verbal (Burwell), Canada. They moved to this village thirty-five years ago where she has since resided. Her husband died in 1891. She was the mother of four children all of whom are living Mrs. Cynthia Schoeni, Peter McDermand, Mrs. Deborah Ludwick and Mrs. Rachel Dodson. She was an earnest Christian beloved by all who knew her and during her long illness was very patient in her suffering. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Charles Hayward, Sunday afternoon, at the home of J. P. Schoeni and the remains interred in the family lot in the west side cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Peter McDermand and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Brayhlon, of Greenville, and Mr. and Mrs. Irvin (Ervin) Ludwick, of Vestaburg, were here to attend the funeral. Mrs. Brayhlon is a granddaughter of the deceased.

James McDermand and Elizabeth Coon had the following children:

346. i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH[6] MCDERMAND was born on Jul 02, 1855 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[245]. She died on Dec 13, 1918 in North Plains Twp., Ionia Co., MI. She married John P Schoeni on Jul 27, 1873 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., MI[186]. He was born in Feb 1845 in New York State[245]. He died about 1916 in North Plains

Twp., Ionia Co., MI.

347. ii. PETER BERTRAM MCDERMAND[189] was born in Mar 1858 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[246]. He died about 1929 in Michigan. He married Carrie Arristen Bovee, daughter of Myndert Bovee and Julia C Denmark on May 08, 1879 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., MI[155]. She was born in Aug 1855 in Michigan[246]. She died after Apr 17, 1930 in Michigan.

348. iii. DEBORAH MCDERMAND was born about 1861 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[247]. She died about 1954 in Gratiot Co., MI[205]. She married Ervin A Ludwick, son of George M Ludwick and Rebecca Anna Smith about 1885[248]. He was born in Jun 1855 in Franklin Twp., Summit Co., OH[248]. He died about 1937 in Gratiot Co., MI[205].

349. iv. RACHEL L MCDERMAND was born in Apr 1866 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[245]. She died about 1936 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[249]. She married Willard P Dodson, son of Philip Dodson and Emeline Nye on Jan 10, 1887 in Ionia, Ionia Co., MI[186]. He was born in Jan 1861 in Noble Co., IN[245]. He died about 1920 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[249].

87. **WILLIAM**[5] **MCDERMAND** (James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1836 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1872 in Norfolk Co., ON. He married Phebe Jane Rohrer, daughter of Daniel Rohrer and Rebecca Jane McClish on Feb 06, 1864 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[62]. She was born on Sep 29, 1841 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She died after Jan 05, 1920 in Michigan.

Notes for Phebe Jane Rohrer:
After the death of her husband William, Phebe married secondly Isaac Bowers, May 5, 1872 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born October 1834 in Ontario, died after June 5, 1900, when he was listed in the 1900 Census but before April 28, 1910 when she was listed as a widow in the 1910 Census. Isaac had one son Henry prior to this marriage. Phebe & Isaac had two additional children: Montilena (spelling very uncertain), born January 1874 in Ontario; Hercules, born about 1878 in Ontario.
Census 1: June 17, 1880, Richmond, Osceola Co., MI. Phebe was living with her second husband Isaac; Isaac's son Henry; their children Montilena & Hercules; Phebe's children Edward & Jennie McDermand.
Census 2: June 15, 1900, Richmond, Osceola Co., MI. She was living with her second husband Isaac; their daughter Montilena; her two grandsons Verne McDermand & Howard Smith.
Census 3: April 28, 1910, Richmond, Osceola Co., MI. She has her granddaughter Gladys Smith living with her.
Census 4: January 05, 1920, Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI. She was living with her son Edward & his wife Pearl.

William McDermand and Phebe Jane Rohrer had the following children:

i. MAUDE[6] MCDERMAND was born in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She married UNKNOWN LESTER.

350. ii. EDWARD JEROME MACDERMAND was born on Mar 04, 1865 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[250]. He died on Oct 18, 1938 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI[250]. He married Ethel Pearl Williams, daughter of Sheldon Williams and Mona Spaulding on May 22, 1886 in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN[250]. She was born on Nov 23, 1869 in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN. She died on Jan 18, 1941 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI.

351. iii. JENNIE E MCDERMAND was born on Mar 04, 1865 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on Feb 25, 1947 in San Francisco Co., CA[85]. She married JOSEPH U SMITH. He died before Apr 21, 1910 in Michigan.

88. **ELIZABETH**[5] **MCDORMAND** (James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1839 in

Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died after 1881. She married William McCombs, son of Rufus McCombs and Hannah Mae Welling on May 27, 1856 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born about 1832 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Dec 21, 1880 in Ridgetown, Kent Co., ON.

Elizabeth McDormand was counted in the census in 1881 in Ridgetown, Kent Co., ON.

William McCombs and Elizabeth McDormand had the following children:

i. OCEANIA[6] MCCOMBS was born on Aug 02, 1857 in Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 28, 1860 in Elgin Co., ON.

ii. MELVIN MCCOMBS was born on Sep 27, 1859 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Oct 10, 1864 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

Melvin McCombs was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

iii. ALYRETTA MCCOMBS was born on Apr 05, 1868 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Jul 21, 1868 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

Alyretta McCombs was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

352. iv. ENORA MALVINA MCCOMBS was born on Apr 25, 1875 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[209]. She died on Dec 25, 1902 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[12]. She married Benjamin Franklin Tuckey, son of John Tuckey and Margaret Campbell on Aug 12, 1896 in Lobo Twp., Middlesex Co., ON. He was born on Mar 11, 1867 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[251]. He died about 1956.

89. **LUCINDA[5] MCDORMAND** (James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1844 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[63]. She died on Apr 05, 1884 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[11]. She married John Croft, son of John Croft and Elizabeth Kiplier about 1864 in Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Nov 05, 1836 in England[64]. He died on Jan 01, 1920 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[11].

Notes for Lucinda McDormand:
Lucy was not listed in the 1851 Census with her parents. Age at death was 41 years.

John Croft immigrated to From England to Canada about 1859. He was counted in the census in 1881 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1901 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON (John now widowed has his children Elizabeth & Richard living with him.). He was counted in the census in 1911 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for John Croft:
John's parents information was found on John's death record. John & Lucinda are buried in Bradshaw Cemetery, Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

John Croft and Lucinda McDormand had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[6] CROFT was born on Aug 10, 1865 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[64].

353. ii. JOHN R CROFT was born on Apr 11, 1868 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[64]. He died on Jun 24, 1947 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON. He married Minnie Johnston, daughter of James Johnston and Jane Ann Arnold on Sep 04, 1895 in Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Aug 24, 1876 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died about 1953 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON.

iii. RICHARD CROFT was born on Sep 15, 1870 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[64].

Richard Croft was counted in the census in 1911 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON (He is living with his father & sister Elisabeth.).

90. **RACHEL**[5] **MCDERMAND** (William[4], Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 21, 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 27, 1882 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[65]. She married Jonathan Emit Farnham, son of Daniel Farnham and Keziah Hill on Apr 30, 1839 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 16, 1817 in Forestville, Chautauqua Co., NY. He died on Nov 16, 1889 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[65].

Rachel McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1880 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN. She was buried in German Methodist Cemetery, Mount Pleasant Twp., Wabasha Co., MN.

Notes for Rachel McDermand:
The marriage service was performed by her father William McDermand.

Jonathan Emit Farnham was buried in German Methodist Cemetery, Mount Pleasant Twp., Wabasha Co., MN.

Jonathan Emit Farnham and Rachel McDermand had the following children:

354. i. ALBERT[6] FARNHAM was born on Jul 08, 1840 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jan 17, 1899 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He married Edith N George, daughter of James George and Rhoda T Pierce on Dec 16, 1867 in Olmsted Co., MN. She was born on Jun 07, 1849 in Butler, Richland Co., OH. She died on Jan 03, 1909 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

355. ii. JAMES EMMET FARNHAM was born on Sep 24, 1842 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Sep 29, 1941 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN[36]. He married Emily Maria McKay, daughter of John McKay on Feb 27, 1866 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. She was born on Feb 29, 1844 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus Co., NY[252]. She died on Aug 01, 1919 in Glenwood, Pope Co., MN[36].

356. iii. WILLIAM MACK FARNHAM was born on Nov 28, 1844 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[253]. He died on Nov 15, 1938 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He married Anne Elizabeth Bayard, daughter of Henry L Bayard and Laura Pinkham on Oct 18, 1866 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., MN. She was born on Jul 06, 1846 in West Granby Twp., Oswego Co., NY. She died on May 10, 1898 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD.

357. iv. ROMAIN FARNHAM was born on Dec 26, 1846 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jan 02, 1930 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. He married Laura Marie Bayard, daughter of Henry L Bayard and Laura Pinkham on Jun 30, 1878 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[173]. She was born on Jul 04, 1854 in Canada[173]. She died on Aug 10, 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[173].

358. v. ELGEAN LAVONCE FARNHAM was born on Dec 02, 1849 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[254]. He died on Jul 08, 1909 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He married Emma Augusta Fanset, daughter of Joseph Fanset and Sarah about 1880 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. She was born on Mar 19, 1864 in Pennsylvania[254]. She died on Mar 24, 1959 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

359. vi. WALDO CUTLER FARNHAM was born on Apr 26, 1853 in Portage City, Columbia Co., WI[255]. He died on Apr 26, 1942 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[252]. He married Alida McMillin, daughter of Alonzo Cushen McMillin and Elsie Elvira Whipple on Dec 31, 1875 in Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI. She was born on Aug 24, 1859 in Lake City,

Wabasha Co., MN[255]. She died on Mar 30, 1940 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[252].

360. vii. GEORGE BENSON FARNHAM was born on Nov 30, 1854 in Portage City, Columbia Co., WI. He died on Jul 12, 1913 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[252]. He married Edith Elizabeth Burgum, daughter of Anthony Thomas Burgum and Anne Harper Bradley on Nov 17, 1887 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[256]. She was born in May 1869 in Hereford & Monmouth, England[257]. She died on Oct 21, 1953 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND[258].

361. viii. MANLEY SCOTT FARNHAM was born on Jul 06, 1859 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. He died after 1888. He married Janet McNevin on Oct 25, 1881 in Lake City, Wabasha Co., MN. She was born on Sep 15, 1857 in New London, Middlesex Co., ON[255]. She died on Nov 25, 1934 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND[252].

362. ix. IDA ROENA FARNHAM was born on Mar 14, 1862 in Mount Pleasant Twp., Wabasha Co., MN. She died on Jan 18, 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Samuel Henry Bayard, son of Henry L Bayard and Laura Pinkham about 1882. He was born on Oct 28, 1857 in New York State. He died on Sep 05, 1934 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

91. **MARY JANE[5] MCDERMAND** (William[4], Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 12, 1822 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. She died on Jan 09, 1910 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK. She married Thomas Topping, son of Edward Topping and Hannah Elizabeth Howden on Oct 31, 1838 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33, 42]. He was born on Mar 19, 1814 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. He died on Dec 23, 1872 in Colbert, Bryan Co., OK[42].

Mary Jane McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 26, 1860 in Greenville, Bond Co., IL (Thomas & Mary with sons William & Robert.). She was counted in the census on Jul 20, 1870 in Spring Valley Twp., Cherokee Co., KS (Thomas & Mary with their grandson Thomas H Topping.). She was buried in Kiowa Cemetery, Pittsburg Co., OK.

Thomas Topping was baptized on Jun 12, 1825 in St. John's Church, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

Thomas Topping and Mary Jane McDermand had the following children:

i. MURIEL URSULA TOPPING was born on Aug 24, 1839 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. She died on Dec 21, 1857 in Henry Co., IL[42]. She married Robert Thomas McDermand, son of Cormack McDormand and Prudence Morrell on Jul 23, 1857 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born on Aug 03, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 24, 1882 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL.

Notes for Muriel Ursula Topping:
Muriel Topping is the first cousin of Robert's first wife Elizabeth Topping.

ii. WILLIAM MCDERMAND TOPPING was born on Aug 08, 1841 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. He died on Oct 24, 1863 in Fort Pickering, Memphis, TN[42].

Notes for William McDermand Topping:
William Topping enlisted in Company C of the 117 Illinois Infantry Regiment in October 1862, along with his father Thomas Topping. Cause of Death: Complications associated with bronchitis.

363. iii. ROBERT JAMES TOPPING was born on Oct 26, 1843 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42, 205]. He died on Nov 18, 1905 in Madill, Marshall Co., OK[205]. He married (1) ALICE TRUMP on Oct 17, 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO[259]. She was born in

Indiana. She died about 1871 in Illinois. He married (2) ORLENA J WARD, daughter of Benjamin Ward and D A Unknown on Jul 10, 1878 in Enterprise, Sebastian Co., AR[260]. She was born in Feb 1855 in Jefferson Co., TN[261]. She died on Jun 11, 1927 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK[260].

iv. JOHN EDWARD TOPPING was born on Sep 22, 1846 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. He died on Apr 08, 1860 in Henry Co., IL[42].

v. THOMAS SALEM TOPPING was born on May 20, 1848 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. He died on Jun 01, 1853 in Henry Co., IL[42].

Thomas Salem Topping was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Henry Co., IL.

vi. JERUSHA JANE TOPPING was born on May 16, 1850 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42]. She died on Aug 10, 1858 in Henry Co., IL[42].

vii. THOMAS SALEM TOPPING was born on Mar 15, 1854 in Henry Co., IL. He died on Jun 14, 1855 in Henry Co., IL[42].

92. **SARAH ELIZA**[5] **MCDERMAND** (William[4], Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 14, 1823 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died on Jan 20, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. She married John David Backhouse, son of John D Backhouse and Hannah Dedrick on Aug 03, 1841 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Oct 08, 1821 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. He died in Jan 1903 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

Sarah Eliza McDermand was also known as Sarah Ann(e) McDermand.

Notes for John David Backhouse:
From this generation forward they went by the last name of Backus. Census: 1881, Walsingham, Norfolk south, ON. John & Emma with all 3 children.

John David Backhouse and Sarah Eliza McDermand had the following children:

364. i. JOHN JOSEPH MORRIS[6] BACKUS was born on Aug 19, 1842 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON[262]. He died on Nov 03, 1922 in Newaygo Co., MI. He married Elizabeth Layle, daughter of John Layle and Rachel Camp on Feb 23, 1866 in St. Williams, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on Mar 25, 1847 in Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., ON[262]. She died on Dec 21, 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

ii. HANNAH EUCILIA FEVEILA BACKUS was born on Mar 13, 1845 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. She died on Sep 05, 1872.

iii. JOHN WILLIAM BACKUS was born on Mar 10, 1847 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

365. iv. THOMAS JAMES BACKUS was born on Jan 21, 1852 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. He married FRANCES E UNKNOWN. She was born on Mar 10, 1855 in Kent Co., ON[223].

v. JESSIE RAE BACKUS was born on Jun 09, 1859 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON[263]. She died on Mar 12, 1886 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. She married George Ponting on Oct 15, 1884 in Vittoria, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born on Mar 16, 1861 in Kent Co., ON[264].

93. **JOHN**[5] **PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 02, 1800 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[67]. He died on May 12, 1873 in

Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) **HARRIET RICE**, daughter of Moses Rice and Hannah Morse on Dec 24, 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1797 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **LOUISA RICE**, daughter of William Pickett Rice and Eunice Prentice after 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1806 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 14, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (3) **OLIVIA DAVID** on Dec 17, 1864 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1817 in Ragged Island, NS[67].

Notes for John Payson:
Cause of Death: Heart Disease. Occupation: Master Mariner.

John Payson and Harriet Rice had the following children:

366. i. ELIZABETH HANNAH[6] PAYSON was born about 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 27, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James D Sullivan on Dec 24, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1819 in New Brunswick. He died on Aug 06, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LOUISA PAYSON was born about 1822 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

367. iii. HANDLEY B PAYSON was born on Jun 10, 1826 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 29, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Haycock Collins, daughter of Arthur Collins and Lois Morrell on Dec 19, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 12, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 12, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

368. iv. SARAH PAYSON was born about 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 02, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married William Haycock, son of James M Haycock and Jane Payson on Jan 10, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Mar 23, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 16, 1905 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

John Payson and Louisa Rice had the following children:

v. JOHN B PAYSON was born on Dec 01, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

369. vi. FRANCES ANN PAYSON was born on Aug 07, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 29, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Medlar Denton, son of Loce Denton and Nancy Ann Medlar on Jan 08, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 17, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 15, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

370. vii. STEPHEN L PAYSON was born on Dec 10, 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Oct 25, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Annie Lucy Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Letitia Buckman on Oct 18, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 25, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 24, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

viii. HARRIET PAYSON was born in Jan 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 27, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Frederick Morrell, son of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray before Sep 27, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 16, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Harriet Payson was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

371. ix. EDMUND PAYSON was born about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[67]. He died on

Feb 26, 1881 in Lost at Sea. He married Lucretia Merchant, daughter of William Merchant and Mary Unknown before 1881 in Gloucestershire Somerset, England. She was born about 1844 in Bremikham, Wiltshire, England.

372. x. MARY LOUISA PAYSON was born on Nov 09, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Apr 05, 1924 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (1) CHARLES H MCNEILL, son of George Reid McNeill and Loueza McDormand on Nov 29, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1838 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 21, 1880 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) EDWARD BURCHILL ALBRIGHT, son of William H Albright and Abigail Smith on Jun 30, 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 10, 1856 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1917 in Lost at Sea[2].

94. **HOLLAND EPHRAIM[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 22, 1802 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 04, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary Ann Potter, daughter of Franklin Potter and Cynthia Boice about 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1802 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Mar 30, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Holland Ephraim Payson:
Holland & Mary are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Holland Ephraim Payson and Mary Ann Potter had the following children:

i. CHARLES HENRY[6] PAYSON was born on Sep 10, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Dec 03, 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[108]. He married Phoebe Ann Salter, daughter of Robert Salter and Martha E Unknown on Nov 14, 1878 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 22, 1839 in Nova Scotia[24]. She died in Jan 1920.

373. ii. ANNIE LOUISA PAYSON was born on Sep 20, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[265]. She died on May 17, 1912 in Providence, Providence Co., RI[266]. She married Leander Vernon Rockwell, son of Noah Rockwell and Deborah Eaton on Sep 26, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1830 in Kentville, Kings Co., NS[20]. He died on Aug 10, 1867 in Digby Co., NS[20].

iii. WILLIAM PAYSON was born on Sep 19, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 05, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Payson was also known as Wilham Payson.

iv. HOLLAND EPHRAIM PAYSON was born on Jan 29, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Sep 06, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Holland Ephraim Payson:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption.

374. v. ISABELLA MARION PAYSON was born about Oct 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[267]. She died after Jun 11, 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. She married Arnold Shaw Sanford, son of Israel Sanford and Anna Shaw on Dec 02, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 06, 1840 in Burlington, Hants Co., NS. He died on Apr 24, 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

vi. FRANKLIN POTTER PAYSON was born on Oct 16, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

95. **TIMOTHY TILESTON[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 28, 1803 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 17, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Ann Payson, daughter of Nathaniel Payson and Elizabeth Everett about 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1812 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 28, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Timothy Tileston Payson:
Timothy might also have been married firstly to Mary. Timothy & Sarah are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Timothy Tileston Payson and Sarah Ann Payson had the following children:

375. i. GEORGE CANN[6] PAYSON was born on Oct 05, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 10, 1881 in At Sea[268]. He married Ellen Nellie Halloran about 1864 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[112]. She was born about 1837 in Ireland. She died on Mar 08, 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

ii. NATHANIEL PAYSON was born on Mar 01, 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1901.

Notes for Nathaniel Payson:
Nathaniel left Westport after 1861 and never married. He returned for a visit in December of 1901.

376. iii. EDWARD ADOLPHUS PAYSON was born on Feb 26, 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 01, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Ann Minard, daughter of William Sutliff Minard and Eleanor McDonald on Apr 17, 1870 in Milton, Queens Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 25, 1846 in Milton, Queens Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 20, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. MARY ELIZABETH PAYSON was born on Dec 02, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died after Apr 21, 1901. She married CHARLES CARROL DIMOND. He was born on Aug 19, 1834 in Bristol, Bristol Co., RI. He died on Oct 10, 1896 in Bristol, Bristol Co., RI.

v. PHOEBE PAYSON was born on Sep 02, 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Nov 01, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Phoebe Payson:
Unmarried. Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. ALBERT ERNEST PAYSON was born on Mar 28, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Aug 20, 1922 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Emily Sarah Challicombe on Jan 29, 1890 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 10, 1852 in Newport, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England[4]. She died on May 03, 1929 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Albert Ernest Payson:
Yarmouth Herald - Friday, August 25, 1922 - Died at Westport Sunday last, Captain Albert E Payson, in the 79th year of his age, leaving a widow, formerly Miss. Emily Challicombe of Newport, England; one brother Byron in Mass., two sisters, Mrs. Thomas Hicks, Westport and Mrs. Augusta Clowery, Granville Ferry. Captain Payson was one of the most successful master mariner's in the Atlantic Provinces, sailing several large ships out of Saint John. He retired 33 years ago from the sea and opened a mercantile business at Westport.

377. vii. BYRON STEPHEN PAYSON was born on Oct 10, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[269]. He died after Jan 17, 1920 in Massachusetts[270]. He married Margaret L Trefry, daughter of John Trefry and Emma Unknown on Jul 16, 1874 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1858 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[269]. She died after Feb 16, 1920 in Massachusetts.

378. viii. ANN ELIZA PAYSON was born on Jul 10, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 21, 1906 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Milledge Hicks, son of Charles Milledge Hicks and Almira Utley on Dec 06, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 14, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 03, 1937 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

ix. AUGUSTA MARIA PAYSON was born on Mar 01, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[271]. She died after Jun 05, 1918. She married (1) CHARLES W BURBRIDGE, son of William Burbridge and Mary Unknown on Dec 07, 1892 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 06, 1833 in Lower Canard, Kings Co., NS[271]. He died on Oct 02, 1912 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS[4]. She married (2) ISAAC NEWTON CLOWRY, son of Ambrose Clowry and Priscilla Unknown on Oct 23, 1916 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 18, 1839 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS. He died on Jun 05, 1918 in Weston, Kings Co., NS.

379. x. EUGENIA PAYSON was born on Jun 23, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on May 13, 1939 in Riverside, NB[2]. She married (1) THOMAS MILLEDGE HICKS, son of Charles Milledge Hicks and Almira Utley on Feb 08, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 14, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 03, 1937 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) CHARLES JUDSON COLLINS, son of James A Collins and Elizabeth Coggins on Dec 29, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born in Oct 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 24, 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

xi. JOSEPHINE PAYSON was born on Jun 23, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 04, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Josephine Payson:
Unmarried. Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

96. **ANN[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 10, 1805 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 22, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Aaron Rice, son of Moses Rice and Hannah Morse about 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1796 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 05, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Ann Payson:
Ann & Aaron both died of consumption.

Aaron Rice and Ann Payson had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY TILESTON[6] RICE was born on Feb 02, 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 02, 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Hannah Durkee Davis, daughter of Frederick Hubbard Davis and Azuba McGray on Dec 28, 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on May 24, 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 23, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Timothy Tileston Rice:
Timothy & Hannah are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. ELISHA RICE was born after 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. JOHN RICE was born after 1825 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

380. iv. CYNTHIA RICE was born on Sep 09, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1913 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George McKay on Dec 29, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 25, 1814 in Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1903 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

381. v. CAROLINE A RICE was born on Nov 22, 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Aug 01, 1915 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Collins Samuel Johnson on Dec 29, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1831 in Nova Scotia[2]. He died about 1888 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

382. vi. MARY ELLEN RICE was born about 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 08, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed on Nov 12, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 09, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

383. vii. CHARLES E RICE was born on Mar 03, 1848 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 10, 1934. He married Sarah S Rice, daughter of Francis Rice and Louisa A Purdy on Aug 04, 1881 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 05, 1860 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 10, 1941.

384. viii. SARAH A RICE was born on Jun 19, 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died before Apr 01, 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Jackson Coggins, son of Rice Coggins and Caroline Ann Rice on Dec 17, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 07, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 13, 1916 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

97. **SARAH[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 01, 1807 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George Boice Potter, son of Franklin Potter and Cynthia Boice before 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Dec 09, 1806 in Grand Passage, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 12, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Sarah: Her cause of death was Consumption. She was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George Boice Potter was baptized on Dec 09, 1806 in Grand Passage, Digby Co., NS. He was employed as a Sea Captain. He was elected Municipal councilor of Westport, Brier Island Dist 6. He was elected Warden of Digby Municipality.

George Boice Potter and Sarah Payson had the following children:

385. i. ORINDA[6] POTTER was born about 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 21, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married John N Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

386. ii. ABIGAIL AUGUSTUS POTTER was born about 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 21, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Charles Titus, son of Enoch T Titus and Meribah Cossaboom on Aug 18, 1849 in Granville,

Annapolis Co., NS[48]. He was born on Mar 22, 1824 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 07, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

387. iii. CYNTHIA C POTTER was born about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died about 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Maurice D Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 14, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

388. iv. ELIZA JANE POTTER was born about 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 16, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Johnston Welch, son of James Welch and Ruth Unknown before 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 28, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 13, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

389. v. SARAH CAROLINE POTTER was born about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Jesse A Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1836 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 17, 1905.

390. vi. ANN L POTTER was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 13, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Coggins, son of Rice Coggins and Caroline Ann Rice about 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. HELEN POTTER was born about 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

98. **WILLIAM CAIGNEY[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 17, 1809 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jul 04, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) **ANNE OAKES**, daughter of Henry Oakes and Mary Fitzrandolph about 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1810 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **RUTH R DURKEE** about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1814 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died after 1871.

William Caigney Payson was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Caigney Payson and Ruth R Durkee had the following children:

i. ELISHA JAMES[6] PAYSON was born about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 18, 1852 in Lost at Sea[2].

Elisha James Payson was buried in Memorial at Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

391. ii. MARY ELMIRA PAYSON was born in Mar 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 17, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Ainsley Thomas McDormand, son of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow about 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 15, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[44]. He died on Jan 05, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

392. iii. JOSEPH DURKEE PAYSON was born about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 04, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Caroline Augusta Coggins, daughter of Rice Coggins and Caroline Ann Rice on Jan 07, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 27, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co.,

NS[4]. She died on Jul 09, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. WILLIAM R PAYSON was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 04, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

William R Payson was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

99. **ELIZA JANE[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 20, 1811 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 12, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Charles F Titus, son of Lewis Titus and Olive Blakeley on Jan 04, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1817 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 23, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Eliza Jane Payson was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Charles F Titus and Eliza Jane Payson had the following children:

393. i. HELEN JANE[6] TITUS was born on Oct 13, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Apr 24, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Walter Coggins, son of William Coggins and Mary Ann Haines on Jan 04, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 25, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 19, 1928 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

ii. SARAH ELIZA TITUS was born about 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[67]. She died on Mar 06, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Jacob G Davis, son of Frederick Hubbard Davis and Azuba McGray on Dec 24, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 25, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

394. iii. ELISHA PAYSON TITUS was born on Jul 11, 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 17, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Clarissa Dixon, daughter of David Dixon and Hannah Unknown on Dec 05, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 05, 1861 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 10, 1934 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

395. iv. ELVA FRANKLIN TITUS was born on Aug 25, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died in Mar 1936 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Harrison C Hayford, son of Albert Hayford and Pamela Unknown on Oct 26, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 17, 1839 in West Machias, Washington Co., ME[24]. He died on Apr 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

100. **CYNTHIA[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 28, 1813 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 17, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edward Charles Bowers on Dec 04, 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1809 in Shelburne Co., NS. He died on Jun 08, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Cynthia Payson:
Cynthia & Edward are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Edward Charles Bowers and Cynthia Payson had the following children:

396. i. GEORGE P[6] BOWERS was born on Apr 26, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 13, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) LOIS EMMA MORRELL, daughter of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray about 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 02, 1843 in Westport, Digby Co.,

NS. She died on Dec 04, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) SARAH AUGUSTA MORRELL, daughter of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray on Oct 09, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 19, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 11, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

397. ii. ELISHA PAYSON BOWERS was born about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 04, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Lois Blanche Titus, daughter of Henry Blakesley Titus and Susan A Collins on Jan 07, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Aug 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 19, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. EDWARD CHARLES BOWERS was born on Dec 15, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 19, 1929 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) CORA LEE COGGINS, daughter of Charles Hicks Coggins and Harriet Hicks in Sep 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 09, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 19, 1928 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) MARY L COGGINS, daughter of William Coggins and Mary Ann Haines on Dec 26, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Aug 18, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Edward Charles Bowers:
All three are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.
Mary Coggins was the Aunt of his second wife Cora Coggins.

iv. CYNTHIA S BOWERS was born about 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 25, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Alfred J Denton, son of George William Denton and Jane Buckman on Dec 06, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 08, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

101. **ELISHA[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 14, 1814 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 18, 1894 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Ann Dakin, daughter of Isaac W Dakin and Dorcus Nickerson after 1832 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Apr 17, 1816 in Chebogue, Yarmouth Co., NS[2]. She died on Dec 27, 1898 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Elisha Payson:
Elisha & Sarah are buried in the United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Elisha Payson and Sarah Ann Dakin had the following children:

i. CYNTHIA[6] PAYSON was born in Digby Co., NS.

ii. LOIS PAYSON was born in Digby Co., NS.

102. **MARY ANN[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 25, 1816 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 18, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Daniel Bailey, son of Charles Bailey and Ann Haycock on Dec 31, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 04, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Ann Payson:
Mary Ann & Daniel are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Daniel Bailey and Mary Ann Payson had the following children:

398. i. ALICE JANE HUTCHINS[6] BAILEY was born on Apr 17, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. She died about 1922 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Samuel Bancroft Davis, son of Frederick Hubbard Davis and Azuba McGray on Jul 31, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 09, 1843 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. He died about 1917.

399. ii. GEORGIANA LOUISA BAILEY was born about 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 14, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married A Judson Eldridge, son of Squires Eldridge and Jane Unknown on Feb 11, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1850 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 20, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

400. iii. MARY EUDORA BAILEY was born about 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 20, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Hubert Syda Rice, son of Abner James Rice and Satira Ann McCormick on Jul 05, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 17, 1851 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died in Mar 1925.

103. **CAROLINE[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 01, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 13, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married James Edward Pack on Feb 11, 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Caroline Payson:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption.

James Edward Pack and Caroline Payson had the following children:

401. i. CECELIA MARY[6] PACK was born about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 07, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Jacob G Davis, son of Frederick Hubbard Davis and Azuba McGray on Dec 10, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 25, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

402. ii. THOMAS H PACK was born about 1843 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 22, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Helen Jane Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Letitia Buckman on Dec 29, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 25, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 26, 1929 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. GERALD PACK was born about 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. PAYSON PACK was born about 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. SARAH L PACK was born about 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Feb 01, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Sarah L Pack:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption.

vi. HOLLAND PACK was born about 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married BARL WHEAT.

Holland Pack was employed as a American Navy between 1880-1897. He was counted in the census on Jun 13, 1880 in Richmond Co., NY.

104. **RACHEL H[5] PAYSON** (Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 01, 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 30, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Franklin Potter Jr., son of Franklin Potter and Abigail O'Brien on Jan 13, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 11, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Rachel H Payson:
Rachel & Franklin are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption.

Franklin Potter Jr. and Rachel H Payson had the following children:

i. CHARLES[6] POTTER was born about 1842 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 30, 1860 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Charles Potter:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Drowned.

ii. HENRIETTA POTTER was born about 1843 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 07, 1854 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.

Henrietta: Her cause of death was Scarlet Fever..

403. iii. CYNTHIA AUGUSTA POTTER was born on Aug 04, 1848 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Nov 14, 1925 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married Cereno Herbert Purdy, son of George A Purdy and Matilda Mary Harris on Oct 19, 1869 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 21, 1846 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Apr 06, 1918 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

404. iv. ANNABELL POTTER was born about 1851 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. She died about 1899 in Digby Co., NS. She married Wallace Fowler Crousse, son of Henry Vroom Crousse and Lavinia Gibbons Dodge on Sep 30, 1868 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 19, 1844 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[91]. He died on Feb 06, 1925 in Digby Co., NS[4].

v. LENA POTTER was born about 1852 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 01, 1854 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.

Lena: Her cause of death was Scarlet Fever..

105. **REBECCA ANN[5] MCDORMAND** (James[4], James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jun 02, 1806 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Feb 22, 1896 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married John Richard Mead, son of Jonas Mead and Rebecca Unknown on Nov 17, 1825 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Trinity Anglican Church[68]). He was born about 1804 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 09, 1863 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Rebecca Ann McDormand was counted in the census in 1871 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Rebecca with daughters Elizabeth & Lucy.). She was counted in the census in 1881 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Rebecca & daughter Elizabeth are living with her daughter Josephine's family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1891 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Rebecca & her daughter Elizabeth.). She was buried in Grace United Fairview Methodist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for John Richard Mead:
Baptism: April 22, 1804, Digby, NS. Occupation: Shoemaker. Burial: Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

John Richard Mead and Rebecca Ann McDormand had the following children:

i. MARY REBECCA[6] MEAD was born on Apr 23, 1827 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[272].

Mary Rebecca Mead was christened on May 05, 1827 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[272].

ii. JAMES CHARLES MEAD was born on Mar 13, 1829 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[272]. He died in Jan 1849 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[20].

James Charles Mead was christened on Sep 07, 1830 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[272].

iii. HELEN WAIR MEAD was born on May 24, 1831 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

405. iv. JOSEPHINE HORTENSE MEAD was born on Jun 02, 1833 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 08, 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[95]. She married Miner Huntington McMullen, son of James Forman McMullen and Elizabeth Walker on Jul 23, 1868 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 12, 1830 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on May 02, 1916.

v. JOHN RICHARD MEAD was born on May 10, 1835 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Sep 30, 1836 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[2].

John Richard Mead was buried in Digby Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

vi. ANN MEAD was born on Sep 08, 1837 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Feb 18, 1924 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Frank Augustus Braman on Dec 11, 1870 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 10, 1835 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[2]. He died on Aug 29, 1910 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Ann Mead:
Ann & Francis are buried in Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

vii. ELIZABETH H MEAD was born about 1841 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[104]. She died on Apr 17, 1917 in Digby Co., NS[2, 4].

Elizabeth H Mead was buried in Grace United Fairview Methodist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

viii. LUCY JANE MEAD was born on Feb 28, 1844 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She married Charles Rufus Borden on Feb 29, 1872 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1845 in Conwallis, Kings Co., NS.

106. **JAMES CHARLES[5] MCDORMAND** (James[4], James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1807 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 01, 1878 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA[25]. He married Mary Ann Mallet, daughter of Jean Baptiste Cassien Maillet and Marie Comeau on Nov 07, 1836 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[69]. She was born on Nov 16, 1806 in Church Point, Digby Co., NS. She

died on Mar 26, 1875 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for James Charles McDormand:
Christening: November 19, 1807, Trinity Anglican, Digby, NS.
Census 1: June 21, 1860, Perry, Washington Co., ME. James & Mary with sons John & Charles. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Census 2: June 01, 1870, Perry, Washington Co., ME. James & Mary with son Charles and their son John's son James. Occupation: Blacksmith.

Mary Ann Mallet was also known as Marie-Anne Maillet.

Notes for Mary Ann Mallet:
Marie-Anne Maillet was her birth name but she likely Anglicized it to Mary Anne Mallet.

James Charles McDormand and Mary Ann Mallet had the following children:

i. CHARLES[6] MCDORMAND was born on Aug 09, 1837 in Plympton, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1848.

Charles McDormand was baptized on Aug 19, 1838 in Sainte Croix Catholic, Plympton, Digby Co., NS.

406. ii. JOHN S MCDORMAND was born on Mar 18, 1839 in Plympton, Digby Co., NS. He died after Jan 12, 1920. He married (1) DRUSILLA WALTON, daughter of John Walton and Louise Unknown on Mar 31, 1860 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She was born in Jan 1839 in Maine. She died on Oct 12, 1868 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) SOPHIA J UNKNOWN before Jun 21, 1880 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She was born about 1845 in Maine[273]. She died before Aug 08, 1897 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He married (3) CLARA JANE TROTT, daughter of John Hubbard Trott and Martha Jane Gove on Aug 08, 1897 in Perry, Washington Co., ME[136]. She was born on Nov 02, 1851 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (John & Clara are living with her daughter Ethel (Scribner) Brackett & her family.[274]). She died about 1924 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

407. iii. MARY MARGARET MCDORMAND was born on Jun 29, 1841 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She died on Jan 04, 1917 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married John Franklin Brown, son of Jethro Brown and Eliza C Unknown on Jul 04, 1859 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He was born on Mar 18, 1836 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

iv. CHARLES THEODORE MCDORMAND was born on Sep 09, 1848 in Maine[275]. He died about Nov 01, 1929 in Greenwood, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (1) HANNAH M KIRBY about 1874. She was born in Aug 1846 in New Brunswick[275]. She died on Jan 20, 1910 in West Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA[95]. He married (2) HELEN F DUNN, daughter of George B Dunn on Mar 07, 1913 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA[276]. She was born about 1859 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She died after 1938.

Charles Theodore McDormand was counted in the census on Jun 25, 1880 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles & Hannah. Occupation: Blacksmith.). He was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles T & Hannah M.). He was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1910 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles is now a widower.). He was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles T & 2nd wife Helen F.).

Notes for Charles Theodore McDormand:
Fitchburg Sentinel Newspaper, Fitchburg, MA - November 5, 1923
West Townsend
The body of Charles T McDormand a resident of this village the greater part of his life, was brought to town for burial Saturday morning from Greenwood, where he and his wife have lived for the past year and a half. A short funeral service was held at the grave, Reverend Charles Chamberlain officiating. A few old neighbors and friends gathered to pay their last respects. For many years Mr. McDormand was the blacksmith here. Mr. McDormand retired from active work about seven years ago because of failing health.

107. **CAROLINE[5] HARRIS** (Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1808 in Digby Co., NS[8]. She died on Sep 10, 1878 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Henry Edison, son of Samuel Ogden Edison and Nancy Simpson about 1825 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1800 in Digby Co., NS[8]. He died about 1883 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

Henry Edison was also known as Harry Edison.

Notes for Henry Edison:
Caroline & Henry are buried in the Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON
Census 1: 1871, Bayham, Elgin East, ON.
Census 2: 1881, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He is living with his daughter Deborah.

Henry Edison and Caroline Harris had the following children:

i. JOHN[6] EDISON was born about 1826 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

408. ii. MARCELLUS EDISON was born on Oct 26, 1826 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Apr 04, 1908 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND. He married (1) ELIZABETH M MCDORMAND on Dec 29, 1846 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1824 in Kent Co., ON. She died before 1886 in Dodge Co., MN. He married LOUELLA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1852. She died about 1900 in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND.

409. iii. STEPHEN H EDISON was born on Mar 23, 1835 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[277]. He died on Nov 03, 1910 in Madison, Dane Co., WI. He married Polly M Kenney about 1858. She was born in Feb 1835 in New York State[277]. She died on Mar 09, 1907 in Madison, Dane Co., WI.

410. iv. WILLIAM H EDISON was born on May 23, 1836 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[278]. He died on Dec 16, 1903 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[279]. He married Mariam C Cramond, daughter of James S Cramond and Esther M Unknown on Dec 31, 1861 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. She was born on Jul 17, 1837 in New York State[278]. She died on Dec 15, 1930 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN[36].

411. v. THOMAS S EDISON was born on Mar 23, 1838 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[280]. He died on Jul 09, 1900 in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND. He married Sarah C Moore, daughter of Albert Moore and Sarah Jeanette McCurdy about 1890. She was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[280]. She died after Apr 17, 1930.

412. vi. CHARLES EDISON was born in May 1840 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[281]. He died on Feb 21, 1929 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[36]. He married Melissa Sprague, daughter of Hosea Sprague and Prudence Miller about 1868[281]. She was born in Feb 1848 in New York State[281]. She died on Aug 29, 1904 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[279].

vii. GEORGE EDISON was born about 1842 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He died before 1882.

413. viii. RACHEL EDISON was born about 1846 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1911 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married George Blain on Jun 11, 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1845 in Toronto, York Co., ON[8]. He died about 1912 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

414. ix. DEBORAH ANN EDISON was born about 1853 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1928 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Thomas Blain before 1872 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1848 in Kent Co., ON[8]. He died about 1932 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

108. **MARY ANN[5] HARRIS** (Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1812 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 15, 1901 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Thomas Edison, son of Samuel Ogden Edison and Nancy Simpson on Apr 20, 1831 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1798 in Nova Scotia. He died on Aug 31, 1866 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[70].

Notes for Mary Ann Harris:
Mary & Thomas are buried in the St. Luke's Cemetery, Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. Census: 1881, Vienna Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Thomas Edison:
Surrogate Court Records:
Last Name: EDISON, THOMAS. Residence: VIENNA Date of death: AUG 31, 1866. Surrogate Court file number: 190. NOTES: Described as a merchant, executrix was Mary Ann Edison, Vienna, wife was Mary Ann Edison.

Thomas Edison and Mary Ann Harris had the following children:

i. DEBORAH ANN[6] EDISON was born about 1832 in Elgin Co., ON. She died on Feb 19, 1852 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married John Smith before Feb 19, 1852 in Elgin Co., ON.

Deborah Ann Edison was buried in St Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

415. ii. RACHEL EDISON was born about 1833 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[282]. She died on May 10, 1913 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT. She married William M Doak on Jul 21, 1858 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Feb 22, 1822 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB[282]. He died on Nov 25, 1887 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

iii. ELIZA J EDISON was born about 1836 in Elgin Co., ON. She married Richard P White, son of John White and Jane McCallum on Dec 11, 1861 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1828 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

iv. MARY EDISON was born about 1840 in Elgin Co., ON.

416. v. MARTHA EDISON was born about 1841 in Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 28, 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married William McIntosh, son of Gilbert McIntosh and Barbara Unknown on Mar 12, 1862 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1834 in Nova Scotia.

417. vi. SARAH EDISON was born on Jan 20, 1843 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She died on

Nov 17, 1923 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She married John Abraham on May 26, 1875 in Watford, Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Feb 21, 1843 in Jarvis, Haldimand Co., ON. He died on Nov 20, 1926 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

vii. ANN EDISON was born on Oct 22, 1850 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 08, 1852 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Ann Edison was buried in St Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

418. viii. FRANCES CAROLINE EDISON was born about 1852 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[283]. She married Edmund Mooney Bigg, son of William R Bigg and Eliza A Unknown on Dec 19, 1872 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Oct 15, 1849 in Belleville, Hastings Co., ON[284]. He died after 1901.

109. **SARAH**[5] **HARRIS** (Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 09, 1814 in Digby Co., NS[8]. She died on Feb 25, 1854 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Richard McCurdy on Dec 19, 1832 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on May 21, 1806 in Cheshire, Surrey Co., NH[8]. He died on Jul 14, 1888 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Sarah Harris:
Sarah & Richard are buried in Estherville Cemetery, Elgin Co., ON.

Richard McCurdy and Sarah Harris had the following children:

i. JOHN WHEELOCK[6] MCCURDY was born on Nov 04, 1833 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on May 13, 1837 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

John Wheelock McCurdy was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

419. ii. SAMUEL DENSMORE MCCURDY was born on May 10, 1836 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on May 05, 1905 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married Elsie Ann Stilwell on Jan 05, 1868 in Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on Aug 15, 1843 in Middleton Twp., Norfolk Co., ON[8]. She died on Feb 18, 1924 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

420. iii. WILLIAM WATTS MCCURDY was born in Apr 1838 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jun 22, 1900 in Fresno Co., CA. He married (1) AMELIA GIESENDORF about 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She was born about 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died about 1875 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married (2) CLARA HOWELLS after 1875 in Indiana. She was born about 1853 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

iv. STEPHEN HAMILTON MCCURDY was born on Apr 04, 1840 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Mar 04, 1843 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Stephen Hamilton McCurdy was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

v. JAMES MADISON MCCURDY was born on Apr 30, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Mar 03, 1843 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

James Madison McCurdy was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

421. vi. SARAH JEANETTE MCCURDY was born about 1844 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[285]. She died on Feb 10, 1908 in Elgin Co., ON. She married Albert Moore on Jan 08, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on May 27, 1842 in Elgin Co., ON. He died on Mar 25, 1881 in Elgin Co., ON.

422. vii. MARY ANN MCCURDY was born on Aug 03, 1846 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She married Richard Nevills on Jun 30, 1867 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Dec 25, 1837 in Thorold Twp., Welland Co., ON. He died before 1881 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

423. viii. ELIZA JANE MCCURDY was born on Aug 09, 1847 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[284]. She died on Nov 13, 1912 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She married Lexy L Hutchinson about 1868 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Apr 12, 1841 in Elgin Co., ON[284]. He died on Nov 13, 1912 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

424. ix. FRANCIS MCCURDY was born on Mar 02, 1849 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jan 12, 1911 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Hannah Seretha McDormand, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow about 1870 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jul 03, 1922 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11].

x. HIRAM FELLOWS MCCURDY was born on Mar 05, 1853 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Dec 20, 1854 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Hiram Fellows McCurdy was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

110. **ANNE**[5] **TEED** (Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1803 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 02, 1875 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. She married John Haines Saxton, son of John Saxton and Margaret Haines about 1825 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jul 06, 1796 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 28, 1871 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

Anne Teed was christened on Sep 13, 1810 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was also known as Ann Teed.

John Haines Saxton and Anne Teed had the following children:

425. i. MARY JANE[6] SAXTON was born about Jan 1825 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Dec 06, 1870 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married (1) JAMES JACKSON BACKHOUSE, son of William Backhouse and Hannah McMichael on Jun 14, 1843 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[286]. He was born on Nov 09, 1820 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[8]. He died on Feb 01, 1855 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married (2) JOHN VANVELZER, son of Jacob VanVelzer and Sarah Raymond after Feb 01, 1855 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Jan 22, 1808 in Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Jun 06, 1892 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

ii. ELIJAH SAXTON was born about 1828 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1858 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

426. iii. ISAAC H SAXTON was born about 1831 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1921. He married (1) BARBARA CAMPBELL, daughter of Alexander Campbell and Nancy McArthur on Nov 24, 1857 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jun 16,

1834 in Dunboyne, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 26, 1872. He married (2) RACHEL M UNKNOWN after 1872. She was born about 1852. She died on Jan 11, 1901.

iv. ALEXANDER SAXTON was born about 1832 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

111. **MARY**[5] **TEED** (Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 12, 1805 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 28, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James Buckman, son of Samuel Buckman and Azuba Rice about 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 13, 1804 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Mary Teed was christened on Sep 13, 1810 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS. Her cause of death was Consumption..

James Buckman was christened on Sep 17, 1810 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

James Buckman and Mary Teed had the following children:

427. i. ELIZA ANN[6] BUCKMAN was born on Aug 24, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 09, 1918 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Alexander Thomas about 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1815 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on May 12, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

428. ii. JANE BUCKMAN was born on Aug 28, 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 02, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George William Denton, son of Stephen Denton and Charity Johnson about 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 03, 1831 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 10, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

429. iii. SAMUEL BUCKMAN was born on Jun 09, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 30, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Eliza Jane MacDormand, daughter of William McDormand and Lois Peters about 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 14, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 02, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

430. iv. EPHRAIM BUCKMAN was born on Oct 01, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 30, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Elizabeth L Cann, daughter of Josiah Cann and Maria McDormand on May 27, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 10, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 09, 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[2].

v. EDWARD BUCKMAN was born on Aug 25, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died in Feb 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

431. vi. BENJAMIN J BUCKMAN was born in Jun 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[287]. He died before Apr 05, 1930 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ. He married Harriet S Coggins, daughter of John Coggins and Phoebe Ann Ward about 1871. She was born in Feb 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[287]. She died after Apr 05, 1930 in New Jersey.

vii. JAMES SAXON BUCKMAN was born on Nov 09, 1844 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 15, 1866.

432. viii. GEORGE BUCKMAN was born on Apr 09, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) MARY ELLEN RICE, daughter of Aaron Rice and Ann Payson on Nov 12, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co.,

NS[17]. She was born about 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 08, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) MERIBAH PETERS, daughter of Isaac Peters and Mary Ann Titus on Nov 28, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Oct 08, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 05, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

433. ix. PHOEBE ELIZABETH BUCKMAN was born on Sep 17, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 03, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Maurice MacDormand, son of William McDormand and Lois Peters on Nov 30, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 16, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 15, 1927 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

x. THOMAS ALEXANDER BUCKMAN was born on Oct 07, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 25, 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

112. **CORNELIUS[5] TEED** (Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1811 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[23]. He died on Jun 25, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married Emily Ann Addington, daughter of Jesse Addington and Elizabeth Saunders before May 1839 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1815 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[23]. She died on Apr 30, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

Cornelius: His cause of death was Consumption..

Cornelius Teed and Emily Ann Addington had the following children:

434. i. ADELINE J[6] TIDD was born on May 03, 1839 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 30, 1910 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married Joseph P Outhouse, son of James M Outhouse and Ann Maria Plumb on Jan 28, 1858 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 14, 1833 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 15, 1881 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ii. ELVIN P TIDD was born on May 08, 1848 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[288]. He died on Apr 05, 1889 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He married Mary Eliza Unknown about 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1850 in Nova Scotia[289].

Elvin P Tidd was buried in St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

iii. CHIPMAN TIDD was born about 1849 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

435. iv. WEALTHY ANN TIDD was born on Nov 01, 1851 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[127]. She died on May 28, 1930. She married NELSON KELSON. He was born on Jun 29, 1844 in Denmark[127]. He died on Mar 24, 1908.

v. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIDD was born about 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

vi. WAYLAND TIDD was born about 1858 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

115. **FRANCES ANN[5] MOREHOUSE** (Jane L[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 22, 1830 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 08, 1891. She married Jones Hantford Morehouse, son of Jones H Morehouse and Mary Ellenwood Saunders on Nov 01, 1853 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1824 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 13, 1884.

Jones Hantford Morehouse and Frances Ann Morehouse had the following children:

443. i. CAROLINE JANE[6] MOREHOUSE was born on Mar 01, 1856 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co.,

NS[107]. She died on Jan 21, 1939 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY ELDRIDGE, son of Gabriel Shubel Eldridge and Sophronia Sanders on Jan 10, 1876 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 18, 1852 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 05, 1906 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) INGRAM LAYTON SAUNDERS, son of Holmes Saunders and Frances C Gidney on Dec 09, 1910 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 27, 1858 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Dec 14, 1926 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

444. ii. FRANCES ANN MOREHOUSE was born on Jul 20, 1859 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 27, 1891 in Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Herbert Atlee Ellison, son of Robert J Ellison and Frances Amelia Unknown on Feb 06, 1878 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 30, 1854 in Digby Co., NS[14]. He died on May 09, 1891 in Annapolis Co., NS[14].

445. iii. LEMUEL JONES MOREHOUSE was born on Aug 30, 1864 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 18, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Bessie A Coogle, daughter of Nelson Coogle and Amelia Unknown about 1886 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She was born about 1856 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

116. **CHARLES**[5] **MEDLER** (Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 06, 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[52]. He died on Oct 31, 1912 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Eleanor J Northrup, daughter of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton on Dec 24, 1846 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born on Sep 27, 1824 in Nova Scotia[8]. She died on Jun 05, 1897 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Charles Medler:
Charles & Eleanor are buried in Calton Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Census: 1881, Bayham Twp., Elgin East, ON. Charles & Ellen have Ellen's mother & sister also living with them.

Eleanor J Northrup was also known as Ellen Northrup.

Charles Medler and Eleanor J Northrup had the following children:

i. GEORGE[6] MEDLER was born about 1847 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

ii. JAMES MEDLER was born about 1849 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married ANN JANE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1856 in Kent Co., ON[290].

iii. JOSEPHINE MEDLER was born about 1851 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

iv. CHARLES C MEDLER was born on Aug 31, 1854 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[291]. He married ALICE UNKNOWN. She was born on Sep 05, 1857 in Kent Co., ON[291].

446. v. ELIZABETH MEDLER was born on Feb 07, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Jan 10, 1941 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[243]. She married PHILIP RYNDERS. He was born on Aug 20, 1852 in Holland[52]. He died before 1941.

vi. THOMAS MEDLER was born about 1859[290].

117. **JAMES**[5] **MEDLER** (Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1823 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[71]. He died on May 02, 1882 in Gratiot Co., MI[72]. He married Mary Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of James Freeman Anderson and Catherine Forbes about 1857. She was born on Oct 06, 1832 in Kent Co., ON[73]. She died on Dec 15, 1902 in Gratiot Co., MI.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Anderson:

James & Mary are buried together in the Pritchard Cemetery, Gratiot Co., MI.
Census 1: June 03, 1870, Arcada Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. James & Mary, their children James F, William C & George M.
Census 2: January 07, 1880, Arcada Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. James & Mary, their children Edwin & Melbourne & James' father John.
Census 3: June 09, 1900, Arcada Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. Mary now a widow & her son Melbourne living with her.

James Medler and Mary Elizabeth Anderson had the following children:

447. i. JAMES FRANKLIN[6] MEDLER was born in Nov 1857 in Kent Co., ON[292]. He died before Apr 12, 1930. He married Elizabeth M Watson on Feb 10, 1891 in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Oct 1866 in Kent Co., ON[292]. She died after Apr 12, 1930.

448. ii. WILLIAM EDWIN MEDLER was born on Aug 01, 1860 in Fort Barrow, ON. He died before Jan 30, 1920 in Gratiot Co., MI. He married (1) ETHEL BREWER about 1885 in Fort Barrow, ON. She was born about 1864. He married (2) IDA A METCALF, daughter of Epraim Metcalf and Ruth A Unknown on Nov 05, 1913 in Fort Barrow, ON. She was born about 1865 in Ohio[71]. She died after Jan 30, 1920.

iii. LULU MEDLER was born about 1863 in Gratiot, Gratiot Co., MI[72]. She died about 1900 in Gratiot Co., MI[72].

Lulu Medler was buried in Pritchard Cemetery, Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI.

449. iv. MELBOURNE A MEDLER was born on Sep 12, 1869 in Gratiot Co., MI[85]. He died on Jul 18, 1950 in Riverside Co., CA[85]. He married (1) IDA C COLEMAN, daughter of John Coleman and Lucy M Cotteral on Mar 08, 1905 in Gratiot Co., MI[293]. She was born about 1870 in Ohio[293]. She died on Apr 24, 1912 in Gratiot Co., MI. He married (2) EDNA A ABBOTT, daughter of George W Abbott and Alice G Goodell on Nov 05, 1913 in Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Mar 1886 in Gratiot Co., MI[169]. She died on Aug 23, 1944 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

118. **WILLIAM[5] MEDLER** (Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 05, 1830 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Mar 25, 1896 in Gratiot Co., MI[72]. He married Diantha Anderson, daughter of Samuel H Anderson and Chloe Merritt on Oct 12, 1856 in Gratiot Co., MI. She was born on Jun 13, 1836 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[74]. She died after Jan 04, 1920 in Gratiot Co., MI.

William Medler was counted in the census between 1870-1880 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. He was buried in Pritchard Cemetery, Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI.

Diantha Anderson was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1900 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI (Diantha is living with her son William.).

William Medler and Diantha Anderson had the following children:

450. i. CHOLE AUGUSTA[6] MEDLER was born on Sep 22, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[74]. She died on Dec 08, 1916 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI. She married Morrison Henry Crum, son of Alfred Crum and Clarissa Chapman on Sep 22, 1879 in Gratiot Co., MI[294]. He was born on Jan 16, 1852 in Brady, Williams Co., OH[295]. He died in 1942 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., MI[295].

ii. CHARLOTTE A MEDLER was born on Dec 22, 1859 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Sep 17, 1861 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

451. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE MEDLER was born on Aug 30, 1863 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[74]. He died on May 12, 1935 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH[296]. He married Alice

Mary Johnson, daughter of Theren A Johnson and Julia Lloyd on Jul 04, 1887 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Nov 1868 in Michigan[74]. She died on May 26, 1956 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI[297].

452. iv. CHARLES EDWIN MEDLER was born on Aug 08, 1867 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI[298]. He died on Jun 11, 1953 in Gratiot Co., MI. He married Ellen E Corll, daughter of Henry Corll and Sarah Unknown on Oct 03, 1891 in Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Jan 1871 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH[298]. She died on Nov 24, 1947 in Gratiot Co., MI[72].

v. CELESTIA EVALINE MEDLER was born on Dec 22, 1869 in Gratiot, Gratiot Co., MI. She died on Jan 26, 1956. She married Edward Tinkum on Dec 08, 1896 in Michigan.

453. vi. MELITA PEARL MEDLER was born on Jun 08, 1872 in Gratiot, Gratiot Co., MI[299]. She died on Aug 03, 1942 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. She married Barlow Abner Worthing, son of Barlow Worthing and Sybil Helen Kellogg about 1895 in Gratiot Co., MI[300]. He was born on Dec 05, 1869 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI[299]. He died on Dec 04, 1942 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI.

454. vii. RUBY ADEL MEDLER was born on Nov 22, 1875 in Gratiot, Gratiot Co., MI[169]. She died about 1961[297]. She married William Isenhath, son of William Isenhath and Catharine Muhn on Feb 10, 1895 in Gratiot Co., MI. He was born in Nov 1872 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI[169]. He died about 1954 in Gratiot Co., MI.

119. **JOHN**[5] **MEDLER** (Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 20, 1835 in Kent Co., ON[72]. He died on Aug 23, 1885 in Gratiot Co., MI[72]. He married **MARY UNKNOWN**. She was born on Jul 29, 1839 in Kent Co., ON[72]. She died on Feb 29, 1908 in Gratiot Co., MI[72].

Notes for John Medler:
James & Mary are buried together in the Pritchard Cemetery, Gratiot Co., MI.
Census 1: June 12, 1870, Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. John & Mary with daughter Elizabeth. Occupation: Farmer.
Census 2: June 25, 1880, Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. John & Mary with daughter Bina (Elizabeth) & her husband Charles Slingluff & their son Marley.

Mary Unknown was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (Mary now a widow is living with her daughter's family.).

John Medler and Mary Unknown had the following child:

455. i. ELIZABETH J[6] MEDLER was born in Apr 1860 in Kent Co., ON[299]. She died after Apr 24, 1930. She married Charles E Slingluff about 1899 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. He was born in Dec 1854 in Pennsylvania[299]. He died before Apr 24, 1930.

120. **EDWARD**[5] **TITUS** (Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 07, 1815 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Dec 19, 1889 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI[75]. He married Sarah Moore, daughter of Jeremiah Moore and Sarah Pound on Dec 30, 1841 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Mar 02, 1818 in Pelham, Welland Co., ON. She died on Jun 23, 1867 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Edward Titus was also known as Edmund Titus Edmond Titus Edwin Titus.

Notes for Edward Titus:

EDMUND TITUS born 7 May 1815 Canada s/o Isaac Titus and Frances McDormand. Edmund died 19 Dec 1889 in Imlay, Lapeer Co. buried in Imlay Cemetery. He had daughter, Frances born 2 Jan 1849 Vienna, Elgin Co. ON who married in Elgin Co. 21 Aug 1870 to Dr. Jacob Minnard. She died 17 Oct 1874 in Imlay. Sources: Elgin Co. Marriage Records, Lapeer Death Records.

Sarah Moore was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Edward Titus and Sarah Moore had the following children:

i. ABIGAIL M[6] TITUS was born on Mar 03, 1843 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jan 30, 1861 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

ii. ISAAC JAMES TITUS was born on Aug 17, 1844 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jun 07, 1847 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Isaac James Titus was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

456. iii. SARAH ELIZA TITUS was born on May 31, 1846 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[301]. She died after Apr 10, 1930. She married Jacob D Minard, son of Samuel Minard and Rebecca Moore on Jul 25, 1876. He was born on Nov 26, 1841 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. He died in Aug 1918 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

457. iv. FRANCES JOSEPHINE TITUS was born on Jan 07, 1849 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 17, 1874 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. She married Jacob D Minard, son of Samuel Minard and Rebecca Moore on Aug 21, 1870 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Nov 26, 1841 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. He died in Aug 1918 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

v. PHEBE E TITUS was born on Jan 29, 1851 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Feb 20, 1874.

458. vi. GEORGE A TITUS was born on May 21, 1853 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Nov 02, 1946 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID[302]. He married (1) HATTIE UNKNOWN before 1881 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1854 in Kent Co., ON[303]. She died before 1893 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. He married (2) CHRISTIE A UNKNOWN about 1893 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. She was born about 1857 in Canada. She died before Apr 04, 1930 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

459. vii. JOHN F TITUS was born on Feb 19, 1856 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[304]. He died after Apr 14, 1930. He married Mary Adams, daughter of Unknown Adams and Elizabeth Unknown about 1879 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON[305]. She was born on Jun 15, 1858 in Kent Co., ON[304]. She died before Jan 09, 1920 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

viii. MARY J TITUS was born on Mar 23, 1858 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 05, 1859 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

121. **LEWIS[5] TITUS** (Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 09, 1819 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jul 16, 1853 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married **MARY UNKNOWN**.

Lewis Titus was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Lewis Titus and Mary Unknown had the following child:

i. MARY ELIZA[6] TITUS was born on Aug 26, 1846 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Aug 26, 1846 in Elgin Co., ON.

Mary Eliza Titus was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

122. **DANIEL[5] TITUS** (Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1823 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married (1) **JANE MINARD**, daughter of Samuel Minard and Rebecca Moore on Sep 03, 1845 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Nov 15, 1826 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Dec 14, 1856 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) **JUDITH HARVEY** on Jul 26, 1860 in Wabash Co., IL. She was born in Oct 1833 in Illinois.

Daniel Titus was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Mt Carmel, Wabash Co., IL (Daniel & Judith with daughters Dora & Mary.).

Daniel Titus and Jane Minard had the following children:

460. i. ZERUAH CECELIA[6] TITUS was born on Apr 27, 1848 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 20, 1939 in Riverside Co., CA. She married Jasper Chaffee on Dec 30, 1869 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., IL. He was born on May 09, 1840 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Aug 14, 1918 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA.

ii. ELLA JANE TITUS was born on Jan 19, 1852 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Nov 30, 1857 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON.

Daniel Titus and Judith Harvey had the following children:

iii. FRANCES JANE TITUS was born on Jul 22, 1862 in Mt Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She died on Sep 26, 1930 in Bellewood, Cook Co., IL. She married FINLEY H TAYLOR.

iv. MARY F TITUS was born in Sep 1865 in Wabash Co., IL. She married WILLIAM BEDELL. He died before Jun 05, 1900 in Illinois.

v. WILLIAM S TITUS was born in Jul 1868 in Wabash Co., IL. He married Addie Musgrave on Sep 28, 1890 in Illinois. She was born in Feb 1867 in Illinois.

William S Titus was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., IL.

vi. DORA L TITUS was born in Nov 1874 in Wabash Co., IL.

123. **ELISHA[5] TITUS** (Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1840 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[76]. He married Rebecca Mariah Foster, daughter of David Foster and Eunice Ann Raymond on Dec 25, 1863 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born about 1846 in Kent Co., ON[76].

Elisha Titus and Rebecca Mariah Foster had the following children:

461. i. ARAWILDA[6] TITUS was born on Aug 07, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. She died on Feb 16, 1943 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[81]. She married Haines Saxton, son of Alexander Saxton and Hannah Haines on May 25, 1892 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[81]. He was born on Oct 02, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died in Mar 1943 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[81].

ii. ARTHUR TITUS was born about 1869 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[76].

iii. LILLY TITUS was born about 1871 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[76].

iv. BERTHA TITUS was born about 1873 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[76].

124. **MARY ELIZABETH**[5] **MCDERMAND** (Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 27, 1826 in Digby Co., NS[77]. She died on Oct 06, 1917 in Kalama, Cowlitz Co., WA[78]. She married (1) **DAVID TROYER**, son of Michael Troyer and Mary Holly on Oct 03, 1843 in Troyer Flats, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born on Oct 27, 1822 in Troyer Flats, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Nov 16, 1857 in Troyer Flats, Norfolk Co., ON. She married (2) **EDWIN STEPHENS**, son of William Stephens and Clarissa Williams on Mar 13, 1859 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[62]. He was born on Mar 24, 1835 in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England. He died on Oct 17, 1886 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL.

Mary Elizabeth McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK (She is living with her son James.). She was counted in the census in 1910 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE (Living with her daughter & son in law Eleanor & Charles McDermand.). She was buried in Oddfellows Cemetery, Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA.

David Troyer and Mary Elizabeth McDermand had the following children:

462. i. ELEANOR J[6] TROYER was born on Jul 02, 1845 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She died before Jan 03, 1920. She married Charles R McDermand, son of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow on Jan 10, 1866 in Baptist Church, Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Aug 30, 1843 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jan 13, 1925 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[54].

ii. MARY ELIZA TROYER was born on Nov 10, 1847 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON.

463. iii. SARAH JANETT TROYER was born on Oct 27, 1852 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[174]. She died on Jul 18, 1922 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[41]. She married Oliver P George on Jul 03, 1870 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Sep 1847 in Illinois[174]. He died after Jan 22, 1920.

Edwin Stephens and Mary Elizabeth McDermand were divorced about 1880 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON.

Edwin Stephens and Mary Elizabeth McDermand had the following children:

464. i. JAMES WARREN[6] STEPHENS was born on May 21, 1860 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[77]. He died on Nov 18, 1945 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA[78]. He married Mary Alice Richards, daughter of Robert Richards and Julia Anne Edmiston on Jul 12, 1882 in Howard, Elk Co., KS. She was born on Sep 17, 1858 in Vanceburg, Lewis Co., KY[77]. She died on Jan 10, 1933 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA.

465. ii. WILLIAM EDWIN STEPHENS was born on Jan 17, 1862 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[306]. He died on Oct 15, 1956 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[51]. He married Janet Emma Bennett, daughter of George D Bennett and Sarah C Abbott on Mar 03, 1891 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[307]. She was born on Dec 22, 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL[306]. She died on Apr 15, 1968 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[173].

466. iii. ALMA LOUISA STEPHENS was born on Jan 14, 1864 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[308]. She died on Jun 30, 1936 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. She married (1) JOHN HENRY WOOD, son of Unknown Wood and Mary Spencer on Nov 13, 1879 in Greenwood Co., KS[308]. He was born on Feb 19, 1859 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY[308]. He died on Mar 16, 1903 in Buffalo, Wilson Co., KS. She married (2) LUKE SHAW BRODDLE on Mar 01, 1911 in Greenwood Co., KS. He was born on Oct 18,

1842 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on Jan 20, 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married (3) RICHARD RIMMER about 1923. He was born about 1850 in Missouri. He died after Apr 09, 1930.

467. iv. MAGGIE MAE STEPHENS was born on Apr 30, 1866 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON. She died in Mar 1931 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE. She married Warren Eugene Younkin, son of Walter S Younkin and Eva Marilla Troyer on Jan 10, 1884. He was born on Mar 25, 1858 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He died after Apr 23, 1930 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

468. v. HOWARD LEE STEPHENS was born on Apr 23, 1869 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON. He died after Apr 10, 1930. He married Louisa Troyer before 1891. She was born about 1870. She died before 1893 in Nebraska. He met MINA ELLEN GARDINER. She was born on Mar 24, 1875 in Liberty, Cass Co., NE[306]. She died on Aug 31, 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

125. **JOSEPH**[5] **MCDERMAND** (Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 22, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on May 20, 1894 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11]. He married Isabella McDermand, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow about 1855 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She was born about 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[51]. She died on Feb 28, 1914 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[51].

Joseph McDermand was buried in Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

Joseph McDermand and Isabella McDermand had the following children:

i. WILLIAM NELSON[6] MCDERMAND was born on Jul 16, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Nov 18, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

William Nelson McDermand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

ii. ANNA MCDERMAND was born about 1858 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died about 1858 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Anna McDermand:
Tombstone inscription reads age 4 months.

302. iii. WILLIAM CLARENCE MCDERMAND was born on Oct 25, 1858 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Sep 29, 1899 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[214]. He married (1) ANNIE STEVENS about 1878. She was born about 1858. She died before 1879. He married (2) IDA ELLEN WRIGHT on Feb 16, 1879 in Greenwood Co., KS. She was born on Jan 26, 1861 in Maryland. She died on Nov 21, 1879 in Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS. He married (3) ALICE MAUD KNOX, daughter of Francis Marion Knox and Susannah Johnston on Apr 17, 1889 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. She was born on Nov 07, 1864 in Milledgeville, Carroll Co., IL. She died on Mar 12, 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

iv. FRANK A MCDERMAND was born on Oct 22, 1862 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[215]. He died on Jun 18, 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[78]. He married Inez Cramer, daughter of Irving W Cramer and Ellen Dunham on Jun 21, 1887 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. She was born in Sep 1868 in Illinois[216]. She died on Mar 13, 1960 in Zenith, King Co., WA[51, 215].

Frank A McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Watson Twp.,

Great Falls Co., MT. He was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Cordova District, AK. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Frank A McDermand:
Frank & Inez are buried in the Fox Island Cemetery, Pierce Co., WA. Immigration: 1885, United States. Naturalization: 1891, United States. Occupation: Railway Engineer.

303. v. HENRIETTA MCDERMAND was born in Sep 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[217]. She died on Apr 23, 1939 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[78]. She married (1) CHARLES J VAIL, son of James Edward Vail and Jane Unknown about 1885 in Elgin Co., ON[217]. He was born in Feb 1864 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[217].

304. vi. BERTHA MARGARET MCDERMAND was born on Sep 24, 1872 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Apr 17, 1930 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. She married Henry Edwards on Aug 10, 1893 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born in Mar 1863 in England[217]. He died on Jun 08, 1914 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

305. vii. JOSEPH CLIFTON MCDERMAND was born on May 11, 1874 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[85]. He died on Jan 26, 1955 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85]. He married Florence May Seburn, daughter of Thomas James Seburn and Emma Nevills on Nov 27, 1895 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Nov 23, 1875 in Kent Co., ON[85]. She died on May 18, 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85].

126. **MARGARET JANE[5] MCDERMAND** (Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 23, 1831 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 29, 1909 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married (1) **JOHN B NORTHRUP**, son of Jacob Northrup and Abigail Saxton about 1857 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1830 in Lakeview, Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1860 in Elgin Co., ON. She married (2) **JOHN HENRY CRONK**, son of John Cronk and Philamina Unknown on Jul 07, 1870 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1830 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Dec 22, 1917 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Margaret Jane McDermand:
Margaret & both of her husbands are buried in the Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON. For John Northrup there is no recognizable Grave Stone.

John B Northrup and Margaret Jane McDermand had the following child:

i. ELLA P[6] NORTHRUP was born in Sep 1857 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 27, 1881 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Ella P Northrup was buried in Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

127. **WILLIAM SHOOK[5] MCDERMAND** (Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 28, 1833 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[79]. He died on Feb 16, 1916 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married (1) **MAGGIE UNKNOWN** before 1906 in Kent Co., ON. She died about 1906 in Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) **ALMIRA YORKE**, daughter of William Yorke after 1907. She was born on Apr 19, 1845 in Dorchester, Middlesex Co., ON[79]. She died on Apr 20, 1925 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[11].

Notes for William Shook McDermand:
William was a Baptist Minister in Kansas for 26 years. William & family are listed in the 1895 State Census for Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS. About 1900 they returned to Elgin Co., settling in St.

Thomas. It is believed they also adopted their daughter's son after both her death & her husband's death. William & Almira are buried together in the West Avenue Cemetery, St. Thomas, ON.
Census: June 19, 1880, Otter Creek Twp., Greenwood Co., KS.
Census: 1895 Kansas State Census, Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS.
Census: 1901 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON; William, Almira & son William with boarder Maggie Rockhill.
Census: 1911 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON; William, Almira, son William & grandson John.

William Shook McDermand and Almira Yorke had the following children:

i. WILLIAM LEWIS[6] MCDERMAND was born on Mar 14, 1873 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[79]. He died on May 27, 1940 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[243]. He married Annie Hurst, daughter of William Henry Hurst and Annie Skelding on Jun 16, 1925 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Jan 09, 1865 in Birmingham, England[11]. She died on May 11, 1927 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8, 81].

Notes for William Lewis McDermand:
William & Annie are buried together in the West Avenue Cemetery, St. Thomas, ON. Annie's tombstone inscription reads Annie Hurst, wife of William L McDermand, 1863-1927. This would make her quite a lot older than first thought.

473. ii. MAGGIE ROCKHILL MCDERMAND was born about 1887 in Greenwood Co., KS. She died on Jun 22, 1907 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. She married John W Lewis about 1906 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1883. He died on Dec 04, 1906 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

128. **MARY JANE[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 21, 1824 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1901 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN[80]. She married John Griffin about 1849. He was born about 1820 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Apr 30, 1900 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN[80].

John Griffin was employed as a Grocer, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON in 1881.

John Griffin and Mary Jane McDermand had the following children:

474. i. WARREN A[6] GRIFFIN was born in Dec 1850 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Apr 22, 1919 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN[80]. He married Helena McConnell, daughter of Edward McConnell and Eliza Jane Willis on Oct 17, 1881 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born in Jan 1855 in Kent Co., ON.

ii. SARAH J GRIFFIN was born on Mar 25, 1856 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Apr 10, 1862 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

129. **JOSEPH D[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 11, 1827 in Elgin Co., ON[44]. He died on Apr 10, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[44]. He married **FRANCES FORMAN**. She was born on Mar 22, 1834 in New Brunswick[44]. She died on May 17, 1905 in Chase, Lake Co., MI[44].

Notes for Joseph D McDermand:
Joseph & Frances and their children George & Leda (Lida) are listed in the 1881 Census for Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. Occupation: Bet. 1871 - 1884, Master Mariner, ON. Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

Joseph D McDermand and Frances Forman had the following children:

475. i. GEORGE MELBOURNE[6] MCDERMAND was born on Aug 08, 1854 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on May 31, 1888 in Forman, Sargent Co., ND. He married Mary Ann Forman, daughter of Cornelius Hagerman Forman and Adaline Kelly on Sep 25, 1883 in Forman Station, Lake Co., MI[186]. She was born on Feb 08, 1860 in

Kelvin, Brant Co., ON. She died on Sep 17, 1936 in Huntington Park Hospital, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA.

476. ii. ADA MCDERMAND was born on Mar 05, 1857 in Kent Co., ON[160]. She married (1) JAMES SCOTT, son of Peter Scott and Sarah Ballantyne on Jun 06, 1876 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Mar 31, 1845 in Paisley, Scotland[160]. She married (2) PETER MAURITS, son of William J Maurits and Greetje Tanis on Jun 27, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[155]. He was born in Oct 1861 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[309].

iii. LIDA MCDERMAND was born about 1862 in Kent Co., ON[282]. She married (1) LUCIUS W TORREY, son of Oliver Torrey and Ann Churchill on Jun 29, 1895 in Chase, Lake Co., MI[155]. He was born on Sep 15, 1824 in Vermont. He died about 1904. She married (2) SIDNEY DOVE, son of Michael Dove and Jane Whittington on Apr 08, 1924 in Walker, Kent Co., MI[155]. He was born about 1847 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI. He died before Apr 25, 1930 in Walker, Kent Co., MI[310].

Lida McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Walker, Kent Co., MI (Lida is listed as widowed.). She was also known as Lydia McDermand.

130. **JAMES W[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 08, 1831 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Dec 27, 1899 in Lakeview, Elgin Co., ON[8, 12, 81]. He married Martha Catherine Tufford, daughter of George Tufford and Martha Ann Carpenter on Dec 01, 1863 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Mar 17, 1836 in Dunboyne, Elgin Co., ON[82]. She died on Mar 13, 1906 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 11].

Notes for James W McDermand:
James & Martha are buried together in the Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON. Occupation: Carpenter. Census: 1881, Malahide, Elgin East, ON. Census: 1891 Malahide, Lambton Co., ON; James, Martha and son Sydney.

Notes for Martha Catherine Tufford:
Martha is listing living with her son Sydney in the 1901 Census for Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Her last name was indexed as McDurmond in error.

James W McDermand and Martha Catherine Tufford had the following children:

i. RAY[6] MCDERMAND was born on Mar 23, 1865 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Dec 18, 1865 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Ray McDermand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

477. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS MCDERMAND was born on Oct 16, 1866 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[41, 311]. He died on Jun 25, 1940 in Dwight, Livingston Co., IL[41]. He married Mattie M Crist, daughter of John Crist and Sarah Unknown about Feb 1903 in Illinois[81]. She was born on Sep 02, 1876 in Illinois[173]. She died on Jun 03, 1969 in El Paso, Woodford, IL[173].

478. iii. SYDNEY SMITH MCDERMAND was born on Aug 17, 1868 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[82]. He died on Aug 05, 1961 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Frances Susan Cameron, daughter of Samuel Newell Cameron and Hannah Marie Haines on Feb 28, 1893 in Elgin Co., ON[243]. She was born on Jul 16, 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[82]. She died on Jan 29, 1960 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

iv. GERTRUDE EDITH MCDERMAND was born in Mar 1871 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died before 1881 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

131. **LEMUEL D[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 17, 1833 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Nov 23, 1874 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He married Anna Sophia Rusling, daughter of William Rusling and Charity Culver on Oct 01, 1856 in Talbot, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born on Feb 16, 1835 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

Lemuel D McDermand was employed as a Ship Carpenter. His cause of death was Killed while building a boat..

Notes for Anna Sophia Rusling:
Twin sister to Minnie Rusling.

Lemuel D McDermand and Anna Sophia Rusling had the following children:

479. i. MARY ANN[6] MCDERMAND was born on Jul 06, 1858 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died before Apr 10, 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[312]. She married (1) EDWARD A STEPHENS about 1881 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[313]. He was born in May 1863 in Kent Co., ON[313]. He died after Apr 10, 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[312]. She married (2) WILLIAM J STEELE, son of William Steele and Mariah Unknown on Oct 25, 1877 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1822.

ii. LORA MCDERMAND was born about 1860 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

iii. IONA MCDERMAND was born on Apr 08, 1861 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She married William Cowan, son of Alexander Cowan and Margery Unknown on Oct 10, 1882 in Corinth, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1856 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH[33].

iv. ADELIA MCDERMAND was born on Sep 06, 1863 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

v. SYDNEY MCDERMAND was born on Sep 09, 1864 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Nov 20, 1864 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Sydney McDermand was buried in Estherville Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

vi. SARAH MCDERMAND was born after 1865 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died before 1881 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Sarah McDermand:
Date of death estimated on the fact she did not appear in the 1881 census with the rest of the family.

132. **EDMUND D[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 30, 1836 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[83]. He died on Jan 22, 1917 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[11]. He married Minnie Jemina Rusling, daughter of William Rusling and Charity Culver on Oct 01, 1857 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Feb 16, 1835 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON[83]. She died on May 27, 1919 in Ingersol, Oxford Co., ON[11].

Edmund D McDermand was also known as Edward or Edman McDormand.

Notes for Edmund D McDermand:
1891 Census for Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON Edmund & Minnie with son Arthur. 1901 Census for Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON. Occupation: Shoemaker & Harnessmaker. Edmund & Minnie are buried in the Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for Minnie Jemina Rusling:
Twin sister to Anna Rusling.

Edmund D McDermand and Minnie Jemina Rusling had the following child:

480. i. ARTHUR[6] MCDERMAND was born on Jun 18, 1866 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[83]. He married Jessie Amelia Buchanan, daughter of Alexander Buchanan and Eliza Townsend on Oct 20, 1891 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Oct 08, 1869 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[83].

133. **ELIZA[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 08, 1841 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Mar 17, 1923 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Thomas White, son of James White and Mary Jane McDormand on Dec 27, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Jul 19, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[33]. He died on Dec 09, 1909 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Thomas White:
Eliza & Thomas are buried in the Union Cemetery, Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Census: 1881, Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON; Thomas & Eliza with children Ernest & Charles.

Thomas White and Eliza McDermand had the following children:

481. i. ERNEST D[6] WHITE was born on Oct 19, 1868 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died about 1956 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Orlena Fordyce, daughter of Orlando Fordyce and Esther Ann Hunter about 1894 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jun 14, 1873 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1969 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

ii. CHARLES J WHITE was born on Jul 30, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[184]. He died about 1938 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[8]. He married Mabel Talbot Phillips, daughter of Benjamin Phillips and Ameneta Arumenta Zynde about 1894 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Apr 18, 1874 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON[314]. She died about 1941 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[8].

Charles J White was born on Aug 02, 1872 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[314].

Notes for Charles J White:
Charles & Mabel are buried in the Union Cemetery, Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

134. **CATHERINE[5] MCDERMAND** (Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 15, 1845 in Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on Mar 11, 1942 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA[81, 85]. She married John Hollywood, son of Amos M. Hollywood and Mary Webster about 1875 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[86]. He was born in Apr 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[86]. He died between Apr 20, 1910-Jan 08, 1920 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Catherine McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was counted in the census on Jan

08, 1920 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Her son William is living with her.). She was also known as Kate McDermand.

John Hollywood and Catherine McDermand had the following children:

482. i. JOSEPH HENRY[6] HOLLYWOOD was born on Apr 14, 1878 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[209]. He died on Apr 15, 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Mary B Unknown about 1902. She was born about 1878 in Michigan.

ii. WILLIAM RAY HOLLYWOOD was born on Apr 15, 1880 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI[85]. He died on Nov 27, 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married LIVING HASKELL.

Notes for William Ray Hollywood:
Census 1: 1920, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He is listed as being married but he is living in a hotel and there is no wife listed with him.
Census 2: 1930, Los Angeles, CA. He is living with his mother.

135. **DIADAMA[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Aug 08, 1821 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 10, 1902 in Victoria, BC[87]. She married John MacNamara Harris, son of John Harris and Mary Shaw on Jan 01, 1846 in Annapolis Co., NS[48]. He was born about 1812 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Dec 03, 1875 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS.

Diadama McDormand was born on Aug 18, 1826 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[315]. She was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1860 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (John & Emma with daughters Letitia & Mary.). She was counted in the census on Jul 14, 1870 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (John & Emma with daughter Mary.). She was counted in the census in 1880 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS (Her daughter Mary Jane Seely & family are living with her.). She was counted in the census on Mar 31, 1901 in Victoria, BC. Her cause of death was Organic Heart Disease.. She was also known as Emma McDormand.

Notes for Diadama McDormand:
Diadama moved to British Columbia with her daughter's family after the 1891 Census. Emma Harris buried in Ross Bay Cemetery in Victoria, BC. The date of death listed is March 10, 1902 and she is described as the Relict of the late John M Harris. Her place of birth is recorded as Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

John MacNamara Harris and Diadama McDormand had the following children:

i. LETITIA A[6] HARRIS was born about 1846 in Annapolis Co., NS.

483. ii. MARY JANE HARRIS was born on Aug 14, 1853 in Massachusetts[316]. She died on Aug 10, 1903 in Kamloops, BC[87]. She married William Wright Seely, son of Charles Seely and Jane Unknown on Sep 29, 1877 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Apr 07, 1844 in New Brunswick[316]. He died on Aug 27, 1905 in Kamloops, BC[87].

136. **CHARLOTTE ANN[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on May 07, 1823 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 12, 1857 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She married William Fenwick Hennigar, son of Henry Hennigar and Anna Maria Spurr on Mar 03, 1841 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[88]. He was born on Aug 14, 1803 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on Mar 20, 1887 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Charlotte Ann McDormand:

Charlotte & William are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

William Fenwick Hennigar and Charlotte Ann McDormand had the following children:

484. i. HENRY JOEL[6] HENNIGAR was born on Aug 12, 1843 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 29, 1923 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Frances Gidney Whitman, daughter of Ebenezer Rice Whitman and Susannah Beal on Dec 14, 1881 in Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., NS[317]. She was born on Jun 14, 1848 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Oct 25, 1927 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

485. ii. LEONORA HENNIGAR was born in Oct 1846 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[269]. She died after Apr 04, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William Henry Collins, son of James Collins and Ann Unknown on Jan 19, 1879 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Oct 1844 in Nictaux, Annapolis Co., NS[269]. He died before Jan 10, 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. MARY G HENNIGAR was born about 1852 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died about 1886 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

Mary G Hennigar was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

iv. GEORGE HENNIGAR was born about 1856 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died after 1881.

George Hennigar was counted in the census in 1881 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS (He is living with his widowed father & brother Henry.).

137. **FREEMAN[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Apr 25, 1829 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. He died on Jul 13, 1914 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Cecilia Dunn, daughter of Richard Dunn and Mary Anne Jones about 1855 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Mar 15, 1834 in Digby Co., NS[89]. She died about 1901 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Freeman McDormand:
Freeman & Cecelia are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.
Occupation: Farmer.
Census: 1891, Hillsburgh, Digby Co., NS. Freeman & Celia; their children Annie, Jean and Charles; her sister Cynthia Dunn.
Census: 1911, Hillsburgh, Digby Co., NS.

Freeman McDormand and Cecilia Dunn had the following children:

i. ANNIE[6] MCDORMAND was born on May 18, 1860 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Feb 21, 1946 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Annie McDormand was born in Mar 1859 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[318]. Her cause of death was Cerebral Aneurysm..

Notes for Annie McDormand:
Unmarried. She is the Annie McDormand who recorded family history that was told to her by her grandfather Joel McDormand. Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. JEAN MCDORMAND was born on Jul 05, 1864 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. She died on Dec 23, 1957 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married Cebre D Rice,

son of Charles R Rice and Irene Adelia Dunn on Jun 13, 1906 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 01, 1861 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. He died about 1945 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

Notes for Jean McDormand:
No Children. Jean was listed as single living with her parents on April 26, 1901 in the 1901 Census for Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. Jean & Cebre are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS. Her occupation was as a school teacher and Cebre was a farmer.

486. iii. CHARLES FREEMAN MCDORMAND was born on Jun 23, 1866 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. He died on Aug 03, 1950 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Maud May Purdy, daughter of Frederick William Purdy and Flora Ann Playse on Nov 28, 1900 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Nov 20, 1880 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME[89]. She died on Mar 14, 1962 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

138. **THOMAS PENN WILLIAMS[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 31, 1831 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 30, 1867 in London, England[90]. He married Caroline Amelia Harris, daughter of Horatio Nelson Harris and Ann Marie Robinson on Aug 29, 1856 in Lake La Rose, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Jul 09, 1834 in Lake La Rose, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Oct 17, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Thomas Penn Williams McDormand died between Apr 01-Jun 30, 1867 in East London, London Middlesex Co., England[319].

Notes for Thomas Penn Williams McDormand:
There is some confusion about this name. It is also reported as two brothers Thomas W. McDormand and Penn Williams McDormand. The two brothers concept is what has been passed down as part of the family history over the years. It appears that there was only one brother named Thomas Penn Williams McDormand. Cause of Death: Brain Fever. Occupation: Sea Captain.

Notes for Caroline Amelia Harris:
Burial: Dugway Road Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS. Cause of Death: Brain Tumor. Occupation: Variety Store, Bear River.

Thomas Penn Williams McDormand and Caroline Amelia Harris had the following children:

i. JOEL[6] MCDORMAND was born about 1857 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died in Jul 1879 in Lost at Sea.

Notes for Joel McDormand:
Joel died on board the ship British Commerce on the passage from Portland, Oregon to Queenstown, Ireland. Joel was a practical joker and there were rumors he may have been thrown overboard.

ii. MARIA M MCDORMAND was born about 1863 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 30, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[25]. She married Eugene F Blossom, son of Peter C Blossom and Tryphonia Unknown on Feb 19, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. He was born in Jan 1848 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA[119]. He died between Jan 1920-Apr 15, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Maria M McDormand:

They had no children. Cause of Death: Appendicitis.

487. iii. THOMAS LARRISON MCDORMAND was born on Sep 04, 1867 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[321]. He died on Jan 09, 1932 in Brownsville, Windsor Co., VT[322]. He married Jennie A Shute, daughter of William L Shute and Frances E Tarbell on Feb 22, 1893 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[320]. She was born on Feb 22, 1873 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[321]. She died on May 23, 1956 in Doctors Hospital, Washington, DC.

139. **EDWIN[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Sep 28, 1833 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. He died on May 12, 1922 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS. He married Julia Elizabeth Bacon, daughter of Samuel Trask Bacon and Susan Harris on Dec 31, 1863 in Nova Scotia. She was born on Jul 16, 1841 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. She died on Oct 08, 1927 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[4].

Edwin McDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Brighton, Digby Co., NS (Edwin & Julia. Occupation: Carpenter.).

Edwin McDormand and Julia Elizabeth Bacon had the following child:

i. EDWARD[6] MCDORMAND was born about 1869 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1881 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Edward McDormand:
Likely died young as not found in 1881 census.

140. **SARAH JANE[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Oct 13, 1836 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married Dow Isaac Morse, son of Edward Phinley Morse and Elizabeth Spurr on Jul 06, 1854 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 26, 1830 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Apr 08, 1900 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ[14].

Notes for Sarah Jane McDormand:
Digby Courier September18, 1896. The death of Mrs. D.I. Morse of Bear River occurred on Wednesday night of last week after a long and tedious illness. The funeral took place Saturday, Reverend H McNeil officiating and was very largely attended. Mrs. Morse had been a great sufferer and although every resource available had been resorted to, including a trip to Boston where she took treatment, all the remedies proved ineffectual against the complaint which was an internal one. Through the kindness of friends the last hours of the sufferer were made as comfortable as possible and the ministrations of all were heartily extended. Mrs. Morse's maiden name was Janie McDormand. She had a large circle of acquaintances and was very highly esteemed as a person of pleasant disposition and worthy character. A husband, two daughters, and three sons are left in bereavement, to whom we extend our sympathy.
Sarah & Dow are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census: 1881, Hessian Line, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Dow Isaac Morse:
Digby Courier April 13, 1900.
A special dispatch early Monday morning announced the death at New York of Mr. D I Morse, of Bear River. The deceased had been troubled for some time with heart disease and expired suddenly Sunday morning, aged 69 years. Three sons, Thomas, E P and Paul Morse of Massachusetts and two daughters, Mrs. Balcom of Boston and Mrs. Fred Ditmars of Bear River besides a large circle of other relatives and friends are left to mourn their loss. The remains were brought to Bear River, accompanied by Paul and E P Morse and Mrs. Balcom. The funeral which was a Masonic one, took place on Wednesday and was well attended. The deceased was a member of the Methodist Church and a prominent Freemason. He will be much missed in many

parts of Digby and Annapolis Counties.
Digby Courier April 27, 1900 from the Boston weekly to the Courier.
The many friends of the Morse family will be sorry to hear of the death of Mr. D I Morse father of Paul E Morse the well known bicycle dealer of Third Street and E P Morse, president of the Morse Iron works. Mr. Morse died suddenly last Sunday morning shortly after seven o'clock at the home of his sister Mrs. Thomas Spurr. 108 Mercer ST., Jersey City where he was visiting. He had been suffering from a severe cold and just previous to his death was talking to his sister. The funeral occurred with Masonic honors at Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS whence the body was taken for burial in the family plot. Mr. Morse was 70 years old but did not look his age by 20 years. Tall, stalwart, and handsome, he was a fine specimen of manhood. He was a man of kindly and genial disposition, but of strong character, and he won friends wherever he went. His affable manner and kindly disposition had won for him the regard and esteem of all who knew him and his sudden demise has caused regret and sorrow among his numerous friends and even among chance acquaintances who will miss his pleasant smile and hearty hand grip. Mr. Morse was born in NS and lived there all his life, with the exception of one year which he spent in California. He was a retired businessman and had been Past Master of The Keith Lodge (Bear River), A.F. and A.M., of NS. At one time he was a member of the Canadian Parliament. He leaves five grown children to mourn his loss.

Dow Isaac Morse and Sarah Jane McDormand had the following children:

i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA[6] MORSE was born on Jun 16, 1855 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She died on Jul 15, 1861 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Florence Augusta Morse was buried in Old St. Edwards Cemetery, Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. JESSIE HUNTER MORSE was born on Mar 01, 1857 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Apr 18, 1923 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14]. She married Frederic Israel Balcom, son of Israel P Balcom and Harriet P Unknown on Dec 05, 1875 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Jul 21, 1853 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[14]. He died on Mar 09, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[14].

488. iii. EDWARD PHINLEY MORSE was born on Mar 07, 1859 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Aug 26, 1930 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Ada Martha Gavel on Nov 08, 1878 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born about 1860 in Tusket, Yarmouth Co., NS[14]. She died on Dec 10, 1947 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

489. iv. THOMAS SPURR MORSE was born on Aug 23, 1861 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Oct 31, 1907 in United States of America. He married (1) CORA HELEN BOARDMAN, daughter of William H Boardman and Hannah A Turner on Nov 18, 1885 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., MA[320]. She was born about 1865 in Berkshire Co., MA. She died on Feb 22, 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He married (2) JESSIE MARIE COOPER, daughter of Samuel Milton Cooper and Mary Unknown on Nov 12, 1891 in Berkshire Co., MA[323]. She was born on Jul 06, 1865 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA[323]. She died on Jun 03, 1952 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA.

490. v. PAUL EUGENE MORSE was born on Mar 31, 1864 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[85]. He died on Jun 14, 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[85]. He married Eva Jane Eiseman, daughter of Johann Eiseman and Frances Camburn on Jun 29, 1892 in Waretown, Ocean Co., NJ. She was born on Mar 31, 1870 in Waretown, Ocean Co., NJ[85]. She died on Apr 22, 1944 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[85].

491. vi. MARY FLORENCE MORSE was born on Sep 18, 1865 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on May 25, 1957 in Grand Bay, Saint John Co., NB. She married Frederick Jones Ditmars, son of Voorhies Spurr Ditmars and Amorette Adelia

Ryerson on Dec 05, 1894 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 27, 1846 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[89]. He died on Sep 24, 1940 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

141. **MINARD ALLISTER[5] MCDORMAND** (Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jan 22, 1843 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. He died on Jul 16, 1937 in Waterville, Kings Co., NS[4]. He married Hannah Maria Rawding, daughter of William Rawding and Ellen West on Dec 08, 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Jan 19, 1855 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[94]. She died on May 17, 1915 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[95].

Minard Allister McDormand was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1891 in Dills Corner, Hants Co., NS (Minard & Hannah with their children William, Clarence and Maggie.).

Notes for Minard Allister McDormand:
Another researcher has suggested he was born in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS.

Notes for Hannah Maria Rawding:
Another researcher has suggested she was born in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hannah and her daughter Margaret are listed in the 1910 Census for Lynn, Essex Co., MA. They are shown living with her other daughter Ada Alice & her husband Joseph P Minehane. Hannah's husband is not listed with them but she is shown as married rather than widowed. Hannah lists that she has had 8 children while only 3 remain alive at the Census date.

Minard Allister McDormand and Hannah Maria Rawding had the following children:

i. CLARENCE[6] MCDORMAND was born on Dec 10, 1875 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 08, 1876 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

Clarence: His cause of death was Croup..

ii. UNNAMED MCDORMAND was born on Dec 01, 1876 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 10, 1877 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

iii. WILLIAM MCDORMAND was born about 1878 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[324]. He died on Nov 01, 1892 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS[325].

William: His cause of death was Blood poisoning..

iv. CLARENCE W MCDORMAND was born on Jan 21, 1881 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. He died on Sep 20, 1907 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS[326].

492. v. ALLISTER VERNON MACDORMAND was born on Feb 11, 1883 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. He died on Feb 22, 1951 in DVA Hospital, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He married Mary Christine Murphy, daughter of James Murphy and Elizabeth Caulter about 1911 in Western Canada. She was born in Jul 1889 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS. She died in Aug 1976 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

493. vi. ADA ALICE MCDORMAND was born on Jan 25, 1885 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. She married Joseph P Minehane, son of Joseph Minehane and Bridget Unknown on Oct 04, 1905 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. He was born in Mar 1875 in Berwick, York Co., ME[327].

494. vii. MARGARET A MACDORMAND was born on Mar 05, 1891 in Bear River, Digby Co.,

NS[173]. She died on Feb 06, 1979 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. She married Ralph Garfield Croft, son of Thomas Walter Croft and Ada Jane Eisenhauer on Jan 10, 1912 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. He was born on Jul 16, 1889 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS[173]. He died on Jan 27, 1981 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173].

142. **JOHN WHITMAN[5] MCDORMAND** (John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Feb 13, 1832 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. He died on Jan 01, 1919 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Emily Barteaux, daughter of George Barteaux and Elizabeth Ann Williams on Apr 21, 1853 in St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[97]. She was born on Sep 14, 1829 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Jul 01, 1890 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for John Whitman McDormand:
Captain John W. McDormand was well known at the port of Annapolis Royal. He commanded vessels for the firm Pickles and Mills in the West Indies and South America trade. Captain McDormand first went to sea at the age of 9 years. After retiring from the sea he was postmaster at Mochelle for a number of years. Probate Document Information: 1944. Page 360, R: 7 Jan 1919: Last Will & Testament of John McDormand of Mochelle, farmer, dated 14 Jan 1903. Children: Emily Morrison wife of Angus Morrison (of Lynn, MA), Moore C. McDormand, Louisa Little and John McDormand. Estate Folio M359 (1919): He died 1 Jan 1919 at Mochelle.
John & Emily are buried together in the Harris Cemetery, Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS.

John Whitman McDormand and Emily Barteaux had the following children:

495. i. JOHN MOORE CAMPBELL[6] MCDORMAND was born on Dec 16, 1853 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Oct 24, 1935 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Cornelia Ritchie, daughter of George Ritchie and Elizabeth Evans Jefferson on Mar 25, 1876 in Sawmill Creek, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 04, 1846 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Apr 25, 1923 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

ii. EMILY MCDORMAND was born on Jun 16, 1856 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[119]. She died on May 07, 1936 in Revere, Suffolk Co., MA[14]. She married Angus Morrison, son of Donald Morrison and Catharine Unknown on Sep 18, 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. He was born in Jul 1857 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[119]. He died between Apr 15, 1910-May 22, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Emily McDormand:
They had no children. Emily went to Boston as a young woman and conducted most successfully a book store until she married Angus Morrison and moved to Roxbury. She was a charter member of the Roxbury Chapter Eastern Star Lodge and was chaplain for many years. Immigration: 1877, United States. Emily was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census 1: 1881, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census 2: June 01, 1900, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
Census 3: April 15, 1910, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
Census 4: May 22, 1920, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Listed as a widow.
Census 5: April 08, 1930, Revere, Suffolk Co., MA.

iii. LOUISA W MCDORMAND was born on Feb 02, 1862 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[328]. She died on Oct 19, 1959 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[14]. She married Charles Freemont Little about 1888 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[328]. He was born in Jan 1858 in Illinois[328]. He died about 1940 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[14].

Louisa W McDormand immigrated to United States of America in 1883. She was naturalized in 1888 in United States of America. She was counted in the census in

Jun 1900 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. She was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1930 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

496. iv. JOHN W MCDORMAND was born in Dec 1869 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[122]. He died on Feb 22, 1928 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Augusta M Healy, daughter of William Croswell Healy and Henrietta Whitman after 1901. She was born on Dec 15, 1871 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. She died about 1952 in Annapolis Co., NS.

143. **ELIZABETH[5] MCDORMAND** (John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on May 15, 1833 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[50]. She died on Mar 27, 1922 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Samuel McCormick, son of John McCormick and Phebe Balcom on Oct 22, 1850 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He was born on Apr 17, 1815 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Jul 03, 1886 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for Elizabeth McDormand:
Probate Document Information: 2071. Page 56, R: 1 May 1922: Last Will & Testament of Elizabeth McCormick of Granville Ferry, widow, dated 7 Dec 1920. Member of All Saints Church. Brother: Edward E. McDormond (McDormand). Ex.: Edgar McCormick of Annapolis Royal. Children (in 1922): Margaret Armstrong (of Halifax) and Maria W. Allen (of New York City). Grandchildren (in 1922): Annie M. Sutherland (Annie Sutherland Smith), Lillian M. Remington, Gladys M. Smith, Dorothy Allen (Dorothy Allen Taylor). Namesakes: Bessie Spurr and Bessie McCormick. Page 71, R: 1922: Last Will & Testament of Elizabeth McCormick of Granville Ferry, widow, dated (repeat of page 56?) Estate Folio M383 (1922): She died 10 April 1922 at Granville Ferry.
Elizabeth & Samuel are buried together in the All Saints Anglican Graveyard, Granville Centre, Annapolis Co., NS. Christening: March 14, 1835, Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

Samuel McCormick was christened on May 25, 1849 in All Saints Anglican Church, Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

Samuel McCormick and Elizabeth McDormand had the following children:

i. ANNIE[6] MCCORMICK was born on Dec 27, 1851 in Annapolis Co., NS[329]. She died on Apr 04, 1908 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Joseph Sherman Mayo, son of Leonard Mayo and Nancy W Withington on Sep 28, 1875 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Mar 08, 1845 in Camden, Knox Co., ME. He died before 1901.

Notes for Annie McCormick:
Annie was listed as a widow living with her mother in Granville Ferry in the 1901 Census. Baptism: December 27, 1853, Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. Burial: All Saints Anglican Graveyard, Granville Centre, Annapolis Co., NS.

497. ii. MARGARET MCCORMICK was born on Oct 26, 1853 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Aug 09, 1949 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She married Elwood Halfyard Armstrong, son of Edward Whitman Armstrong and Lucy Wooster Halfyard on Dec 31, 1878 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Apr 09, 1853 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Apr 14, 1918 in Victoria, BC.

498. iii. MARIA WHITMAN MCCORMICK was born on Jan 26, 1858 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She married George S Allen about 1880. He was born in Sep 1855 in New Brunswick[330].

499. iv. ALEXA MCCORMICK was born on Dec 11, 1860 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[329]. She died on Mar 16, 1920 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ[14]. She married Daniel Stewart Sutherland, son of Donald Sutherland and Margaret Unknown on

Oct 16, 1884 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1854 in Pictou, Pictou Co., NS. He died before 1901.

144. **JAMES[5] MCDORMAND** (John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Apr 26, 1837 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Dec 19, 1923 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14]. He married Anna Maria Nichols, daughter of George Nichols and Ann Sproul on Dec 03, 1861 in Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Oct 03, 1842 in Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on Jun 10, 1920 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14].

James McDormand was also known as Jack McDormand.

Notes for James McDormand:
James & Anna are buried together in the Round Hill Cemetery, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.
Christening: May 12, 1837, All Saints Anglican, Digby, NS. Occupation: Farmer - Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census: 1891, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS; James & Annie.
Census: 1911, Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS; James & Annie are living with their daughter Elizabeth & her family.

Anna Maria Nichols was baptized on Jun 10, 1864 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer..

James McDormand and Anna Maria Nichols had the following children:

i. JOHN[6] MCDORMAND was born after 1861.

John McDormand was buried in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS.

500. ii. ELIZABETH MCDORMAND was born on Mar 06, 1866 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on Apr 16, 1948 in Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Bernard Whitman Spurr, son of Robert James Spurr and Margaret LeCain on May 09, 1888 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 28, 1859 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. He died on May 14, 1947 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

145. **ANNIE[5] MCDORMAND** (John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Aug 21, 1840 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[99]. She died on Nov 01, 1916 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[100]. She married Charles Dimock Whitman, son of Dimock Whitman and Frances McLaughlin on Jun 09, 1864 in Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Mar 02, 1839 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[99]. He died on Mar 22, 1915 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[100].

Annie McDormand was christened on Oct 23, 1840 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1901 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB. She was counted in the census in 1911 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB.

Charles Dimock Whitman and Annie McDormand had the following child:

501. i. CHARLES ALFRED[6] WHITMAN was born on Sep 02, 1865 in Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[99]. He died in Nov 1961 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB. He married (1) LAURA ELCHER BUCKNAM on Dec 24, 1890 in Winnipeg, MB[46]. She was born on Feb 21, 1868 in Halls Harbour, Kings Co., NS[99]. She died on Oct 25, 1901 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[46]. He married (2) ALICE MAY DOWSWELL, daughter of James Dowswell and Mary Jean Sinker on Dec 31, 1916 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[331]. She was born on Mar 20, 1890 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[99]. She died on May 06, 1968 in Winnipeg, MB.

146. **EDWARD ELNATHAN[5] MCDORMAND** (John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Dec 29, 1841 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. He died on Apr 06, 1928 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He married Erena Eleanor Healy, daughter of Isaac William Healy and Amelia Augustus Keane on Oct 28, 1868 in Baptist Church, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. She was born on Jun 11, 1846 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 30, 1908 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for Edward Elnathan McDormand:
Edward & Erena are buried together in the Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS. A photograph of their tombstones is on file. Christening: March 25, 1842, Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census: 1891, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS; Edward & Erena; their sons Robert & Charles; his mother Dorinda.
Census: 1911, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS; Edward is now widowed & living on his own.

Notes for Erena Eleanor Healy:
Probate Document Information: 3236. Dated 12 Sep 1908: Letters Administration for the estate of Erena E. McDormond (McDormand), died 30 Aug 1908, granted to her husband Edward E. McDormond (McDormand). Estate Folio M301 (1908): of Round Hill, married women. Children: Lillie B. Hersey of Round Hill, Robert M. of Bridgewater, Charles E. of Bridgewater. Her year of birth is listed in the 1901 Census as 1847, while the birth year on her tombstone is 1846.

Edward Elnathan McDormand and Erena Eleanor Healy had the following children:

502. i. OLIVIA BEEK[6] MCDORMAND was born on Aug 22, 1869 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. She died on Dec 15, 1957 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14]. She married Cuthbert Lamplugh Gray Hervey, son of George A Hervey and Caroline Burbidge on Sep 25, 1890 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 12, 1868 in Dalston, Middlesex Co., England[96]. He died on Dec 05, 1945 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

503. ii. ROBERT MILLS MCDORMAND was born on Apr 11, 1871 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 332]. He died on Mar 18, 1940 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS[4]. He married Grace Marjorie Tupper, daughter of John Allen Tupper and Sarah Jessie Walker on Dec 27, 1911 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Nov 28, 1888 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Jul 07, 1973 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

iii. CHARLES EDWARD MCDORMAND was born on Sep 20, 1874 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[333]. He died on Sep 03, 1951 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4].

Charles Edward: His cause of death was Coronary Thrombosis.

Notes for Charles Edward McDormand:
Unmarried. Burial: Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS. Photograph of Tombstone on File.

147. **ROBERT ROBINSON[5] ORR** (Mary F[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 02, 1816 in South Carolina. He died on Aug 19, 1880 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., AR. He married (1) **MARGARET ANN CAMPBELL** on Oct 19, 1837 in Barstow Co., GA. She was born on Nov 05, 1821 in South Carolina. She died between 1850-Apr 15, 1855 in Gordon Co., GA. He married (2) **EMILY B SPIVEY**, daughter of William J Spivey and Jane B Waller on Apr 15, 1855 in Gordon Co., GA. She was born on Sep 26, 1835 in Georgia. She died on Oct 01, 1868 in Grant Co., AR. He married (3) **ELIZA S UNKNOWN** between Oct 01, 1868-Jul 15, 1870 in Grant Co., AR. She was born about 1831 in Arkansas.

Robert Robinson Orr was counted in the census on Oct 07, 1850 in 12th Division, Gordon Co., GA. He was counted in the census in 1860 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR (With second wife Emily & seven children. Robert's father is also living with them.). He was counted in the census in 1870 in Calvert Twp., Grant Co., AR (With third wife Eliza & seven children.). He was counted in the census in 1880 in Calvert Twp., Grant Co., AR (With Eliza and three children.).

Robert Robinson Orr and Margaret Ann Campbell had the following children:

i. MARY[6] ORR was born about 1839 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

ii. ROBERT L ORR was born about 1841 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

iii. MARTHA ORR was born about 1843 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

iv. MARGARET C ORR was born about 1845 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

v. RACHEL L ORR was born about 1847 in Gordon Co., GA.

vi. ELIZA R ORR was born about 1849 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

Robert Robinson Orr and Emily B Spivey had the following children:

vii. KANSAS M ORR was born about 1856 in Gordon Co., GA[335].

viii. SUSAN E ORR was born about 1858 in Gordon Co., GA[335].

ix. JOSEPHINE ELDER ORR was born on Aug 09, 1860 in Grant Co., AR[335]. She died on Sep 01, 1893 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR.

x. CHARLES LEROY ORR was born on Jun 05, 1865 in Grant Co., AR[335]. He died on Jun 08, 1932 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR.

Robert Robinson Orr and Eliza S Unknown had the following children:

xi. MILDRED F ORR was born in Mar 1870 in Grant Co., AR[335].

xii. ATA LEE ORR was born about 1872 in Grant Co., AR[336].

148. **JOHN[5] ORR** (Mary F[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 10, 1818 in South Carolina. He died on Mar 31, 1901 in Dallas Co., AR. He married Mary Polly Brown on Jan 25, 1838 in Cass Co., GA. She was born on Aug 17, 1818 in South Carolina.

John Orr was counted in the census on Oct 07, 1850. He was counted in the census in 1860 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR. He was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1870 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR (Their children John, James, Andrew, Robert & Mary are living with them.). He was counted in the census in 1880 in Tennessee Twp., Grant Co., AR (He is living with his son John & his family.).

John Orr and Mary Polly Brown had the following children:

i. WILLIAM S[6] ORR was born about 1840 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

ii. MARTHA A ORR was born about 1845 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

iii. JOHN M ORR was born in Jun 1847 in Gordon Co., GA[334]. He died on Apr 20, 1919 in Miller Co., AR.

iv. JAMES M ORR was born about 1850 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

v. ANDREW J ORR was born about 1852 in Gordon Co., GA. He died on Feb 04, 1879.

vi. ROBERT R ORR was born about 1854 in Gordon Co., GA.

vii. MARY ORR was born about 1856 in Gordon Co., GA.

149. **JAMES MORROW[5] ORR** (Mary F[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 01, 1824 in South Carolina. He died about 1901 in Arkansas. He married Mary F Wylie, daughter of David G Wylie and Martha M Robinson on Jan 18, 1846 in South Carolina. She was born on Jun 11, 1827 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Oct 13, 1864.

James Morrow Orr was counted in the census on Nov 12, 1850. He was counted in the census in 1860 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR. He was counted in the census in 1870 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR. He was counted in the census in 1880 in Owen, Dallas Co., AR.

James Morrow Orr and Mary F Wylie had the following children:

i. ANDREW M[6] ORR was born about 1847 in Gordon Co., GA.

ii. SAMUEL W ORR was born about 1849 in Gordon Co., GA.

iii. HANNAH M ORR was born about 1859 in Gordon Co., GA.

150. **JANE WILSON[5] ORR** (Mary F[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 28, 1827 in Georgia. She married Stephen McCall Jones, son of Reuben Jones and Polly McCall on Dec 31, 1846 in Gordon Co., GA. He was born on Sep 05, 1821 in Georgia. He died before Jun 04, 1880 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA.

Jane Wilson Orr was counted in the census on Nov 16, 1850. She was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1860 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA (Mary is not listed in this Census & Thomas' age is 2 years younger.). She was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1870 in 542 District, Pulaski Co., GA (Stephen appears to be listed as Saml M Jones.). She was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA (She is now listed as a widow & children Thomas, Maggie, Lizzie & Susan).

Stephen McCall Jones and Jane Wilson Orr had the following children:

i. MARY A R[6] JONES was born about 1848 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

ii. THOMAS JONES was born about Nov 1849 in Gordon Co., GA[334].

504. iii. MILDRED IRENE JONES was born on Dec 25, 1853 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA[337]. She died on Aug 08, 1931 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. She married David Green Fleming, son of Duncan Lemmond Fleming and Elda Lanier on Dec 10, 1876 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA. He was born on May 22, 1843 in Georgia. He died on Apr 18, 1919 in Pulaski Co., GA.

iv. MARGARET F JONES was born about 1857 in Gordon Co., GA[337].

v. ALEXANDER JONES was born about 1859 in Gordon Co., GA[337].

vi. ELISABETH C JONES was born about 1864.

vii. SUSAN L JONES was born about 1868.

151. **MARGARET ANN[5] ORR** (Mary F[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 28, 1830 in Georgia. She married Samuel D Wylie, son of David G Wylie and Martha M Robinson on Nov 05, 1848. He was born on Dec 12, 1828 in Chester Co., SC.

Samuel D Wylie and Margaret Ann Orr had the following children:

i. DAVID G[6] WYLIE was born about 1849 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

ii. ROBERT A WYLIE was born about 1854 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

iii. WILLIAM W WYLIE was born about 1856 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

iv. M F WYLIE was born about 1858 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

152. **PHOEBE A[5] ARMSTRONG** (Margaret[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 21, 1820 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Oct 17, 1902 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS. She married Ephraim A Bacon, son of James Bacon and Mary Abbott on Jan 01, 1852 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Dec 26, 1816 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Dec 26, 1906 in Digby Co., NS.

Phoebe A Armstrong was baptized on Oct 29, 1820 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1881 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1901 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.

Ephraim A Bacon and Phoebe A Armstrong had the following children:

505. i. HERBERT[6] BACON was born on Apr 16, 1858 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Jun 20, 1937 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Florence Ella Bell, daughter of Thomas Bell and Jane S Roop on Dec 30, 1879 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 11, 1862 in Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Dec 11, 1946 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. JAMES J BACON was born about 1860 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 21, 1864 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS.

153. **ROBERT[5] ARMSTRONG** (Margaret[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 27, 1825 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married Martha J Unknown before 1863 in Hart Co., KY[103]. She was born about 1834 in Kentucky[103].

Robert Armstrong was baptized on Oct 17, 1825 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was counted in the census on Aug 16, 1860 in Munfordville, Hart Co., KY (Robert is listed as married but his wife isn't living with him.). He was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1870 in Munfordville, Hart Co., KY (Robert & Martha and daughter Margaret, age 7.). He was counted in the census in Jun 1880 in Munfordville, Hart Co., KY (Robert & Martha with their daughters Margaret & Annie.).

Robert Armstrong and Martha J Unknown had the following children:

i. MARGARET[6] ARMSTRONG was born about 1863 in Munfordville, Hart Co., KY[103].

ii. ANNIE ARMSTRONG was born about 1877 in Munfordville, Hart Co., KY[103].

154. **ANNE[5] ROOP** (Margaret[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 26, 1834 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. She died about Jan 1889 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married **BENJAMIN WINCHESTER**. He was born about 1839 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1881 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[104].

Anne Roop was buried on Jan 17, 1889 in Roop's Point Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Benjamin Winchester and Anne Roop had the following children:

506. i. SUSAN[6] WINCHESTER was born on Apr 17, 1862 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Nov 23, 1909 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) EDWIN AGUSTUS DITMARS, son of Jacob William Ditmars and Bethia Andrews on Mar 01, 1883 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 22, 1859 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Oct 22, 1888 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married (2) GEORGE LEMUEL WINCHESTER, son of Charles Winchester and Margaret Ann Verge before Sep 21, 1900 in Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 10, 1859 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died about 1906.

ii. JESSIE WINCHESTER was born on Mar 21, 1865 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. She married Stanley Smith Aymar, son of Charles Slugard Aymar and Olive Reliefa Bacon on Jul 09, 1894 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 21, 1864 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 12, 1951.

507. iii. JAMES ROOP WINCHESTER was born on Jan 10, 1869 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Oct 14, 1955 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Sophia Ella Marshall, daughter of Robert Marshall and Ada M Corbett on Oct 18, 1894 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 03, 1873 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Feb 14, 1934 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. MARGARET ROBINSON WINCHESTER was born on Sep 24, 1875 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Jun 26, 1910 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2].

Margaret Robinson Winchester was buried in Joggin Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

155. **MARY F[5] WYLIE** (Martha M[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 11, 1827 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Oct 13, 1864. She married James Morrow Orr, son of Andrew M Orr and Mary F Robinson on Jan 18, 1846 in South Carolina. He was born on Jan 01, 1824 in South Carolina. He died about 1901 in Arkansas.

James Morrow Orr was counted in the census on Nov 12, 1850. He was counted in the census in 1860 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR. He was counted in the census in 1870 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR. He was counted in the census in 1880 in Owen, Dallas Co., AR.

James Morrow Orr and Mary F Wylie had the following children:

i. ANDREW M[6] ORR was born about 1847 in Gordon Co., GA.

ii. SAMUEL W ORR was born about 1849 in Gordon Co., GA.

iii. HANNAH M ORR was born about 1859 in Gordon Co., GA.

156. **SAMUEL D[5] WYLIE** (Martha M[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 12, 1828 in Chester Co., SC. He married Margaret Ann Orr, daughter of Andrew M Orr and Mary F Robinson on Nov 05, 1848. She was born on Apr 28, 1830 in Georgia.

Samuel D Wylie and Margaret Ann Orr had the following children:

i. DAVID G[6] WYLIE was born about 1849 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

ii. ROBERT A WYLIE was born about 1854 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

iii. WILLIAM W WYLIE was born about 1856 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

iv. M F WYLIE was born about 1858 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

157. **JAMES ROBINSON[5] WYLIE** (Martha M[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 04, 1831 in Sumter Co., SC. He died on Jan 07, 1914 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15]. He married (1) **CATHERINE LOUISA O'CALLAGHAN**, daughter of Edward O'Callaghan and Rachel Robinson about 1854 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. She was born on Aug 20, 1834 in Chester Co., SC. She died on Nov 19, 1871 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA. He married (2) **SARAH O'CALLAGHAN**, daughter of Edward O'Callaghan and Rachel Robinson about 1873 in Georgia[105]. She was born on Aug 17, 1844 in South Carolina[105]. She died on Oct 30, 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

James Robinson Wylie was counted in the census on Aug 26, 1870 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA (James & Louisa and children: Hartford 13, Ralph 11 & Frank 9.). He was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1880 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA (James & his 2nd wife Sarah (O'Callaghan) who is the sister of his first wife.). He was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA (James & Sarah, their son John W age 25 & Sarah's sister Ann.).

Catherine Louisa O'Callaghan was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1860 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA (She is living at the home of her brother with her two sons Hartford & Ralph.).

James Robinson Wylie and Catherine Louisa O'Callaghan had the following children:

508. i. HARTFORD[6] WYLIE was born on May 17, 1855 in Georgia[15]. He died on Aug 27, 1887 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15]. He married LAURA ISABEL MOORE. She was born about 1858 in Georgia[15]. She died about 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15].

ii. RALPH WYLIE was born about 1859 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA.

iii. FRANK M WYLIE was born on Jul 22, 1860 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA[15]. He died on Dec 09, 1888 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15].

iv. BUNYON WYLIE was born on Jul 09, 1864 in Georgia[15]. He died on Dec 05, 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[338]. He married Marion S Sibley, daughter of Robert E Sibley about 1892 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[339]. She was born in Jan 1870 in Virginia[105]. She died on Sep 29, 1949 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15].

Bunyon Wylie was counted in the census between Jun 01, 1900-Jan 15, 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

v. ROSE WYLIE was born on Sep 25, 1867. She died on Jun 10, 1950 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

vi. JAMES WYLIE was born about 1868 in Georgia.

vii. JENNY LOUISA WYLIE was born about 1869 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

James Robinson Wylie and Sarah O'Callaghan had the following child:

viii. JOHN WHITE WYLIE was born in Jan 1875 in Georgia[105].

158. **WILLIAM M R[5] WYLIE** (Martha M[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 02, 1836 in South Carolina. He married Susan S Unknown about 1857. She was born about 1836 in Kentucky[106].

William M R Wylie was counted in the census in 1860 in Silaquay, Gordon Co., GA. He was

counted in the census in 1870 in Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR.

William M R Wylie and Susan S Unknown had the following children:

i. CHARLES[6] WYLIE was born about 1858 in Silaquay, Gordon Co., GA[106].

ii. ANNA MAY WYLIE was born about 1863 in Georgia[340]. She married James W Dison on Feb 18, 1877 in Dallas Co., AR. He was born about 1852.

iii. EDWIN A WYLIE was born in Jun 1868 in Georgia[340].

159. **EUGENIA MAY[5] ELDRIDGE** (Margaret[4] McDormand, Charles[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 08, 1855 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jul 03, 1925 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married William Watson Leary, son of John Leary and Lucy Ann Lively on Aug 21, 1874 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 10, 1849 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jun 06, 1932 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

William Watson Leary was counted in the census in 1901 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS (William and Eugenia with their children Gordon and Margaret.). He was counted in the census in 1911 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS (William and Eugenia.).

Notes for William Watson Leary:
William & Eugenia are buried in Zion United Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.
Occupation: Master Mariner.

William Watson Leary and Eugenia May Eldridge had the following children:

i. EUGENE PERRY SCOTT[6] LEARY was born on Aug 08, 1875 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jan 28, 1876 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. GORDON L LEARY was born on Sep 13, 1876 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[125].

509. iii. MARGARET IRENE LEARY was born on Sep 30, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died after May 29, 1951. She married Theodocius Rupert Ford, son of Leander Star Ford and Mary E Freeman on Dec 24, 1906 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 07, 1872 in Milton, Queens Co., NS[341]. He died on May 29, 1951 in Waterville, Kings Co., NS[4].

160. **CHARLES W[5] MCDORMAND** (William James[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) was born in Feb 1843 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He died on Dec 22, 1891 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Annie Jane Hines, daughter of Jacob Stanley Hines and Margaret Elizabeth Small on Oct 25, 1868 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 26, 1843 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 28, 1912 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[108].

Notes for Charles W McDormand:
Charles & Annie are buried together in the Rossway Baptist Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
Cause of Death: Drowned.

Notes for Annie Jane Hines:
Digby Courier May 3 1912 - Mrs. Annie J. McDormand passed away at her home, Gullivers Cove Digby Co. on Sunday, April 28th, age sixty-eight years and eight months. Although ill for several months, the end came unexpectedly and her relatives and friends were shocked to learn that the grim reaper had claimed her. Of a kind and gentle disposition, she was held in high esteem and will be greatly missed in the community. Besides a large circle of friends and relatives she leaves to mourn their loss three sons, Wayland of Gloucester, MA; Bryon at present in Advocate, New Brunswick, William at home, and one daughter Blanche who resides at home. She is also survived by two sisters and two brothers Vis Mrs. William Cossaboom of Gardner Massachusetts; Mrs.

(Capt. J. Ryan) of Marshalltown, Digby Co.; John H. Hines of Gardner, MA; J.S. Hines of Digby. Census: 1911, Rossway, Digby Co., NS; Jane with her children Wayland, Byron, William & Blanch.

Charles W McDormand and Annie Jane Hines had the following children:

i. SARAH P[6] MCDORMAND was born in Aug 1871 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1873 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Sarah P: Her cause of death was Died of Burns.

ii. JOHN WAYLAND MCDORMAND was born on Oct 04, 1873 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jan 07, 1939 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for John Wayland McDormand:
Unmarried.

510. iii. BYRON WILLIAM MACDORMAND was born on Aug 19, 1875 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 17, 1951 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]). He married Mary Elizabeth Gavel, daughter of George Gavel and Mary Elizabeth Comeau on Aug 11, 1912 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 28, 1893 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 12, 1985 in Digby Co., NS.

iv. MARGARET BLANCHE MCDORMAND was born on Sep 30, 1878 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Sep 15, 1955 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Margaret Blanche McDormand:
Unmarried.

v. CHARLES WILLIAM MCDORMAND was born on Feb 06, 1881 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died after Jan 01, 1939.

161. **AUGUSTA EMILY[5] SMALL** (John W[4], Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Dec 1849 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[109]. She died on Apr 20, 1939 in Page, Cass Co., ND. She married Gustavus Waters Dakin, son of John Dakin and Welthea Ann Tucker on May 11, 1874 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 13, 1850 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1945 in Page, Cass Co., ND[110].

Augusta Emily Small was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Page, Cass Co., ND.

Gustavus Waters Dakin and Augusta Emily Small had the following children:

i. ELLEN B[6] DAKIN was born on Dec 22, 1875 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died before Apr 1910 in Page, Cass Co., ND. She married Herbert S Crothers, son of James M Crothers and Julia Unknown on Jul 02, 1894 in Cass Co., ND[256]. He was born about 1868 in New Haven, Adams Co., WI[342].

Notes for Ellen B Dakin:
In the 1910 Census Nellie's mother Augusta declares she has given birth to 2 children, 1 of which is still living. Her brother Albert is still living at this time so Nellie must have passed on.
Census: April 21, 1900, Lake Twp., Cass Co., ND. She is listed as divorced and living with her parents.

511. ii. ALBERT GUSTAVUS DAKIN was born on Jul 02, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[109]. He married Martha E Pollard, daughter of Richard Pollard and Mary Ann Rhinehart about 1908 in Page, Cass Co., ND. She was born on Apr 20, 1881 in Huron Co., ON[343].

162. **WELTHA RUGGLES[5] SMALL** (John W[4], Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1853 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[5]. She married Dennis Troop Hutchinson, son of Richard Hutchinson and Sarah Ann Gilliland on Jan 14, 1874 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1853 in Nova Scotia.

Dennis Troop Hutchinson and Weltha Ruggles Small had the following children:

i. CHARLES[6] HUTCHINSON was born on May 30, 1872 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JAMES HUTCHINSON was born on Dec 04, 1874 in Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Dec 09, 1950 in Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. ST. CLAIR HUTCHINSON was born about 1876 in Digby Co., NS.

iv. GERTIE B HUTCHINSON was born about 1880 in Digby Co., NS.

Gertie B Hutchinson was counted in the census in 1891 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS (She is living with the Alphard Abbot family.).

163. **JULIA ARABELL[5] SMALL** (John W[4], Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 11, 1857 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[111]. She died on Jan 24, 1917 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Albert Hutchinson, son of Richard Hutchinson and Sarah Ann Gilliland on Nov 16, 1881 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 10, 1857 in Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Jan 02, 1920 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

Julia Arabell Small was also known as Annabelle Small.

William Albert Hutchinson and Julia Arabell Small had the following children:

i. LILLIAN KATE[6] HUTCHINSON was born on Feb 02, 1884 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[125]. She married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

ii. LENA E HUTCHINSON was born on Oct 28, 1885 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Feb 15, 1970 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. She married CHARLES CLINTON JOHNSON. He was born on Mar 01, 1890 in Rye, Rockingham Co., NH[344].

Lena E Hutchinson was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.

512. iii. NELLIE BLANCHE HUTCHINSON was born on Apr 02, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Nov 30, 1955 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Elisha Kimberley Budd, son of Elisha Budd and Cynthia Daley on Oct 23, 1907 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 30, 1875 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Jan 04, 1955 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[4].

513. iv. NINA BELL HUTCHINSON was born on Aug 11, 1888 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[125, 173]. She died in Jul 1982 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA[173]. She married Ira Edwin Wright, son of George Wright and Mary Unknown on May 09, 1916 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 03, 1892 in Princedale, Annapolis Co., NS[173, 345]. He died in May 1968 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA[173].

v. WILLIAM HEBER HUTCHINSON was born on Aug 26, 1890 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[111].

vi. WELTHIE RUGGLES HUTCHINSON was born on Mar 04, 1895 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[111, 173]. She died on Apr 24, 1994 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH[173]. She married Walter Vernon Ross, son of John Ross and Grace Darling Ellis about 1925 in Digby Co., NS[346]. He was born on Mar 10, 1896 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[111, 173]. He died on Jan 13, 1972 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH[2, 173].

164. **JOHN HEBER[5] SMALL** (John W[4], Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 09, 1858 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 25, 1947 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of James D Hutchinson and Margaret Alice Abbott on Apr 14, 1883 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 06, 1865 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 26, 1939 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

John Heber Small was buried in United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

John Heber Small and Elizabeth Hutchinson had the following children:

i. MILDRED ELIZABETH[6] SMALL was born in May 1886 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[347]. She married William Prescott Ross, son of William Ross and Mary Unknown on Feb 14, 1912 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 11, 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[111].

Mildred Elizabeth Small was also known as Minnie Elizabeth Small.

514. ii. LIVING SMALL. He married LIVING PETERS.

165. **DAVID[5] MOREHOUSE** (Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 12, 1826 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 13, 1891 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Bethiah Dakin, daughter of William Dakin and Mary Ann Morton about 1855 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 31, 1838 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jan 29, 1904 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

David Morehouse was buried in Union Burial Grounds, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

David Morehouse and Bethiah Dakin had the following children:

i. ELLA AUSTIN[6] MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 05, 1856 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 19, 1942 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4]. She married William Dobson, son of William Dobson and Ann Unknown on Aug 11, 1874 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1847 in Prince Edward Island.

515. ii. EMBREE BOND MOREHOUSE was born on Jul 18, 1871 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Aug 25, 1955 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Ada Ernestine Cossaboom, daughter of Robert Cossaboom and Sarah Jane Irene Morton on Apr 27, 1893 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Sep 20, 1869 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 01, 1955 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4].

iii. ANNIE D MOREHOUSE was born on Aug 21, 1873 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112].

516. iv. ADDIE ALLILEE MOREHOUSE was born on Aug 19, 1878 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[348]. She died on May 20, 1957 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. She married Frederick Holland Thompson, son of George Fletcher Thompson and Alva Jane Rose on Jun 15, 1895 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 10, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[348]. He died on Jun 26, 1940 in Hampton, Rockingham

Co., NH[349].

166. **HENRY HARDING[5] MOREHOUSE** (Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 17, 1834 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 17, 1893 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He married Sarah Ceratha Gilliland, daughter of George Gilliland and Mary Ann Cossaboom on Jan 18, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Oct 14, 1847 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 07, 1907 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

Henry Harding Morehouse was buried in Union Burial Grounds, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

Henry Harding Morehouse and Sarah Ceratha Gilliland had the following child:

i. FRED[6] MOREHOUSE was born about 1879 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[123]. He died before 1891 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

167. **WILLIAM H[5] MOREHOUSE** (Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 23, 1835 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 21, 1904 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Hephzibah Swift about 1858 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. She was born about 1839 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 21, 1882 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for William H Morehouse:
William & Hephzibah are buried in Union Burial Grounds Lake Midway, Centerville, Digby Co., NS.

William H Morehouse and Hephzibah Swift had the following children:

i. ANETTA L[6] MOREHOUSE was born about Feb 1860 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 17, 1863 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Anetta L Morehouse was buried in Union Burial Grounds, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

ii. MILLEDGE THOMAS MOREHOUSE was born about 1862 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 29, 1884 in Lost at Sea[2].

Milledge Thomas Morehouse was buried in Memorial at Union Burial Grounds, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALVA ELNORA MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 06, 1864 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on May 26, 1934 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Jonathan Squires Henderson, son of John Henderson and Margaret Ann Unknown on Aug 29, 1917 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 15, 1871 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Sep 06, 1936 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[4].

517. iv. ERNEST DAVID MOREHOUSE was born on Mar 28, 1868 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Feb 05, 1956 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He married CYNTHIA MAY MOREHOUSE. She was born on Aug 16, 1869 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jun 11, 1944 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

518. v. RHODA EMMA MOREHOUSE was born on Dec 24, 1871 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Oct 08, 1899 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Alfred Boutilier, son of Thomas Boutilier and Jane Unknown on Mar 03, 1888 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 03, 1859 in St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax Co., NS[2]. He died on May 04, 1921 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

vi. REUBEN A MOREHOUSE was born on Feb 16, 1874 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Aug 17, 1926 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Cassie Alberta Morehouse, daughter of Isaac Roland Morehouse and Francilia Augusta Dakin on Dec 30, 1903 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jul 27, 1879 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Dec 25, 1945 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Reuben A Morehouse:
Reuben & Cassie are buried in Union Burial Grounds, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

519. vii. CARRIE ARETTA MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 18, 1878 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[123]. She died on Jan 05, 1951 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Charles Rowe Morton, son of Daniel Dakin Morton and Adalaide Sophia Jordon on Feb 27, 1901 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 18, 1877 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 06, 1949 in Digby Co., NS[2].

168. **SUSAN[5] MOREHOUSE** (Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 27, 1838 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 08, 1885 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Silas Dakin, son of Thomas Dakin and Eliza Morton on Dec 20, 1860 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Feb 22, 1829 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 18, 1903 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Susan Morehouse:
Susan & Silas are buried together in the Midway Cemetery, Centerville, Digby Co., NS.

Silas Dakin and Susan Morehouse had the following children:

520. i. IDA MAY[6] DAKIN was born on Dec 04, 1860 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Dec 01, 1961 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She married James Whitney Cossaboom, son of Robert Cossaboom and Sarah Jane Irene Morton on Nov 18, 1880 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on May 12, 1858 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jan 05, 1917 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS.

521. ii. ADRIAN ALFRED DAKIN was born on Oct 10, 1865 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Feb 18, 1936 in White Rock, BC[87]. He married (1) ELIZABETH DOWELL COPELAND on Apr 30, 1892 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 25, 1864 in Nova Scotia[107]. She died about 1904. He married (2) JANE LIVINGSTONE on Mar 27, 1920 in Calgary, AB. She was born on Nov 02, 1876 in Argyleshire, Scotland.

522. iii. VERNON TUTTLE DAKIN was born on Oct 26, 1877 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[344]. He died on Mar 25, 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID[302]. He married Mary Jane Morehouse, daughter of Lemuel Dean Morehouse and Mary Jane Dakin on Dec 29, 1897 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 12, 1881 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107].

169. **MARY ANN[5] TITUS** (Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1820 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 25, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Isaac Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote before 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1818 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 19, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Mary Ann Titus:
Mary & Isaac and their children Mary Jane, Hannah, Lavinia and Frances Ann are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Isaac Peters and Mary Ann Titus had the following children:

i. MARY JANE[6] PETERS was born about Jan 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 08, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

ii. HANNAH PETERS was born in Jun 1843 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Mar 30, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. MERIBAH PETERS was born on Oct 08, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 05, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed on Nov 28, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Apr 09, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. LAVINIA PETERS was born about Jun 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 12, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

v. FRANCES ANN PETERS was born about Aug 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 04, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

523. vi. ELIZA PETERS was born on Feb 07, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[350]. She married William Timothy Ford on Feb 22, 1874 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB. He was born on Mar 13, 1855 in New Brunswick[350]. He died on Aug 10, 1913 in Vancouver, BC[87].

170. **THOMAS CHARLES[5] TITUS** (Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 22, 1824 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 07, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Abigail Augustus Potter, daughter of George Boice Potter and Sarah Payson on Aug 18, 1849 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[48]. She was born about 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 21, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Thomas Charles Titus:
Thomas & Abigail are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.
Occupation: Fisherman.

Thomas Charles Titus and Abigail Augustus Potter had the following children:

524. i. GEORGE BOYCE[6] TITUS was born on Dec 04, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[351]. He died on May 08, 1918 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Adelaide Cann Parker, daughter of Peter Parker and Maria Chipman on Nov 15, 1877 in Arcadia, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1855 in Nova Scotia[351]. She died after Apr 11, 1930 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA.

525. ii. FRANKLIN POTTER TITUS was born on Jul 21, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 21, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Annabel Cossaboom, daughter of John Huanna Nicholas Cossaboom and Ann Frankland about 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 20, 1864 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[24]. She died on Jan 21, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. IRENE A TITUS was born on May 16, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 13, 1927 in Barton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Irene A Titus was born on May 06, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113].

Notes for Irene A Titus:
Unmarried. Irene is listed in the 1881 & 1901 Census for Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS as living with her Uncle Blakesley Titus & his wife Annie. In the 1910 & 1920

Census for Boston, Suffolk Co., MA she is living with her sister Harriet.

526. iv. FANNIE MELVERINE TITUS was born on Jul 26, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[352]. She died on Mar 03, 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. She married William Fletcher Ossinger, son of Thomas Ossinger and Jane Morgan on Jun 01, 1882 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 25, 1848 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[352]. He died on Nov 14, 1904 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

v. SARAH E TITUS was born about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[353]. She died on Oct 11, 1926 in Barton, Digby Co., NS. She married Stephen Saunders, son of John Saunders and Susan Ellenwood Raymond on Aug 07, 1889 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born on Feb 25, 1858 in Beaver River, Digby Co., NS. He died before Apr 19, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Sarah E Titus was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Sarah was living with her sister Minnie.).

527. vi. HARRIET TITUS was born in Jun 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. She married (1) LASCELLE MACDONALD, son of James MacDonald and Elizabeth Shaw on Mar 01, 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[354]. He was born about 1844 in Nova Scotia[354]. He died on Sep 05, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[354]. She married (2) WINFIELD S GUTHRIE, son of Hugh B Guthrie and Margaret J Anderson on Oct 09, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[354]. He was born about 1851 in Chapple Hill, Orange Co., NC[354]. He died before 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (His wife Harriet is listed as widowed in the 1920[270] Census.).

528. vii. ALICE BAILEY TITUS was born on Nov 05, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 13, 1942 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Franklin Shippey Lent, son of Shippey Lent and Euphemia Agusto Moore on Sep 20, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 20, 1862 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jun 28, 1937 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

viii. MINNIE ADELAIDE TITUS was born in Jan 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. She died on Jul 19, 1955 in Barton, Digby Co., NS. She married David Lawrence Welch, son of William Wallace Welch and Annie W Rooney on Aug 14, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 11, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died on Feb 12, 1961 in Barton, Digby Co., NS.

171. **JOHN HENRY[5] TITUS** (Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 21, 1826 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 07, 1872 in On Board the SS Austrian[4]. He married (1) **CAROLYN LAVINIA CROWLEY**, daughter of Charles Stewart Ray Crowley and Phebe Small on May 10, 1868 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 08, 1842 in Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jun 17, 1936 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) **ALICE JAMES COSMAN**, daughter of Peter John Cosman and Abigail Trask on Jan 13, 1852 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 19, 1835 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 24, 1853 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. He married (3) **SUSAN LUCINDA COSMAN**, daughter of Peter John Cosman and Abigail Trask after Jun 24, 1853 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 06, 1834 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 30, 1857 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS.

John Henry Titus was buried in At Sea.

John Henry Titus and Carolyn Lavinia Crowley had the following children:

529. i. JESSIE STEWART[6] TITUS was born on Feb 06, 1869 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 18, 1942 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married George Dykeman Turnbull, son of John Turnbull and Mary Morehouse on Jun 06, 1893 in Trinity Anglican Church,

Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 17, 1864 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Apr 07, 1906 in Calgary, AB[2].

ii. THOMAS WILLIAM FULTON TITUS was born on Jan 23, 1871 in Digby Co., NS[104]. He died on Feb 02, 1945 in West Medford, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Mary Taylor about 1907. She was born about 1885 in Canada[355].

Thomas William Fulton Titus was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Birth Information February 1873.). He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.

Alice James: Her cause of death was Consumption..

172. **OLIVIA JANE*5* TITUS** (Meribah*4* Cossaboom, Mary*3* McDormand, William*2* McDormand, William*1* McDormand) was born on Mar 14, 1829 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 10, 1905 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She married John Jacob Burnham, son of Jacob Burnham and Jane Unknown in Jan 1850 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1811 in New York State.

John Jacob Burnham was christened on Feb 20, 1812 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

John Jacob Burnham and Olivia Jane Titus had the following children:

i. SERETHA JANE*6* BURNHAM was born on Jun 12, 1852 in Digby Co., NS.

ii. HARRY B BURNHAM was born on Apr 15, 1867 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 10, 1919. He married Ella Riley, daughter of Simon Riley and Sarah J Unknown on Apr 27, 1901 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Jan 04, 1862 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She died on Dec 11, 1931 in Digby Co., NS[2].

173. **DAVID M*5* PETERS** (Rachel*4* Cossaboom, Mary*3* McDormand, William*2* McDormand, William*1* McDormand) was born about 1820 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married **EMMA METCALF**. She was born about 1821 in Newfoundland.

David M Peters and Emma Metcalf had the following children:

530. i. SUSANNAH GERTRUDE*6* PETERS was born on Nov 21, 1854 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died after Jan 12, 1920. She married John Allen Cossaboom, son of James Cossaboom and Lydia Unknown on Apr 19, 1875 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jan 26, 1847 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jan 06, 1922 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

531. ii. CHARLES EDWARD PETERS was born in Dec 1855 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[356]. He died after Apr 12, 1930 in Massachusetts. He married Effie MacKinnon about 1888 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born in Apr 1865 in Canada[356]. She died after Apr 12, 1930 in Massachusetts.

532. iii. MARIAH W PETERS was born on Sep 22, 1858 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died after Apr 07, 1930. She married Caleb Gilliland, son of Kingsley Gilliland and Elizabeth Westcott on Dec 20, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jun 14, 1856 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died after Apr 07, 1930.

533. iv. RACHEL PETERS was born on Nov 06, 1864 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1941 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Gibbons, son of James Gibbons and Eunis Unknown on Oct 06, 1886 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 14, 1857 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[111].

v. WILLIAM H B PETERS was born on May 16, 1869 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on May 17, 1869 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[4].

174. **WILLIAM[5] PETERS** (Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1822 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married Louisa Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams about 1857 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1839.

William Peters was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

William Peters and Louisa Williams had the following children:

534. i. ANNABELLE[6] PETERS was born on Oct 03, 1859 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 15, 1944 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2, 4]. She married Holland Eldridge, son of Squires Eldridge and Jane Unknown on Apr 19, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jul 04, 1856 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2, 107]. He died on Jun 10, 1904 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

535. ii. LORA FLORETTA PETERS was born on Feb 24, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died before Apr 18, 1930 in Massachusetts. She married John Wade Cossaboom, son of David Cossaboom and Jane Fitzgerald Teed on Apr 18, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 24, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jun 11, 1939 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA.

iii. CLARA PETERS was born about 1863 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

536. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM PETERS was born on Dec 24, 1865 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 11, 1950 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married Elizabeth W Gidney, daughter of William Johnson Gidney and Mary Elizabeth Robicheau about 1889 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 17, 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 29, 1950 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

v. LYDIA D PETERS was born on Feb 06, 1868 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS.

vi. MARY JANE PETERS was born on Feb 20, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

vii. EDGAR PETERS was born about 1873 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

537. viii. CUTLER SINCLAIR PETERS was born on Aug 28, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[344]. He died on Apr 04, 1955 in Richwood, Tioga Co., VI. He married Katherine A Brennan on Jan 24, 1899 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[357]. She was born in Jul 1877 in Ireland[357].

175. **MARY JANE[5] PETERS** (Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 28, 1824 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[111]. She died on Apr 05, 1911 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married **GEORGE ROSS**. He was born in May 1814 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Dec 03, 1903 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Mary Jane Peters:
Mary Jane & George are buried in United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, NS.

George Ross and Mary Jane Peters had the following children:

i. DONALD[6] ROSS.

538. ii. RACHEL M ROSS was born on Jul 08, 1851 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Feb 16, 1920 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She married Charles

Enoch Morehouse, son of Jones H Morehouse and Eliza Trask on Nov 24, 1869 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 29, 1842 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 09, 1907 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[2].

539. iii. MARGARET ANN ROSS was born on Jun 14, 1852 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jun 08, 1927 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married James Allen Walker, son of Thomas W Walker and Julia Morehouse on Nov 24, 1869 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Feb 1843 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107].

iv. AGNES E ROSS was born about 1856 in Broad Cove, Digby Co., NS. She married Alexander Kerr on Jun 21, 1879 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1824 in Broad Cove, Digby Co., NS.

540. v. CHARITY ROSS was born on Jan 23, 1859 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 24, 1946 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married James Terah Morehouse, son of Jones H Morehouse and Eliza Trask on Feb 05, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 02, 1852 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jun 18, 1936 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

541. vi. ALPHRETTA ROSS was born on Dec 25, 1862 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jul 23, 1946 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She married John Alexander MacKay on Jul 15, 1879 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 16, 1858 in Marboro, Cape Breton, NS[107]. He died on Nov 28, 1928 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

vii. MARY JANE ROSS was born about 1864 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died about 1925 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Mary Jane Ross was buried in United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

viii. GEORGE WALTER ROSS was born about 1865[104].

ix. HANNAH CATHERINE ROSS was born on Oct 22, 1868 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married CHARLES N GOWARD. He was born in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

176. **JAMES**[5] **PETERS** (Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1829 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married **LUCINDA UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1826 in Nova Scotia.

James Peters and Lucinda Unknown had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[6] PETERS was born about 1855.

ii. GILBERT PETERS was born about 1858.

iii. ENOCH PETERS was born about 1860.

177. **CHARLES**[5] **PETERS** (Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1835 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Charity Thomas, daughter of Robert Thomas and Susan on Oct 20, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 07, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 23, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Peters and Charity Thomas had the following children:

542. i. GEORGE WILLIAM[6] PETERS was born on Jan 11, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before Apr 07, 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Edna

Lillian Peters, daughter of Jesse A Peters and Sarah Caroline Potter on Dec 11, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Apr 07, 1930.

543. ii. DAVID PETERS was born on Jan 05, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jun 06, 1951 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Augusta V Robbins, daughter of James Harvey Robbins and Hannah Sophia Timpany on Mar 15, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on May 27, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Dec 31, 1939 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

178. **GEORGE[5] COSSABOOM** (John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 20, 1832 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jul 02, 1910 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Margaret Buckmaster Smith, daughter of James Smith and Sarah Outhouse on Jan 12, 1865 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 15, 1846 in England[4]. She died on Jan 20, 1943 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for George Cossaboom:
George & Margaret are buried together in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

George Cossaboom and Margaret Buckmaster Smith had the following children:

i. ALFRED ERNEST[6] COSSABOOM was born on Dec 05, 1865 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Aug 05, 1924 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Marion Anna Magrane, daughter of Charles H Magrane and Marion A Dickenson on Dec 30, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. She was born on Aug 15, 1867 in Woonsocket, Providence Co., RI.[95]. She died on Jun 08, 1910 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA[95].

Alfred Ernest Cossaboom was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

544. ii. SARAH SADIE SOPHIE COSSABOOM was born on Sep 07, 1867 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 16, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Ernest Julius Peters, son of John N Peters and Orinda Potter on Dec 02, 1891 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Aug 12, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 28, 1949 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

545. iii. GEORGE ENGLES COSSABOOM was born on Mar 31, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on May 24, 1939 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) ALICE MAY OUTHOUSE, daughter of John Wesley Outhouse and Melinda O Haines on Oct 28, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 26, 1873 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 20, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) AGNES E WEAVER, daughter of William Coddington Weaver and Sarah Ann MacAlpine on Jun 12, 1906 in Harlem, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 01, 1873 in Harlem, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 21, 1907 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married (3) ELIZABETH STEELE COSMAN, daughter of George Washington Cosman and Margaret Ann Steele on Dec 26, 1910 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 23, 1878 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Aug 06, 1969 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

546. iv. MAY WALLACE COSSABOOM was born on Jun 02, 1872 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 25, 1947 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Harry Elbridge Wagner, son of George D Wagner and Gertrude Ellen Sabean on Nov 04, 1903 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 13, 1880 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[358]. He died on Sep 01, 1954 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. ANNIE FORD COSSABOOM was born on Nov 11, 1873 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

She died on Jan 26, 1957 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Annie Ford Cossaboom:
Unmarried. Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

vi. ELLA MAUDE COSSABOOM was born on Oct 29, 1875 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jun 12, 1960 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2, 4].

Notes for Ella Maude Cossaboom:
Unmarried. Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

547. vii. MELBOURNE AMOS COSSABOOM was born on Feb 15, 1879 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Sep 04, 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH[173]. He married Mary Elizabeth Paalzow, daughter of John F Von H Paalzow and Alma Judkins on Jun 10, 1909 in Philadelphia, PA. She was born about 1879 in Virginia[359]. She died in Nov 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

viii. JOHN VERNON COSSABOOM was born on May 24, 1880 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Mar 08, 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX[173]. He married Cora Belle Cosman, daughter of James D Cosman and Maria E Unknown on Oct 02, 1920 in St. George Episco, Montreal, Quebec. She was born on Apr 16, 1881 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[358]. She died on Apr 11, 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX[198].

Notes for John Vernon Cossaboom:
He was a philanthropist and dedicated benefactor. He has been honored by having one of the largest YMCA's named after him as well as a major city park. There were many references to him on the internet in the Houston area, particularly the YMCA.
Census: 1930, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
Immigration: 1901, United States of America.

548. ix. WILLIAM FLETCHER COSSABOOM was born on Aug 06, 1882 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 09, 1969 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Helen Martha Cosman, daughter of George Washington Cosman and Margaret Ann Steele on Oct 08, 1911 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 27, 1886 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[358]. She died on Jun 14, 1937 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

549. x. CHARLES ORVILLE COSSABOOM was born on Oct 25, 1884 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jul 06, 1952 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Lillian B Young on May 22, 1913 in Morgan Co., KY. She was born on Sep 16, 1889 in Morgan Co., KY[173]. She died on Jun 27, 1982 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH[173].

179. **SARAH E[5] COSSABOOM** (John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1835 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[115]. She married **DANIEL HAWKESWORTH**. He was born about 1831 in Nova Scotia[115].

Daniel Hawkesworth and Sarah E Cossaboom had the following children:

i. MARY T[6] HAWKESWORTH was born about 1857[115].

ii. GEORGE A HAWKESWORTH was born about 1860[115]. He died about 1945 in Annapolis Co., NS. He married IDA C GAVEZA. She was born on Sep 06, 1858. She died on Apr 18, 1912. He married MARY B UNKNOWN. She was born about 1877. She died about 1950 in Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for George A Hawkesworth:
George & Mary are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.

iii. CHARLES HAWKESWORTH was born about 1862[115].

180. **ENOCH J[5] COSSABOOM** (John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1840 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Enoch J Cossaboom had the following children:

i. GEORGE[6] COSSABOOM was born about 1870.

ii. MAMIE COSSABOOM was born about 1870.

iii. WILLIAM COSSABOOM was born about 1870.

181. **HENRY[5] COSSEBOOM** (John W[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 18, 1846 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 04, 1921 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He married Mary Bardin, daughter of Henry Horn Bardin and Charlotte Phillips on May 11, 1881 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. She was born on Jun 24, 1861 in Mississippi[116]. She died on Jan 19, 1949 in Santa Cruz Co., CA[85].

Henry Cosseboom was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

Mary Bardin was counted in the census in 1930 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

Henry Cosseboom and Mary Bardin had the following children:

550. i. THEODORE HENRY[6] COSSEBOOM was born on Apr 10, 1882 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[85]. He died on Apr 27, 1943 in Monterey Co., CA[85]. He married Alice J Raine about 1909 in Monterey Co., CA. She was born on Sep 26, 1889 in California[85]. She died on May 16, 1975 in Monterey Co., CA[85].

ii. JOHN COSSEBOOM was born on Nov 01, 1883 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[85]. He died on Sep 28, 1951 in Monterey Co., CA[85]. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

John Cosseboom was counted in the census in 1910 in Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA (He is living with his brother Theodore.). He was counted in the census in 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

iii. BELLE C COSSEBOOM was born on Nov 17, 1885 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. She died on Jan 02, 1979 in San Mateo Co., CA[55]. She married UNKNOWN TULLOH. She married (2) SAMUEL JAY CLARK, son of Martha A Unknown before Jan 08, 1920 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He was born on Sep 06, 1884 in Kansas[344].

iv. BLANCHE SARAH COSSEBOOM was born on Feb 11, 1888 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[85]. She died on Oct 23, 1952 in Monterey Co., CA[85]. She married John Franklin Hiserman, son of John L Hiserman and Frances M Childers on Jun 02, 1909 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He was born on Apr 01, 1885 in California[85]. He died on Nov 05, 1952 in Monterey Co., CA[85].

182. **WILLIAM B[5] COSSABOOM** (John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 06, 1849 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Oct 16, 1921 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He married Paulina Hines, daughter of Jacob Stanley Hines and Margaret Elizabeth Small on May 15, 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She was born in May 1850

in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died about 1945 in Massachusetts.

William B Cossaboom was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

William B Cossaboom and Paulina Hines had the following children:

i. JOHN ROYAL[6] COSSABOOM was born on Sep 21, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Jan 24, 1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He married Eva L Phillips, daughter of Benjamin Phillips and Marie Whitney on Jul 24, 1895 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[276]. She was born in Dec 1875 in Massachusetts[117].

John Royal Cossaboom immigrated to United States of America in 1883. He was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

ii. MARY ELINOR COSSABOOM was born on Sep 12, 1873 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[19]. She died on Mar 31, 1908 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[95]. She married Arthur A McRae, son of John McRae and Maria Hubbard on Jan 31, 1898 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[320]. He was born in Jan 1872 in Maine.

Mary Elinor Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

551. iii. MAUDE L COSSABOOM was born in Sep 1874 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She married William H Travers, son of E C Travers and Diantha Unknown on Nov 15, 1892 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[360]. He was born in Jun 1872 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

552. iv. WILLIAM RALPH COSSABOOM was born on May 14, 1883 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. He died on May 28, 1949 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT[361]. He married Edith Josephine Harrington, daughter of Frank Harrington and Mary A Unknown on Jan 13, 1906 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[362]. She was born in Apr 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

553. v. BERTHA MAY COSSABOOM was born on May 15, 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117, 363]. She died on Oct 17, 1945 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[364]. She married (1) JOSEPH THOMPSON, son of Joseph Thompson and Agnes Surgenor on Jul 20, 1907 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[276]. He was born about 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland. She married (2) CLARENCE M HATTEN, son of William Hatten and Clara M Unknown on Feb 08, 1926 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was born on Sep 20, 1889 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA[344]. He died on Mar 11, 1946 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[364].

vi. GERTRUDE COSSABOOM was born on Aug 02, 1886 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

183. **MARGARET CYNTHIA[5] COSSABOOM** (Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 30, 1843 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Nov 26, 1932 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edward Haines Timpany, son of Robert Kingsley Timpany and Clarissa H Burns on Mar 28, 1867 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Apr 24, 1845 in Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1926 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Margaret Cynthia Cossaboom:
Margaret & Edward are buried in the Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Edward Haines Timpany and Margaret Cynthia Cossaboom had the following child:

554. i. GEORGE ABNER[6] TIMPANY was born on Mar 02, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Jan 14, 1960 in Nova Scotia. He married (1) SOPHIA GILLILAND, daughter of Jacob C Gilliland and Eveline Jane Denton on Mar 02, 1897 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 03, 1877 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[124]. She died about 1957 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. He married (2) GRACE UNKNOWN before Apr 08, 1930. She was born about 1874 in Massachusetts.

184. **CHARLES HOLLAND[5] COSSABOOM** (Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 29, 1846 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Mar 25, 1932 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary Jane Derby before Jul 1871. She was born on Jul 06, 1852 in Massachusetts[21]. She died about 1926 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Charles Holland Cossaboom:
Charles & Mary are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
Census: Bet. 1881 - 1901, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Holland Cossaboom and Mary Jane Derby had the following children:

555. i. FRANK[6] COSSABOOM was born in Jul 1871 in Massachusetts[365]. He died about 1935 in Essex Co., MA. He married Mary C Smith, daughter of John B Smith and Elizabeth Unknown on Nov 01, 1893 in Essex Co., MA[365]. She was born in Jul 1870 in Nova Scotia[365]. She died after Apr 05, 1930 in Essex Co., MA.

ii. CHARLES LYMAN COSSABOOM was born on Sep 14, 1873 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 30, 1948 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Charles Lyman Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

556. iii. ROBERT ALBERT COSSABOOM was born on Sep 15, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[344]. He died about 1936 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Emma May Gordon about 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[346]. She was born on Feb 09, 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[173]. She died in Dec 1973 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

iv. MARGARET C COSSABOOM was born about 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died in Lethbridge, AB. She married William Oliver on Nov 02, 1909 in Winnipeg, MB. He was born about 1874 in Lethbridge, AB.

v. ALFRED LEALAND COSSABOOM was born on May 21, 1879 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jul 09, 1940 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Edith Bell Gilliland, daughter of David Gilliland and Ruth Barr on Aug 12, 1900 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 20, 1878 in New Edinburgh, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jul 25, 1950 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Alfred Lealand Cossaboom:
Alfred & Edith are buried in the United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, NS.
Census 1: 1911, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
Census 2: Apr 18, 1930, Marion, Plymouth Co., MA.

vi. MARY LILLIAN COSSABOOM was born on Jun 02, 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on May 08, 1970 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2].

Mary Lillian Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby

Co., NS.

vii. RALPH CLEVELAND COSSABOOM was born on Aug 22, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1970 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Ralph Cleveland Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

557. viii. FRANCES BELLE COSSABOOM was born on Jun 24, 1885 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1975 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA. She married Mora Ansel Corliss, son of John Corliss and Lizzie Unknown on Apr 15, 1911 in Massachusetts. He was born on Apr 24, 1884 in Maine[344].

ix. HELEN VALE COSSABOOM was born on May 15, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Mar 15, 1924 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Helen Vale Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

x. HENRY COSSABOOM was born about 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died about 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Henry Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

185. **ABNER WILKINS[5] COSSABOOM** (Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Aug 1850 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died after Apr 04, 1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He married Henrietta E Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark and Marcia Unknown on Sep 20, 1876 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born in Apr 1855 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died on Nov 06, 1946 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[118].

Abner Wilkins Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

Abner Wilkins Cossaboom and Henrietta E Clark had the following children:

558. i. TRUMAN MIRKLE[6] COSSABOOM was born on Mar 29, 1879 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Jul 19, 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Mary Abigail Craven, daughter of Joseph Craven and Mary M Unknown on Apr 29, 1910 in Rhode Island[366]. She was born on May 31, 1881 in Massachusetts[85]. She died on Oct 14, 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

ii. LENA M C COSSABOOM was born about 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She died on Nov 20, 1889 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[25].

559. iii. DAISY M COSSABOOM was born on Mar 15, 1891 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. She died in Apr 1963[173]. She married John A Ward after Apr 16, 1910 in Worcester Co., MA. He was born about 1877 in Canada.

560. iv. GUY LEROY COSSABOOM was born on Jul 27, 1892 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. He died on Jul 16, 1970 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He married Mildred I Unknown about 1919 in Worcester Co., MA[367]. She was born on Dec 03, 1890 in Massachusetts[173]. She died on Aug 01, 1993 in Upton, Worcester Co., MA[173].

186. **JAMES A[5] COSSABOOM** (David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 06, 1839 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Mar 09, 1920 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married Olivia Ann Smith, daughter of James Smith and Sarah Outhouse on Feb 02, 1865 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 10, 1842 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114].

James A Cossaboom and Olivia Ann Smith had the following children:

561. i. FREDERICK M[6] COSSABOOM was born on Jul 09, 1867 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 07, 1949 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Bessie Wilhemina Outhouse, daughter of Allen Outhouse and Catarina Stevens on Jul 01, 1894 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Apr 16, 1874 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[209]. She died on Sep 23, 1947 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

562. ii. JAMES H E COSSABOOM was born on May 03, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 16, 1933 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Margaret K Ossinger, daughter of Thomas Ossinger and Elizabeth Jane McKay on Jul 19, 1888 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 10, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on May 25, 1946 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. HENRY B COSSABOOM was born in Mar 1871 in Digby Co., NS.

563. iv. WARD HENRY COSSABOOM was born on Apr 03, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Sep 05, 1950 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He married Cecelia Elizabeth Outhouse, daughter of Hantford Outhouse and Alida M McNeill on Sep 08, 1895 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Nov 17, 1876 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114, 209]. She died on Sep 19, 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

187. **NELSON[5] COSSABOOM** (David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1842 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1886. He married Clarissa Jane Grant, daughter of David Grant and Sarah Ann Sabean on Dec 03, 1873 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1853 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[3]. She died on Sep 11, 1925 in Massachusetts.

Nelson Cossaboom and Clarissa Jane Grant had the following child:

i. MABEL[6] COSSABOOM was born about 1877 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died about 1896 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[2].

188. **ANNA MAHALIA[5] COSSABOOM** (David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 14, 1850 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 12, 1926 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George A Morehouse, son of Gershom Morehouse and Amy Tibert on Mar 24, 1880 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Sep 01, 1840 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Sep 10, 1923 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for George A Morehouse:
George & Anna are buried in Anglican Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

George A Morehouse and Anna Mahalia Cossaboom had the following child:

564. i. MAUD E[6] MOREHOUSE was born on Dec 22, 1885 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 03, 1949 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

189. **RACHEL[5] COSSABOOM** (David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1852 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1891. She married John Reid, son of Job Reid and Gabriel Unknown on Sep 20, 1879 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1850 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died after 1912.

John Reid and Rachel Cossaboom had the following children:

i. STELLA[6] REID was born about 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

565. ii. JENNIE SCOTT REID was born on Jun 03, 1886 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 16, 1967 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[2]. She married Orwell Holmes Morehouse, son of Jacob Edmund Morehouse and Elizabeth Saunders on Mar 31, 1903 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 25, 1884 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 25, 1952 in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4].

190. **JOHN WADE[5] COSSABOOM** (David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 24, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jun 11, 1939 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. He married Lora Floretta Peters, daughter of William Peters and Louisa Williams on Apr 18, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 24, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died before Apr 18, 1930 in Massachusetts.

John Wade Cossaboom immigrated to United States of America in 1901. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA (He is living with his daughter & her family.).

Lora Floretta Peters was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA (She is living on her own with her son Gordon.).

John Wade Cossaboom and Lora Floretta Peters had the following children:

i. GEORGE A[6] COSSABOOM was born on May 09, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[95]. He died on Apr 03, 1907 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[95].

ii. ALBERT G COSSABOOM was born on May 09, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He married JENNIE S HOWARD. She was born on Nov 06, 1889 in Nova Scotia. She died on Feb 02, 1960 in White Head, Charlotte Co., NB[132].

Albert G Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Albert & his wife Jennie are living with her parents.).

iii. GORDON L COSSABOOM was born on Sep 30, 1885 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21].

566. iv. UTA WYLIE COSSABOOM was born on Nov 15, 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 09, 1962 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA. She met HARRISON IVORY HAYDEN. He was born on Jun 10, 1888 in Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He died in Dec 1975 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

191. **MARY C[5] COSSABOOM** (William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Aug 1831 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[119]. She died about 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married John Henry Lent, son of Shippy Spurr Lent and Hannah Cook about 1850 in Digby Co., NS[119]. He was born on Jan 26, 1828 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died after Jun 01, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

John Henry Lent was counted in the census in 1880 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. He was counted in the census in 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

John Henry Lent and Mary C Cossaboom had the following children:

567. i. GEORGE DEFORREST[6] LENT was born on Jun 17, 1851 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died after Apr 10, 1930. He married Rosanna MacLaughlan about 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. She was born in Sep 1851 in New Brunswick[119]. She died after Apr 10, 1930.

568. ii. WILLIAM ASHFORD LENT was born in Jun 1853 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died after Apr 11, 1930. He married Jessie M Peters, daughter of Asa Peters and Mary A Unknown on Jun 29, 1876 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[3]. She was born in Nov 1856 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. She died after Apr 11, 1930.

iii. MABEL LENT was born on May 03, 1857 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 14, 1889 in Digby Co., NS. She married George Wright, son of John Wright and Mary H Unknown on Sep 09, 1875 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1857 in Digby Co., NS.

569. iv. CHARLES BERNARD LENT was born on Sep 06, 1860 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[368]. He died after Apr 19, 1930. He married Harriet A Woodworth, daughter of Samuel Woodworth and Eveline Balcom on May 02, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She was born in Apr 1864 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[368]. She died after Apr 19, 1930.

570. v. ERNEST STANLEY LENT was born on Feb 28, 1867 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died on Sep 01, 1953 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (2) CARRIE ALICE CUSHING, daughter of Theophilus Cushing and Caroline Frances Trott on Nov 04, 1899 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[119]. She was born on Sep 10, 1872 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[119]. She died on May 24, 1921 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA.

vi. JOHN HENRY LENT was born on Mar 30, 1873 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 04, 1873 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

192. **CHARLES EDWARD**[5] **COSSABOOM** (William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 05, 1836 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Aug 31, 1908 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) **SARAH ANN DENTON**, daughter of John Freeman Denton and Rhoda Ann Westcott on Nov 29, 1857 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 29, 1838 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 13, 1900 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **MARY ELIZA BARR**, daughter of William Riley Barr and Mary Mullen on Jun 22, 1901 in Baptist Church, Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Sep 22, 1861 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died about 1934 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Charles Edward Cossaboom:
Charles & Sarah are buried together in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smith's Cove, Digby Co., NS.
Cause of Death: As a result of a fire in his home.

Charles Edward Cossaboom and Sarah Ann Denton had the following children:

571. i. AGNES ISABELLA[6] COSSABOOM was born in Mar 1863 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Aug 22, 1892 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Henry Harris Soulis, son of Charles Nelson Sulis and Frances Ellen Dyer on Jan 11, 1880 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 07, 1857 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Jun 25, 1943 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. LILIAH SARAH COSSABOOM was born on Aug 04, 1865 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on May 19, 1880 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Liliah Sarah Cossaboom was buried in Thomas Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

572. iii. EMMA MAY COSSABOOM was born on Jul 22, 1868 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Nov 12, 1932 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Herbert Huntington Woodman, son of Jacob Crocker Woodman and Eliza Jane Cossett on Nov 17, 1886 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jun 28, 1858 in

Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Jan 26, 1931 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

573. iv. WILLIAM MINARD COSSABOOM was born on Jul 22, 1873 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Sep 30, 1927 in Digby Co., NS. He married Clara Beatrice Sulis, daughter of Charles Nelson Sulis and Frances Ellen Dyer on Jul 05, 1893 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Oct 24, 1869 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Mar 27, 1960 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. MARY ARLINGTON ARLETTA COSSABOOM was born on Jul 01, 1875 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[209]. She died in Oct 1948. She married (1) JAMES NORTON, son of James Norton and Ellen Unknown on Apr 29, 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1864 in New York. She married (2) GRENVILLE STANLEY MACFARLAND, son of Edwin Stanley MacFarland and Callista Anna Maxwell after 1895. He was born on Jun 18, 1878 in New York. He died on Feb 24, 1924 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

574. vi. CORA MAY COSSABOOM was born on Jul 22, 1877 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died after Apr 08, 1930. She married (1) GEORGE WILLARD POTTER, son of Charles Thomas Potter and Susan Ann Chute on Apr 28, 1895 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 27, 1862 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on May 04, 1945 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[17]). She married (2) HENRY BRENTON, son of William Brenton and Eliza Mahar on Nov 21, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1867 in Maine[369]. He died before Apr 08, 1930 in Middlesex Co., MA.

575. vii. JOHN KELSEY COSSABOOM was born on Sep 03, 1879 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Sep 06, 1910 in Digby Co., NS. He married Sarah Augusta Cossett, daughter of William Ambrose Cossett and Ellen Boe on Jan 22, 1896 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 22, 1875 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Sep 11, 1966 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital).

viii. GEORGE BERNARD COSSABOOM was born on Jun 08, 1882 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Aug 26, 1951 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. He married Catherine Daley, daughter of Crawford Ross Daley and Seraph VanTassell on Apr 06, 1904 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 02, 1879 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[111]. She died on Dec 09, 1941 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Eliza Barr:
From 1934 Newspaper: Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. Mrs. John Warren Dies After Long Illness. Mrs. Mary E. Warren widow of John H Warren, passed away at the Malden hospital, after an operation for gall stones, aged 74. She had been ill about two years. The deceased was a native of Weymouth, NS, and was the daughter of William and Mary Barr (Mullen). She had resided here 30 years, coming from Nova Scotia. Mrs. Warren was a member of the Home department of the Center Methodist Church. Her husband died about 30 years ago. Surviving are four daughters Mrs. Annie Powers, Mrs. Wesley C Smith, Mrs. Dora Shelton, Malden; Mrs. Lester Mandell, Brooklyn; and two sons Frederick Warren of Lynn and William Warren of Salisbury; also 16 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Charles Edward Cossaboom and Mary Eliza Barr had the following child:

576. ix. BUDDY COSSABOOM was born on Aug 08, 1902 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 12, 1955 in Wolfeboro, Carroll Co., NH. He married Evelyn Augusta Davis, daughter of Chester Arthur Edward Davis and Ella Florence Jellison on Jun 21, 1921. She was born on Feb 21, 1905 in Massachusetts. She died in Feb 1970 in Wolfeboro, Carroll Co., NH.

193. **DAVID[5] COSSABOOM** (William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1837 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 16, 1867 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Rebecca Purdy, daughter of James Purdy on Jan 15, 1857 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 14, 1837 in Digby Co., NS[121]. She died on Aug 06, 1915 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Rebecca Purdy was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH (Rebecca & 2nd husband John Beals & their son Alpheus.). She was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH (Rebecca & John Beals.).

David Cossaboom and Rebecca Purdy had the following children:

i. ALFRETTA F[6] COSSABOOM was born on Dec 23, 1865 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[209].

ii. DAVID MARTELL COSSABOOM was born on Aug 29, 1867 in Hillsburgh, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on May 02, 1868 in Digby Co., NS.

David Martell: His cause of death was Consumption.

194. **FANNIE[5] COSSABOOM** (William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1840 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died in Dec 1864 in Digby Co., NS. She married Stephen Westcott, son of Thomas Westcott Jr and Sarah Merritt about 1860 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 06, 1836 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 03, 1900 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

Stephen Westcott was employed as a Trader; Occupation: Fisherman. He was buried in Valley Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

Stephen Westcott and Fannie Cossaboom had the following child:

i. THOMAS CUTTER[6] WESTCOTT was born in Nov 1861 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 05, 1886. He married Alice M Israel, daughter of Leonard Israel and Delilah Lent on Aug 20, 1885 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Apr 27, 1869 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

195. **ELIZA ELLEN[5] COSSABOOM** (William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 24, 1841 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 20, 1918 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. She married John Russell Hersey, son of Samuel Hersey and Martha Denton on Oct 25, 1862 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 23, 1842 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jun 04, 1904 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA.

Eliza Ellen Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1910 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA (Living with her daughter Mary Etta.).

John Russell Hersey was counted in the census in 1900 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. He was employed as a Fisherman.

John Russell Hersey and Eliza Ellen Cossaboom had the following children:

i. FRANK B[6] HERSEY was born about 1863 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 31, 1877 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2].

Frank B Hersey was buried in Little River, Digby Co., NS (Baptist Church Cemetery).

ii. WILLIAM A HERSEY was born on Oct 08, 1865 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jul 01, 1877 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2].

William A Hersey was buried in Little River, Digby Co., NS (Baptist Church Cemetery).

577. iii. MARY ETTA HERSEY was born on Jun 08, 1868 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 23, 1933 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., MA. She married (1) ALEXANDER NELSON PURDY, son of Daniel Purdy and Mary Ross on Aug 02, 1888 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. He was born on Sep 02, 1867 in Digby Co., NS. He died before 1904 in Plymouth Co., MA. She married (2) JOHN W HATCH, son of John W Hatch and Sarah E Unknown about 1904 in Plymouth Co., MA. He was born about 1869 in South Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA.

iv. WAYLAND G HERSEY was born on Oct 10, 1869 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 22, 1877 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2].

Wayland G Hersey was buried in Little River, Digby Co., NS (Baptist Church Cemetery).

v. MABEL M HERSEY was born on Feb 04, 1872 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 20, 1877 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2].

Mabel M Hersey was buried in Little River, Digby Co., NS (Baptist Church Cemetery).

vi. LILLIAN E HERSEY was born on Apr 25, 1875 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Aug 21, 1877 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2].

Lillian E Hersey was buried in Little River, Digby Co., NS (Baptist Church Cemetery).

196. **JAMES WILLIAM**[5] **COSSABOOM** (William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 01, 1847 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jul 17, 1938 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Marie Eliza Hankinson, daughter of William Hankinson and Mary Ann Timpany on Oct 27, 1875 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 09, 1858 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jun 03, 1939 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for James William Cossaboom:
James & Maria are buried together in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

James William Cossaboom and Marie Eliza Hankinson had the following children:

578. i. WILLIAM HENRY[6] COSSABOOM was born on Sep 16, 1876 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died in Mar 1970 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. He married Edith Ethel Marshall, daughter of James Albert Marshall and Pauline Wagner on Jul 09, 1906 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Dec 08, 1888 in South Range, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died in Jun 1978 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS.

579. ii. MARY ELIZA COSSABOOM was born on Apr 17, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Sep 25, 1920 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She married John Byron Gilliland, son of Jacob C Gilliland and Eveline Jane Denton on Aug 18, 1897 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Aug 18, 1871 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died after Apr 16, 1930.

iii. ISABEL CLARISSA COSSABOOM was born on Feb 17, 1880 in Rossway, Digby Co.,

NS[21]. She died on Apr 20, 1919 in South Range, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Jesse Avard Marshall, son of James Albert Marshall and Pauline Wagner on Nov 20, 1907 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jan 08, 1879 in South Range, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Mar 19, 1957 in Digby Co., NS.

Isabel Clarissa: Her cause of death was Spanish Influenza..

580. iv. ETHEL BEATRICE COSSABOOM was born on Jan 05, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jan 29, 1980 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA[370]. She married Willard Ellsworth Merritt, son of Michael Merritt and Christiania Unknown on Jul 08, 1904 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Nov 24, 1874 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died after Jan 01, 1946.

581. v. LAURA V COSSABOOM was born on Oct 03, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 30, 1923 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Ernest G Gilliland, son of Jacob C Gilliland and Eveline Jane Denton on Apr 28, 1912 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 01, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1930 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[20].

vi. FLORENCE LEE COSSABOOM was born on Oct 17, 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jul 21, 1972 in Digby Co., NS. She married Frank Louis Hazelton, son of Louis M Hazelton and Phoebe Mahalia Holmes on Dec 04, 1912 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Mar 31, 1890 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[22]. He died about 1965 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Florence Lee Cossaboom:
Frank & Florence are buried in the United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

197. **CHARLES EDWARD[5] GILLILAND** (Sarah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1838 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 06, 1881 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sophia Cunningham Titus, daughter of Alfred Marshall Titus and Sophia Starrett Cunningham on Oct 06, 1875 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born in May 1855 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[122].

Charles Edward Gilliland was buried in All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Sophia Cunningham Titus was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (Sophia & daughter Eva.).

Charles Edward Gilliland and Sophia Cunningham Titus had the following child:

i. EVA CHRISTINE[6] GILLILAND was born on Dec 25, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[209]. She married George Edwin Sanford, son of Edwin Lucius Sanford and Mary M McKee on Sep 01, 1906 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. He was born on May 08, 1877 in Windsor, Broome Co., NY[122].

Eva Christine Gilliland emigrated from From Canada to the USA in 1892. She was naturalized in 1906 in Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1930 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY.

198. **JOHN WELLINGTON[5] GILLILAND** (Sarah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1841 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He married Emma

Augusta Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark and Maria Unknown on Sep 09, 1868 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born about 1851 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.

John Wellington Gilliland and Emma Augusta Clark had the following child:

i. CHARLES F[6] GILLILAND was born on Sep 13, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

199. **SARAH CERATHA[5] GILLILAND** (Mary Ann[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 14, 1847 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 07, 1907 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She married (1) **SOLOMON MORTON DAKIN**, son of Thomas Dakin and Eliza Morton on Apr 09, 1894 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 22, 1837 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Mar 31, 1915 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (2) **HENRY HARDING MOREHOUSE**, son of William Henry Morehouse and Martha Cossaboom on Jan 18, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Feb 17, 1834 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 17, 1893 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

Henry Harding Morehouse was buried in Union Burial Grounds, Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

Henry Harding Morehouse and Sarah Ceratha Gilliland had the following child:

i. FRED[6] MOREHOUSE was born about 1879 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[123]. He died before 1891 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

200. **ROBERT[5] COSSABOOM** (George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1845 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[124]. He died on Nov 05, 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married Matilda Estella Milner on Dec 04, 1866 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. She was born in Feb 1844 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[124]. She died after Apr 03, 1930 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Robert Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Matilda Estella Milner was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (She is living with her daughter Lillian & her family).

Robert Cossaboom and Matilda Estella Milner had the following children:

582. i. CLARA MAY[6] COSSABOOM was born on May 30, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[371]. She died on Apr 01, 1955 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[4]. She married (1) THOMAS EDGAR WESTCOTT, son of Silas Westcott and Eliza Unknown on Nov 01, 1890 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 23, 1859 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[371]. He died on Dec 07, 1919 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. She married (2) AMBROSE BENT FREEMAN, son of Edward Freeman and Annie Miles on Oct 09, 1925 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 12, 1863 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[4]. He died on Nov 16, 1950 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[4].

ii. HENRY COSSABOOM was born in Mar 1871 in Digby Co., NS[372]. He married Flora W Unknown about 1899 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA. She was born in Feb 1879 in Nova Scotia[372].

583. iii. RALPH COSSABOOM was born in Sep 1872 in Digby Co., NS[373]. He died about 1960 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. He married Lena Lego, daughter of Oliver Lego and Delia Unknown on Jan 06, 1893 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. She was born in Nov 1872 in Massachusetts[373]. She died on Mar 14, 1912 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA[95].

584. iv. CLARENCE ASHFORD COSSABOOM was born on Dec 21, 1874 in Digby Co., NS[344]. He married (1) GRACE E UNKNOWN about 1894 in Massachusetts[374]. She was born in Dec 1873 in Nova Scotia[374]. He married (2) ADA M MACLEAN between 1910-1920 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1875 in Massachusetts.

585. v. GERTRUDE LOUISE COSSABOOM was born about 1877 in Digby Co., NS[375]. She died before 1960 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Quirk about 1898 in Essex Co., MA[375]. He was born about 1871 in Digby Co., NS[375].

586. vi. LILLIAN GENEVIEVE COSSABOOM was born on Sep 22, 1879 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[124]. She died about 1960 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. She married William E White, son of Edward White and Mary Conway on Oct 22, 1902 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1879 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.

vii. JESSICA LOUISE COSSABOOM was born on Jul 24, 1884 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Jun 20, 1979 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL[173].

587. viii. OTTO LIVINGSTON COSSABOOM was born in Jun 1887 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[124]. He died in Trois River, PQ. He married ROSE UNKNOWN.

588. ix. ROBERT GORDON VICTOR COSSABOOM was born on Jun 26, 1890 in Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., CT[124]. He died on Jan 17, 1944 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. He married Jane Catherine Kelly, daughter of Thomas F Kelly and Margaret T McManus on Jun 26, 1912 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA[118, 276]. She was born on Apr 01, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[376]. She died on Mar 17, 1983 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

201. **MAHALIA[5] COSSABOOM** (George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand)[3] was born about 1851 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She married William Bamford Holdsworth, son of Thomas Holdsworth and Lucy Titus on Nov 18, 1874 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1847 in Digby Co., NS[3].

William Bamford Holdsworth and Mahalia Cossaboom had the following children:

i. JENNIE LOUISE[6] HOLDSWORTH was born on Jan 12, 1878 in Digby Co., NS[22]. She died in Dec 1926 in Edmonton, AB. She married Aubrey Willoughby Fullerton, son of James Strachan Fullerton and Asenath Bishop on Sep 17, 1902 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 03, 1877 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Dec 01, 1956 in Edmonton, AB.

589. ii. PERCY WILLIAM HOLDSWORTH was born on Jun 07, 1883 in Digby Co., NS[22]. He died on Jan 28, 1940 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married MARY UNKNOWN.

iii. HATTIE M HOLDSWORTH was born on Jun 07, 1885 in Digby Co., NS[22].

202. **REUBEN[5] COSSABOOM** (George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 21, 1860 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 30, 1900 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Almira Harriet Warrington, daughter of James Warrington and Lavinia Dunn on May 14, 1890 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 10, 1862 in Mount Pleasant, Digby Co., NS[125].

Reuben Cossaboom was buried in Grace United Fairview Methodist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Reuben Cossaboom and Almira Harriet Warrington had the following children:

590. i. GEORGE CARLETON[6] COSSABOOM was born on Feb 09, 1891 in Digby Co., NS[111, 125]. He died in May 1969 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI[173]. He married Hylda Sylvia Devere Jones on Apr 03, 1920. She was born on Aug 18, 1898 in Higham, England[173]. She died on May 11, 1986 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co., MI[173].

ii. LIVING COSSABOOM.

iii. AMY ALMIRA COSSABOOM was born on May 30, 1898 in Digby Co., NS[111]. She died on Oct 29, 1989 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married James Lyman Cann, son of Howard Winslow Cann and Marie Carrie Kelley on Jun 08, 1920 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 14, 1888 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[344].

203. **ELIZABETH JANE[5] MCKAY** (William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1826 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Mar 09, 1885 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Ossinger on Apr 10, 1856 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 01, 1820 in Nova Scotia[114]. He died on Jun 26, 1902 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Elizabeth Jane McKay:
Elizabeth & Thomas are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Thomas Ossinger was born in Dec 1819[2].

Thomas Ossinger and Elizabeth Jane McKay had the following children:

591. i. ALONZO[6] OSSINGER was born on Oct 07, 1856 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[377]. He died on Mar 20, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[108]. He married Marilla Buckman, daughter of George Buckman and Annie Walker on Jun 03, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1860 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

592. ii. JOSEPH MCKAY OSSINGER was born on Mar 08, 1857 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 11, 1945 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Laleah Margaret Outhouse, daughter of Joseph Wellington Outhouse and Sarah E Outhouse on Apr 15, 1882 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 18, 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Oct 04, 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. ANNA MARIAH OSSINGER was born about 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[289].

593. iv. PHEBE M OSSINGER was born in Aug 1863 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 02, 1934. She married John Franklin McCormick, son of Edward McCormick and Rachel Elliott on Dec 23, 1888 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Nov 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 30, 1916 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

594. v. RUTH C OSSINGER was born on Jul 30, 1866 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died about 1899 in Digby Co., NS.

vi. MARY ESTHER OSSINGER was born on Mar 01, 1868 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112].

595. vii. MARGARET K OSSINGER was born on Feb 10, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on May 25, 1946 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married James H E Cossaboom, son of James A Cossaboom and Olivia Ann Smith on Jul 19, 1888 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on May 03, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 16, 1933 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

viii. ROY OSSINGER was born about 1880 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[289]. He died before 1891 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

204. **ANN MARIA[5] MCKAY** (William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 15, 1828 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 09, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married (1) **GEORGE WHITFIELD OUTHOUSE**, son of William Outhouse and Elizabeth Addington on Dec 29, 1853 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Sep 01, 1829 in Tiverton,

Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 01, 1884 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) **EDWARD WALKER**, son of John Walker on Sep 08, 1875 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1807 in Ireland. He died on Dec 09, 1878 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

George Whitfield Outhouse and Ann Maria McKay had the following children:

i. CHARLES C[6] OUTHOUSE was born on Sep 01, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

596. ii. HELENA A OUTHOUSE was born on Jan 04, 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on May 19, 1920 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edgar Holland Outhouse, son of Nicholas Outhouse and Harriette Brown on Oct 02, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 07, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Nov 17, 1917 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

597. iii. ADA OUTHOUSE was born on Oct 24, 1864 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married THOMAS A THOMPSON. She married (2) SYLVANUS MELVIN WALLACE, son of Jesse S Wallace and Lucinda L Green on Jun 23, 1895 in Maine. He was born on Mar 10, 1854 in Harpswell, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on Oct 15, 1913 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

iv. LYONS OUTHOUSE was born on Mar 18, 1867 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Dec 15, 1874 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. AGATHA OUTHOUSE was born on Oct 29, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112].

205. **ROBERT JAMES[5] MCKAY** (William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1830 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died before Jan 02, 1906 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) **AMANDA JANE BLACKFORD**, daughter of Israel Blackford and Jane Haines on Oct 18, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. She was born on Sep 16, 1850 in East Ferry, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Mar 09, 1930 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) **MARGARET HAINES**, daughter of Thomas Haines and Mary Mercy Moore on Dec 29, 1853 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. She was born about 1831 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 07, 1868 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23].

Robert James McKay was counted in the census on Apr 13, 1871 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS.

Robert James McKay and Amanda Jane Blackford had the following children:

i. JOSEPH REID[6] MCKAY was born on Mar 15, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Mar 11, 1910 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Joseph Reid McKay:
Unmarried. The Digby Birth index listed him as James Read McKay.

ii. MARGARET MCKAY was born on Jun 21, 1872 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Oct 28, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iii. MYRA M MCKAY was born on Dec 18, 1875 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 28, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

598. iv. MARGARET ESTHER MCKAY was born on May 30, 1879 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Apr 15, 1953 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Byron Clifford, son of John Clifford and Matilda Bethune on Apr 09, 1899 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 20, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died in Oct 1965 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Robert James McKay and Margaret Haines had the following child:

599. v. EVA I MCKAY was born on Aug 10, 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 17, 1933[23]. She married Benjamin Hubert Cheney, son of William Cheney and Maria Unknown on Apr 15, 1883 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Mar 1858 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[378]. He died before 1920 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA.

206. **JOSEPH**[5] **MCKAY** (William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 02, 1836 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 14, 1913 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Ruth Perry, daughter of Thomas Perry and Elizabeth Ring on Feb 28, 1864 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She was born on Sep 02, 1842 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Feb 12, 1921 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Joseph McKay was counted in the census on Apr 13, 1871 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph McKay and Ruth Perry had the following children:

i. WILLIAM PERRY[6] MCKAY was born on May 18, 1874 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died in May 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

600. ii. IDA GERTRUDE MCKAY was born on Nov 12, 1882 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died in Nov 1956. She married Thomas Clifford, son of John Clifford and Matilda Bethune on Feb 29, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 30, 1878 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 23, 1949.

207. **EMMA ANN**[5] **MCKAY** (Isaac[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1847 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1921. She married Moses Washington Savary, son of Nathan Savary and Phebe Ann Dunbar on Dec 24, 1864 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Dec 21, 1843 in Plympton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 26, 1926 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Moses Washington Savary and Emma Ann McKay had the following children:

i. NORAH M[6] SAVARY was born about 1863 in Digby Co., NS.

ii. EMMA A SAVARY was born about 1865 in Digby Co., NS.

iii. AGNES E SAVARY was born about 1870 in Digby Co., NS.

iv. JONATHAN M SAVARY was born about 1873 in Digby Co., NS.

v. ANNIE J SAVARY was born about 1875 in Digby Co., NS.

601. vi. JAMES M SAVARY was born on Oct 28, 1878 in Digby Co., NS[344]. He married ELIZA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1878 in Nova Scotia.

602. vii. BUDFORD WALLACE SAVARY was born on Sep 01, 1880 in Digby Co., NS. He married Fannie E Trahan about 1901 in Massachusetts[346]. She was born on Jan 11, 1881 in Digby Co., NS[22].

208. **THOMAS ALEXANDER**[5] **MCKAY** (Isaac[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 17, 1853 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 11, 1929 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[23]. He married Lois Arendin Townsend, daughter of Bradford Townsend and Maria Farrington on Nov 01, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 18, 1869 in West Head, Shelburne Co., NS[114]. She died on Oct 22, 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Thomas Alexander McKay was also known as Sandy McKay.

Thomas Alexander McKay and Lois Arendin Townsend had the following children:

603. i. DOROTHY MARIE[6] MCKAY was born on Aug 22, 1892 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Apr 17, 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Lawrence Alfred McLeod, son of John H McLeod and Sarah J Mullin on Jun 09, 1915 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Sep 02, 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[127]. He died on Nov 21, 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

ii. RODNEY W MCKAY was born on Aug 02, 1897 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jul 26, 1915 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Rodney W McKay:
Unmarried. Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iii. VICTOR N MCKAY was born on Mar 18, 1900 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on May 10, 1918 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Victor N McKay was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

209. **CAMPBELL[5] MCKAY** (Isaac[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1854 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[126]. He died about 1901 in Lost at Sea. He married Elizabeth Durant before Aug 27, 1879. She was born about 1855 in United States of America[126].

Campbell McKay was counted in the census in 1881 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He was employed as a Fisherman. His cause of death was Lost at Sea.

Campbell McKay and Elizabeth Durant had the following child:

i. ETHELEEN[6] MCKAY was born on Aug 27, 1879 in Grand Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB[132].

210. **ALBA ALMATHA[5] MCKAY** (Isaac[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 19, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married Charles W Carmichael, son of Robert Carmichael and Eliza Unknown on Jun 25, 1889. He was born on Jan 07, 1860 in New Brunswick[127]. He died on Nov 21, 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[128].

Alba Almatha McKay was also known as Alba Armatha McKay.

Charles W Carmichael was counted in the census in 1881 in Wilmot Parish, Carleton Co., NB.. He died on Nov 20, 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132].

Charles W Carmichael and Alba Almatha McKay had the following child:

i. EDWARD LEO[6] CARMICHAEL was born on Mar 14, 1898 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He died on Dec 06, 1900 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132].

211. **SARAH AMELIA[5] HINES** (Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 09, 1839 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Nov 26, 1923 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married John Ryan about 1861 in Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 30, 1838 in Gilbert's Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 30, 1932 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

John Ryan and Sarah Amelia Hines had the following children:

604. i. WILLARD[6] RYAN was born on May 20, 1862 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Jun 05, 1929 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]). He

married Olive Marshall, daughter of Charles Marshall and Mary J Unknown on May 06, 1901 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1878 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.

ii. MYLICIA RYAN was born about 1869 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. She married Isaac Dexter Smith, son of Isaiah Smith and Elizabeth Unknown on Jan 20, 1886 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1849 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS.

605. iii. ROBERT JOHN RYAN was born in Jan 1869 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[379]. He died on Sep 05, 1947 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He married Amminella B Ross, daughter of Donald Ross and Sarah Thomas on Dec 16, 1886 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Sep 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[379]. She died on Mar 10, 1934 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

212. **SUSAN ELIZABETH[5] HINES** (Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Sep 1842 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 14, 1911 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. She married William H Ryan before 1876 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. He was born in Jan 1835 in Maine[129]. He died before Apr 21, 1910 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Hines:
Digby Courier Friday, Jan. 27, 1911 Mrs. Susan E. Ryan died in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA on Saturday, the 14th. inst, aged 60 years. She is survived by two brothers Stanley Hines of Digby and John Hines of Gardner Massachusetts; three sisters Mrs. Capt. John Ryan Marshalltown, Digby Co., Mrs. Annie J. McDormand, Rossway, Digby Co. and Mrs. William Cossaboom of Gardner, Worcester Co., MA; one son Grover O. Ryan and two daughters Mrs. Mariah T. Cook and Mrs. Josephine M. Holden three grandchildren and one niece, Mrs. Fred Wise in Gloucester.
Census 1: 1880, Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.
Census 2: 1910, Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. She is now a widow and her son Grover & her sister Marion Cook are living together.

William H Ryan was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.

William H Ryan and Susan Elizabeth Hines had the following children:

i. JOSEPHINE M[6] RYAN was born about 1876 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[380]. She married UNKNOWN HOLDEN.

ii. MARIAH T RYAN was born about 1879. She married UNKNOWN COOKE.

606. iii. GROVER O RYAN was born about 1884 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[381]. He married LAURA M UNKNOWN. She was born about 1886 in Canada[381].

213. **ANNIE JANE[5] HINES** (Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 26, 1843 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 28, 1912 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[108]. She married Charles W McDormand, son of William James McDormand and Jane Unknown on Oct 25, 1868 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born in Feb 1843 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He died on Dec 22, 1891 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Annie Jane Hines:
Digby Courier May 3 1912 - Mrs. Annie J. McDormand passed away at her home, Gullivers Cove Digby Co. on Sunday, April 28th, age sixty-eight years and eight months. Although ill for several months, the end came unexpectedly and her relatives and friends were shocked to learn that the grim reaper had claimed her. Of a kind and gentle disposition, she was held in high esteem and will be greatly missed in the community. Besides a large circle of friends and relatives she leaves to

mourn their loss three sons, Wayland of Gloucester, MA; Bryon at present in Advocate, New Brunswick, William at home, and one daughter Blanche who resides at home. She is also survived by two sisters and two brothers Vis Mrs. William Cossaboom of Gardner Massachusetts; Mrs. (Capt. J. Ryan) of Marshalltown, Digby Co.; John H. Hines of Gardner, MA; J.S. Hines of Digby. Census: 1911, Rossway, Digby Co., NS; Jane with her children Wayland, Byron, William & Blanch.

Notes for Charles W McDormand:
Charles & Annie are buried together in the Rossway Baptist Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
Cause of Death: Drowned.

Charles W McDormand and Annie Jane Hines had the following children:

i. SARAH P[6] MCDORMAND was born in Aug 1871 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1873 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Sarah P: Her cause of death was Died of Burns.

ii. JOHN WAYLAND MCDORMAND was born on Oct 04, 1873 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jan 07, 1939 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for John Wayland McDormand:
Unmarried.

510. iii. BYRON WILLIAM MACDORMAND was born on Aug 19, 1875 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 17, 1951 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]). He married Mary Elizabeth Gavel, daughter of George Gavel and Mary Elizabeth Comeau on Aug 11, 1912 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 28, 1893 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 12, 1985 in Digby Co., NS.

iv. MARGARET BLANCHE MCDORMAND was born on Sep 30, 1878 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Sep 15, 1955 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Margaret Blanche McDormand:
Unmarried.

v. CHARLES WILLIAM MCDORMAND was born on Feb 06, 1881 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died after Jan 01, 1939.

214. **PAULINA[5] HINES** (Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in May 1850 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died about 1945 in Massachusetts. She married William B Cossaboom, son of John W Cossaboom and Mary A Burns on May 15, 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 06, 1849 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Oct 16, 1921 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

William B Cossaboom was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

William B Cossaboom and Paulina Hines had the following children:

i. JOHN ROYAL[6] COSSABOOM was born on Sep 21, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Jan 24, 1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He married Eva L Phillips, daughter of Benjamin Phillips and Marie Whitney on Jul 24, 1895 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[276]. She was born in Dec 1875 in Massachusetts[117].

John Royal Cossaboom immigrated to United States of America in 1883. He was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

ii. MARY ELINOR COSSABOOM was born on Sep 12, 1873 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[19]. She died on Mar 31, 1908 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[95]. She married Arthur A McRae, son of John McRae and Maria Hubbard on Jan 31, 1898 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[320]. He was born in Jan 1872 in Maine.

Mary Elinor Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

551. iii. MAUDE L COSSABOOM was born in Sep 1874 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She married William H Travers, son of E C Travers and Diantha Unknown on Nov 15, 1892 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[360]. He was born in Jun 1872 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

552. iv. WILLIAM RALPH COSSABOOM was born on May 14, 1883 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. He died on May 28, 1949 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT[361]. He married Edith Josephine Harrington, daughter of Frank Harrington and Mary A Unknown on Jan 13, 1906 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[362]. She was born in Apr 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

553. v. BERTHA MAY COSSABOOM was born on May 15, 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117, 363]. She died on Oct 17, 1945 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[364]. She married (1) JOSEPH THOMPSON, son of Joseph Thompson and Agnes Surgenor on Jul 20, 1907 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[276]. He was born about 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland. She married (2) CLARENCE M HATTEN, son of William Hatten and Clara M Unknown on Feb 08, 1926 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was born on Sep 20, 1889 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA[344]. He died on Mar 11, 1946 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[364].

vi. GERTRUDE COSSABOOM was born on Aug 02, 1886 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

215. **JOHN HENRY**[5] **HINES** (Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1852 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Oct 04, 1929 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary E Timpany, daughter of R Timpany and Elmira Unknown on Apr 26, 1876 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Sep 1860 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She died after Apr 08, 1930 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John Henry Hines:
Digby Courier Oct.11, 1929. The death took place at Rossway last Friday morning of John Henry Hines aged 78years. Mr. Hines was born in Digby Co. and was the son of the late Jacob and Margaret Hines. Early in life he went to the United States and lived there for upwards of forty years. About three years ago he returned to his old home and purchased the Major Timpany farm at Rossway. He leaves to mourn their loss a widow, six daughters, Helen (Mrs. George E. Warfield), Gardner MA; Addie (Mrs. W. T. Aldrich), Springfield MA; Mrs. Edwin Ward, Deering NH; Mrs. C. B. Goodwin, Laconia, NH; Mrs. E. Green, Chester MA; and Miss. Mildred R., Springfield MA and one son Leslie D. of Gardner MA one sister Mrs. W.B. Cossaboom of Gardner MA also survives. He was a member of the Christian Church and Rev. J. T. Dimock officiated at his funeral which took place on Sunday afternoon with interment at Rossway, Baptist Church Cemetery.
Census 1: Jun 13, 1900, Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. John & Mary with their first 7 children.
Census 2: Jun 16, 1880, Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA
Census 3: May 12, 1910, Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. John & Mary with daughters Helen & Mildred.
Census 4: Jan 12, 1920, Gardner, Worcester Co., MA

John Henry Hines and Mary E Timpany had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH M[6] HINES was born in Feb 1877 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She married (1) CHARLES A BENNETT about 1898 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. He was born in Nov 1872 in Massachusetts[117]. She married (2) CHARLES B GOODWIN between 1920-1930 in United States of America. He was born about 1866 in New Hampshire[382].

Elizabeth M Hines was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1900 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Lizzie with her husband Charles A Bennett.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Gilford, Belknap Co., NH (Mrs. Lizzie M Bennett, occupation: housekeeper.). She was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Gilford, Belknap Co., NH. She was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Gilford, Belknap Co., NH (Now married to Charles Goodwin her former employer in the past 2 census.).

ii. MARY E HINES was born in Nov 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117].

611. iii. LESLIE DONALD HINES was born on Oct 30, 1880 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He married Florence Belle Unknown about 1905 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[383]. She was born about 1886 in Vermont[117].

iv. CORA N HINES was born in Aug 1882 in Massachusetts[117].

612. v. ADDIE L HINES was born on Apr 27, 1886 in Massachusetts[173]. She died in Oct 1982 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM[173]. She married WILLIAM T ALDRICH. He was born in May 1886 in Massachusetts[384].

613. vi. HELEN H HINES was born in Dec 1886 in Massachusetts[117]. She married George R Warfield, son of Dwight E Warfield and Julia C Unknown about 1917 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[385]. He was born in Jan 1869 in Massachusetts[117].

vii. MARGARET HINES was born in Jan 1890 in Digby Co., NS[117].

viii. LIVING HINES.

216. **JACOB STANLEY[5] HINES** (Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 19, 1855 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Feb 21, 1928 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He married **SARAH ALICE ALBERTA CORNWALL**. She was born on Nov 29, 1856 in Nova Scotia. She died on Dec 25, 1938 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[2].

Sarah Alice Alberta Cornwall was born on Nov 23, 1855 in Nova Scotia[21].

Notes for Sarah Alice Alberta Cornwall:
Friday, December 30, 1938 Source: Digby Courier
At her home, Sea Brook, Mrs. Alice Alberta Hines, widow of the late J.S. Hines, passed peacefully away on Christmas Day. Although she had been in failing health for a number of years, she bore it all with Christian patience and courage, a woman of sterling character, she was loved and highly esteemed by a large circle of friends. She united early in life with the Church of Christ and was a faithful and unswerving in her loyalty and devotion to the cause of Christianity. Her home was always open to those who were proclaiming the gospel. She leaves to mourn their loss her son Joseph, and daughter Miss Georgie at home who tenderly and devotedly cared for her during her illness; also three other daughters Mrs. A I Miller of Edmonton Alberta; Mrs. E E Shortliffe of South Range and Mrs. R M Johnston of Milton, Queens Co., NS besides a number of nieces, nephews, and grandchildren. Funeral services were in charge of Rev. Donald Stockford of the Southville and

South Range Churches of Christ. His sermon was from "11 Timothy IV :7.8". Two of her favorite hymns were sung: 'Nearer my God to Thee' and Shall We gather at the river'. Mr. Stockford also sang very effectively 'Sunrise of To-morrow". Interment was in the family plot, Rossway.
Alice & Jacob are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Jacob Stanley Hines and Sarah Alice Alberta Cornwall had the following children:

i. JOSEPH STANLEY[6] HINES was born on Aug 10, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Oct 26, 1961 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]).

Notes for Joseph Stanley Hines:
Digby Courier Newspaper - November 2, 1961
Joseph Stanley Hines, died at the Digby General Hospital, Thursday. Born in Rossway, Digby Co., NS 83 years ago, he was the son of the late Jacob and Alice Hines. He was a member of the Church of Christ Disciples and St. George Lodge IOOF for the past 52 years. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. A I Miller, Edmonton, Alberta and Mrs. R M Johnston, South Range, Digby Co., NS. Interment was in the Rossway Baptist Cemetery.

ii. HENRY E HINES was born on Apr 02, 1880 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1902 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. BERTHA MAUDE HINES was born on Apr 04, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 30, 1967 in Barton, Digby Co., NS. She married ROY M JOHNSON.

Notes for Bertha Maude Hines:
Bertha Maude Johnson, widow of the late Rev. Roy M Johnson died at Barton, Digby Co., NS Sunday (April 30, 1967). Born at Gullivers Cove, she was the daughter of Jacob and Sarah Alice (Cornwell) Hines. She was a graduate of the Cincinnati Bible College and of the University of Spokane . She was a school teacher. Her husband held pastorates in the United States and Western Nova Scotia. She was a member of the South Range Christian Church and because of her generosity, the Johnson Christian Park was established at South Range. She is survived by a sister Minnie (Mrs. A I Millar) of Edmonton. Funeral service was at the South Range Christian Church, Rev. J W Derby conducted the service and interment was at South Range Cemetery.

iv. EFFIE HINES was born on Jun 27, 1884 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21].

v. GEORGIA MARIA HINES was born on Jun 14, 1886 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1958 in Digby Co., NS[2].

614. vi. LILLIAN MAY HINES was born on Jun 14, 1890 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She married Alfred Naaman McCullough, son of Augustus McCullough and Bethalda Wagner on Sep 27, 1916 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 25, 1888 in Riverdale, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 14, 1932 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

vii. LIVING HINES. She married LIVING MILLAR.

viii. JESSIE A HINES was born about 1894 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1896 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

217. **JERUSHA[5] SMALL** (John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 13, 1857 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 05, 1940 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) **JOSEPH HALL STARK**, son of Joseph Stark and Mary Jane Outhouse after 1891 in Digby Co., NS. He was born in Aug 1863 in Tiddville, Digby Co.,

NS[130]. He died on Apr 02, 1935 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[4].

Jerusha Small was born on Mar 13, 1859 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She was born on Mar 15, 1863 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[371].

Jerusha Small had the following children:

615. i. JANE[6] SMALL was born about 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1964 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married HARRY CLAYTON RICHARDSON. He was born on May 12, 1882 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB[386]. He died about 1964 in Leonardville, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB[387].

ii. CHARLES SMALL was born on Feb 02, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iii. SOPHIA JANE SMALL was born on Oct 10, 1884 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph Hall Stark and Jerusha Small had the following child:

616. i. SARAH ANN[6] STARK was born on Jun 01, 1898 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[130]. She died on Aug 06, 1982 in Nova Scotia. She married Harold B McCullough, son of Maurice McCullough and Laliah B Tidd on Jan 19, 1923 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 27, 1888 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[371]. He died on Sep 12, 1963 in Digby Co., NS[2].

218. **HANTFORD[5] SMALL** (John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 14, 1858 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[131]. He died on Mar 10, 1941 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He married Mary Jane Leary, daughter of Henry Leary and Mary Unknown on Mar 31, 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[133]. She was born on May 22, 1865 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[131]. She died about 1934 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134].

Notes for Hantford Small:
Hantford & Mary are buried in Whitehead Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Hantford Small and Mary Jane Leary had the following children:

617. i. MABEL MILDRED[6] SMALL was born on Oct 09, 1883 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died on Jan 29, 1967 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. She married John W Cossaboom, son of John Huanna Nicholas Cossaboom and Ann Frankland on Jun 05, 1905 in Maine[136]. He was born on Feb 20, 1878 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[131]. He died on Feb 10, 1944 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

ii. HANTFORD SMALL JR was born on May 28, 1885 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Oct 22, 1963 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married Inez M Robinson, daughter of J Horace Robinson and Savilla Guptill on Jul 02, 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Oct 04, 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB[388]. She died on Nov 01, 1913 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

Notes for Hantford Small Jr:
Hantford & Inez are buried in White Head Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

618. iii. QUINTON HOWELL SMALL was born on Jun 30, 1887 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Feb 16, 1968 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married DELILAH VELORA MORSE. She was born on

Apr 05, 1889 in Woodwards Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132, 388]. She died on Feb 01, 1979 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

619. iv. EMERY OSCAR SMALL was born on Apr 01, 1889 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Jul 27, 1977 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married MINA LAVERTA GUPTILL. She was born on Nov 24, 1890 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died about 1973 in Charlotte Co., NB[388].

v. LAWRENCE R SMALL was born about 1891 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He died on Aug 23, 1898 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

620. vi. MERRILL ELLIOTT SMALL was born on Mar 16, 1894 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Jul 30, 1969 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) FANNIE B MACDONALD on Dec 27, 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Jan 18, 1895. She died on Jan 22, 1922 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He married LIVING THOMAS.

vii. RHODA GARVENUS SMALL was born on Apr 02, 1896 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died on Mar 07, 1969 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134]. She married Edgar Cossaboom, son of James H E Cossaboom and Margaret K Ossinger on Dec 30, 1922 in White Head, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He was born on Aug 21, 1895 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 11, 1966 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134].

viii. OMAR LAWRENCE SMALL was born on Oct 11, 1899 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Dec 30, 1970 in Black's Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married LIVING CARSON.

ix. LEOLA BERNICE SMALL was born on Dec 30, 1902 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died about 1989 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Donald Maxwell Wilson, son of Allen G Wilson and Clara E Benson on Dec 19, 1925 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He was born on Jan 12, 1899 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died about 1972 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leola Bernice Small:
Leola & Donald are buried in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB.

x. LOWELL LEARY SMALL was born on Apr 05, 1907 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Dec 17, 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Helen Matilda McLaughlin on Apr 02, 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born about 1922[388]. She died about 1984 in New Brunswick[388].

219. **JAMES BEECHER[5] SMALL** (John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1867 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 02, 1940 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR[135]. He married Inez D Varney on May 14, 1893 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME[136]. She was born in Mar 1875[137]. She died on Apr 13, 1952 in Wasco Co., OR.

James Beecher Small and Inez D Varney had the following child:

621. i. CATHERINE MARIA[6] SMALL was born in Oct 1893 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME. She died on Apr 18, 1961 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR. She married UNKNOWN HUTCHINS. She married (2) FLOYD BENJAMIN H JACKSON, son of Timothy W Jackson and Orlena J Unknown after May 31, 1917 in The Dalles, Wasco Co.,

OR[344]. He was born on Dec 28, 1888 in Collins, St. Clair Co., MO[389]. He died on May 26, 1983 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR[135].

220. **CHARLES EDGAR[5] SMALL** (John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand)[4] was born on Aug 13, 1869 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[22]. He died on Jan 06, 1944 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) **LALIAH MAY VANTASSELL**, daughter of Thomas VanTassell and Emma Jane Small on Jan 01, 1890 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 29, 1875 in Broad Cove, Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Jul 09, 1917 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) **BERTIE UNKNOWN** on Aug 19, 1924 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1878 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS.

Charles Edgar Small[4] was born on May 13, 1863 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4].

Charles Edgar Small and Laliah May VanTassell had the following children:

622. i. ETTA LAVINIA[6] SMALL was born on Jun 05, 1896 in Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Jun 27, 1978 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married ROBERT HANTFORD ANDREWS. He was born on Feb 12, 1891 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 18, 1956 in Digby Co., NS[2, 4]. She married (2) HARVEY CHARLES O'NEIL, son of Thomas O'Neil and Catherine Unknown on Mar 03, 1915 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 25, 1881 in Broad Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JAMES EDGAR SMALL was born on Sep 11, 1897 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[22]. He died on Apr 20, 1950 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He married LIVING WADE.

James Edgar Small was born on Sep 20, 1897 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4].

iii. LIVING SMALL.

iv. LIVING SMALL.

v. KATHERINE MARIE SMALL was born on Aug 10, 1905 in Digby Co., NS[390]. She died on Jan 17, 1940 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married LIVING VANTASSELL.

623. vi. HAROLD RANDOLPH SMALL was born on May 07, 1907 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 26, 1974 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married ALICE BLANCHE HODGSON. She was born about 1908 in Sydney, Cape Breton Co., NS. She died on Jan 22, 1998 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital).

624. vii. MARY ISABELLA SMALL was born in Feb 1911 in Digby Co., NS[390]. She died on Jul 02, 1999 in Mountain Lea Lodge, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She married EARLE TRAVIS HARDY SR. He was born about 1904 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 03, 1993 in Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital, Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

Generation 6

221. **EZEKIEL CLEVELAND[6] DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 13, 1829 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON[138]. He died on Nov 01, 1903 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON. He married Margaret Ann Ingalls, daughter of Otis Ingalls and Eve Arnold on Jan 01, 1861 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON. She was born in May 1838 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. She died on Nov 08, 1878 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON.

Ezekiel Cleveland DeCow and Margaret Ann Ingalls had the following children:

i. ALFRED CLEVELAND[7] DECOU was born on Nov 23, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. He died in Apr 1895 in Iona, Elgin Co., ON. He married Anna Anderson on Sep 12, 1890 in

Austin, Travis Co., TX. She was born about 1863 in Denmark.

ii. EVA D DECOU was born on Jan 01, 1865 in Kent Co., ON. She married William Rodman Smythe on Dec 25, 1891. He was born in Sep 1866 in Ohio[138].

Eva D DeCou was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Madison, Lake Co., SD (Eva's sister Margaret & father Ezekiel are living with her family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM.

iii. HERBERT FLEMING DECOU was born in Nov 1866 in Kent Co., ON. He died in Oct 1891 in Kent Co., ON.

iv. EDGAR EZEKIEL DECOU was born on Jul 13, 1868 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Nov 01, 1947 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR[135]. He married (1) GRACE C COLTON, daughter of William Colton and Carrie Unknown on Jun 16, 1898 in Evansville, Rock Co., WI. She was born on Mar 28, 1877 in Kenosha Co., WI[391]. She died between Jan 03, 1920-1923 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He married (2) ELIZABETH FREEMAN FOX, daughter of John Evans Fox and Elizabeth Hitchcock Miller about 1923 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. She was born on Jul 13, 1886 in Bradford, McKean Co., PA[173]. She died on Apr 23, 1970 in Multnomah Co., OR[135].

Edgar Ezekiel DeCou was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR (Edgar & Grace Decow.). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR (Edgar & Elizabeth Fox Decow and their 3 children Margaret, Elizabeth).

v. MARGARET B DECOU was born on May 29, 1870 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[138]. She died about 1923. She married Herbert Swann Wilkinson, son of Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Unknown about Oct 1894. He was born about Dec 1869 in Michigan.

Margaret B DeCou was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Madison, Lake Co., SD. She was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Mason, Gordo Cerro Co., IA.

vi. RALPH ERNEST DECOU was born on Sep 10, 1875 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[85, 209]. He died on Jan 27, 1954 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo Co., CA[85]. He married Phyllis Margaret Downer, daughter of Thomas Downer and Elizabeth Deborah Pritchard about 1903 in Custer Co., CO[392]. She was born on Jul 26, 1879 in Blumenau, Custer Co., CO[85]. She died on Apr 06, 1940 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo Co., CA[85].

Ralph Ernest DeCou immigrated to From Canada to the USA about 1887. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Potose, Ouray Co., CO. He was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Camp Bird, Ouray Co., CO.

222. **NANCY ANN[6] DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 20, 1832 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Feb 07, 1896 in Northwood, Kent Co., ON. She married Philip Knight on Oct 26, 1852 in Howard, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Aug 18, 1825 in Kent Co., ON[139]. He died in Sep 1912 in Kennedy, SK.

Philip Knight and Nancy Ann DeCow had the following children:

i. SARAH P[7] KNIGHT was born on Jun 19, 1854 in Kent Co., ON[393]. She died on Jun 17, 1927 in Ridgetown, Kent Co., ON. She married A Charles Carey, son of Thomas Carey and Marie Wright about 1883 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jul 02, 1852 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[393]. He died on Apr 03, 1905 in Ridgetown, Kent Co., ON.

ii. SAMUEL HENRY KNIGHT was born on Sep 09, 1856 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jun 08, 1936 in Kennedy, SK. He married Emma Jane Orr, daughter of Robert Orr and Ruth Unknown on Jan 30, 1890 in Palmyra, Kent Co., ON. She was born on Jan 30, 1867 in Delaware, Middlesex Co., ON[55]. She died on Apr 25, 1947 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA[55].

iii. WILLIAM D KNIGHT was born on Jul 14, 1857 in Kent Co., ON[139]. He died in Oct 1926. He married Emma Street, daughter of John Street and Sarah Fairy on May 05, 1892 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born on May 10, 1869 in Kent Co., ON[139].

William D Knight was counted in the census in 1901 in Oxford, Oxford Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Howard, Kent Co., ON.

iv. JAMES CLEVELAND KNIGHT was born on Oct 03, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Mar 04, 1865 in Kent Co., ON.

v. JEAN MARIE KNIGHT was born on Nov 10, 1862 in Northwood, Kent Co., ON. She died on Nov 21, 1948.

vi. KATHERINE KNIGHT was born about 1868 in Kent Co., ON. She died about 1948. She married R William Shaw about 1913 in Manitowining, Manitowining Island, ON.

vii. MARGARET E KNIGHT was born on Aug 12, 1870 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Jul 20, 1936 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[243]. She married John H Glover on Sep 25, 1906 in Springfield, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Sep 09, 1859 in Kent Co., ON[212]. He died on Apr 24, 1929 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[243].

viii. GEORGE C KNIGHT was born about 1876 in Northwood, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jan 08, 1930 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY[243].

223. **WILLIAM**[6] **DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 23, 1834 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON[44]. He died on Nov 19, 1906 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[44]. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SHERMAN** about 1858 in Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1838 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. She died on Sep 13, 1870 in Kent Co., ON. He married (2) **SUSAN SANFORD**, daughter of Ephraim Sanford and Mary Cornwall about 1871 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Jan 26, 1834 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Oct 06, 1908 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI.

William DeCow was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Watertown, Sanilac Co., MI (William & Susan with daughter Carrie.). His cause of death was Rupture of Heart.

William DeCow and Elizabeth Sherman had the following children:

i. LEMUEL CLIFTON[7] DECOU was born on Jan 28, 1859 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[87]. He died on Dec 18, 1943 in Vancouver, BC[87]. He married (1) ALICE HOLMES about 1879. He married (2) JULIA ANN BULLER, daughter of Henry Buller and Catherine Unknown about 1890. She was born on Mar 20, 1859 in Kent Co., ON[87]. She died on May 31, 1943 in Vancouver, BC[87].

ii. EDWARD SHERMAN DECOW was born in Dec 1862 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. He died on Mar 26, 1949 in Leamington, Essex Co., ON. He married (1) FRANCES MAY APTHORP, daughter of Charles Apthorp and Mary Ann Barden on Feb 02, 1886 in Elmer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI[186]. She was born on Apr 09, 1865 in Fredonia, Chautuaqua Co., NY. She died on Jun 16, 1896 in Fredonia, Chautuaqua Co., NY. He married (2) WINNIFRED KING, daughter of Samuel King and Ardelia Stratton on Sep 22, 1897 in Flynn Twp., Sanilac Co., MI[186]. She was born on Sep 23, 1878 in St. Clair Co., MI. She died on May 11, 1963 in Leamington, Essex Co., ON.

William DeCow and Susan Sanford had the following child:

iii. CARRIE DECOW was born on Jun 03, 1874 in Kent Co., ON[44]. She died on May 14, 1907 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[44].

Carrie: Her cause of death was Typhoid Fever.

224. **JOHN**[6] **DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 23, 1837 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Oct 16, 1887 in Kent Co., ON. He married Margaret C Boam, daughter of John Boam and Frances House on Dec 04, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. She was born in Apr 1843 in Kent Co., ON[140]. She died on Dec 25, 1926 in Dover Twp., Kent Co., ON[11].

Margaret C Boam was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Margaret is living with her daughter Lizzie & son in law Walter Redick).

John DeCow and Margaret C Boam had the following children:

i. DANIEL ALBERT[7] DECOW was born on Jun 04, 1867 in Kent Co., ON[37]. He died about 1948 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. He married Frances Gertrude Redick, daughter of John Doxater Redick and Sarah Jane Dingman on Dec 31, 1895 in Lambton Co., ON. She was born on Aug 29, 1868 in Kent Co., ON[37]. She died on Jan 20, 1932 in Howard, Kent Co., ON[11].

ii. GEORGE CLEVELAND DECOW was born on Mar 09, 1870 in Howard, Kent Co., ON[209].

George Cleveland DeCow was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (George now widowed is living with his brother John.).

iii. ELIZABETH DECOW was born on Jun 19, 1872 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[209]. She died before 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Walter J Redick, son of John Doxater Redick and Sarah Jane Dingman on Apr 29, 1896 in Kent Co., ON. He was born in Feb 1866 in Kent Co., ON. He died about 1943.

iv. JOHN BOAM DECOW was born on Feb 20, 1878 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[209]. He married Helen Unknown about 1916. She was born in 1884 in Canada.

John Boam DeCow was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (John is living with his mother & brother George.). He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (John's brother George is living with them.).

225. **HANNAH**[6] **DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 13, 1839 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON. She died on May 24, 1877 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON. She married George Archer Tye, son of William Archer Tye and Sarah Hawkins on Dec 01, 1858 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[33]. He was

born on Jul 12, 1835 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England[141]. He died on Jul 23, 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for George Archer Tye:
Source: Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Aaron Family Tree (Rev. 119)
Tye, George Archer, M.D., Chatham, Ontario, was born 12th July, 1835, at Swindon, Wiltshire, England. He is a son of William Archer Tye, and Sarah Hawkins, who came to Canada in 1845. George Archer attended the common schools of Canada in his earlier years, and subsequently the Provincial Model school from which he holds a first-class grade A certificate dated 1858. With respect to his medical education, he pursued one term in the college of Physicians and Surgeons, at New York, and one term in Long Island College Hospital, where he graduated in 1866. He likewise attended one term in Rolph School of Medicine, Toronto, and secured the degree of M.D. from the University of Victoria in 1867. Dr. Tye has been assistant surgeon of the 24th Kent battalion for eleven years, having received his commission in 1874. He was one of the councilors of the village of Thamesville for three years from its incorporation; was chairman of the Board of School Trustees for four years, and examiner in Histology and Physiology for the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, for 6 years, from 1881 to 1885. He was likewise appointed by the senate of the University of Toronto as examiner in physiology and pathology for 1886. Dr. Tye was one of the first vice-presidents of the Ontario Medical Association in Toronto, and was elected president of the Ontario Medical Association in London, in June, 1885. He is a past master of Tecumseh lodge, A.F. & A.M., Thamesville, which he joined in 1860. He is also a member of United Workman, American Legion of Honour. Our subject has always been identified with the Reform party in electoral division of Bothwell, and was secretary of the Bothwell Reform Association for many years. He took an active interest in the return of Hon. A. McKellar, the Hon. David Mills, and the late D. McCraney. He was a member of the Episcopal Church from childhood until he reached his twentieth year, when he thought well to unite with the regular Baptists, to which he now adheres. He married on 1st December, 1858, Hannah, second daughter of William Decow, of Howard. This lady died in May 1877, leaving 3 daughters and 2 sons, and he married again in July, , Louisa McIntyre, of Chatham. Professionally Dr. Tye's standing is very high, and his career has been marked by industry and rich achievement.
Cause of Death: Died from tuberculosis, which he had contracted from a patient.

George Archer Tye and Hannah DeCow had the following children:

i. MAUD MARY[7] TYE was born on Mar 15, 1860 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[141]. She died on Oct 11, 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

ii. EMILY ELAINE TYE was born on Feb 27, 1862 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[141]. She died on Apr 19, 1868 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON.

iii. KATHERINE LILLIAN TYE was born about 1864 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[141]. She died on Dec 24, 1909 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iv. GEORGE WALTER TYE was born on Jun 06, 1868 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[394]. He died on Nov 09, 1872 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[394].

v. WILLIAM HENRY TYE was born on Jul 12, 1870 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[147]. He married JESSIE E UNKNOWN. She was born on Feb 28, 1872 in United States of America[147].

vi. SARAH TYE was born on Feb 27, 1873 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[209].

vii. ALFRED TENNYSON TYE was born on Nov 19, 1873 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[344]. He died on Sep 24, 1953 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ[395].

Alfred Tennyson Tye was buried on Sep 26, 1953 in Holly Hope Cemetery, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

226. **JANE[6] DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 07, 1841 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON[142]. She died on Apr 22, 1907 in Kent Co., ON. She married Michael Arnold, son of Frederick Arnold and Susan Courtney on Mar 12, 1861 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Dec 04, 1835 in Howard, Kent Co., ON[142]. He died about 1917.

Michael Arnold was counted in the census on Apr 01, 1911 in Howard, Kent Co., ON (He is living with his brother Frederick & family.). He was counted in the census on Apr 01, 1911 in Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma Co., ON.

Michael Arnold and Jane DeCow had the following children:

i. SULTAN STANLEY[7] ARNOLD was born on Jan 13, 1862 in Kent Co., ON[142]. He married EDITH JOHNSTON. She was born about May 1873 in Kent Co., ON[396].

Sultan Stanley Arnold was counted in the census on Apr 01, 1911 in Leamington, Essex Co., ON.

ii. SAXON BISMARK ARNOLD was born on Dec 26, 1866 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died in Mar 1954. He married Jane Green, daughter of George Green and Sarah about 1890. She was born on Mar 16, 1868 in Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Jan 04, 1964.

Saxon Bismark Arnold was counted in the census on Apr 01, 1911 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Saxon Bismark Arnold:
Saxon & Jane are buried together in the Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iii. VERA L ARNOLD was born on Jul 15, 1878 in Kent Co., ON[397]. She married George Ashton Upper, son of Jacob Upper about 1898 in Ridgetown, Kent Co., ON. He was born on May 08, 1877 in Kent Co., ON.

Vera L Arnold was counted in the census on Apr 01, 1911 in Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma Co., ON.

227. **JAMES[6] DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 25, 1844 in Kent Co., ON[143]. He died after Apr 01, 1911. He married Allice Jane Williston, daughter of Silas W Williston and Susan Arnold about 1870 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Apr 16, 1851 in Kent Co., ON[143]. She died on Aug 07, 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

James DeCow was counted in the census in 1881 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1901 in Leamington, Essex Co., ON.

James DeCow and Allice Jane Williston had the following children:

i. LESLIE LORENZO[7] DECOW was born on Nov 20, 1870 in Kent Co., ON[143]. He died on Oct 27, 1945 in Rushton, Lincoln Co., LA[398]. He married (1) CORA C COLE, daughter of John C Cole and Rosella Unknown in Jun 1904. She was born in Jan 1880 in Louisiana. She died about Jan 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Leslie Lorenzo DeCow was counted in the census on Apr 29, 1910 in El Dorado, Union Co., AR (Lorenzo & Cora with children Kathleen & Leslie.). He was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Leslie Lorenzo now widowed & his sister Nellie with his 3 children Kathleen, Leslie & Alice.). He was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in El Dorado, Union Co., AR (Leslie & 2nd wife Bessie with children Lawrence, Thomas & Lilla.).

Notes for Leslie Lorenzo DeCow:
Leamington Post and News, Leamington, ON. November 1, 1945 - Lorenzo DeCou Laid to Rest Here
A well-known former resident of this town was laid to rest here on Monday when the body of Lorenzo DeCou was brought from his home in Rushton, Louisiana, for interment here. The late Mr. DeCou passed away in Rushton last weekend in his 74th year. Born in Ridgetown, he came to Leamington as a young man and for a number of years operated a creamery here with his father. He left here about 30 years ago going to Rushton. While in Leamington he was a staunch member of the Baptist Church and taught in the Sunday school here. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Kathleen Thain of Rushton and Mrs. Alice Newman of Detroit, and one son, Leslie DeCou of Rushton. Mr. Ed DeCou of this town is a cousin of deceased. The funeral services were held at the Smith Funeral Home with Rev. D. K. Perrie officiating. Interment was made in Lakeview cemetery.

ii. NELLIE DECOW was born on Feb 06, 1874 in Kent Co., ON[143]. She died after Apr 14, 1930.

Nellie DeCow was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (She is living with her brother Leslie & his family.).

iii. JENNIE DECOW was born on Feb 06, 1875 in Howard, Kent Co., ON[209]. She died after Apr 18, 1930. She married James Skerritt about 1910.

228. **ABRAHAM**[6] **DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 16, 1846 in Highgate, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jan 11, 1896 in Kent Co., ON. He married **CATHERINE MITTON**. She was born on Apr 04, 1854 in Kent Co., ON[144]. She died on Jul 14, 1921 in Kent Co., ON.

Abraham DeCow and Catherine Mitton had the following children:

i. SARAH PEARL[7] DECOW was born on Jul 10, 1880 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Sep 06, 1880 in Kent Co., ON.

ii. JOHN BURTON DECOW was born on Jun 23, 1881 in Highgate, Kent Co., ON[144]. He died on Nov 02, 1956 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON. He married Mary Alice Coughlin, daughter of Jeremiah Coughlin and Margaret Fitzgerald on May 01, 1907 in Ontario. She was born on Dec 02, 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She died on May 25, 1964 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON.

John Burton DeCow was also known as John Barton Decow.

iii. WILLIAM WENTFORD DECOW was born on Feb 14, 1883 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Nov 22, 1884 in Kent Co., ON.

iv. CHARLES ABRAHAM DECOW was born on Oct 22, 1885 in Kent Co., ON[144]. He died in Apr 1955 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON. He married Minetta Unknown on Dec 25, 1907 in Kent Co., ON. She was born in Jun 1886 in Kent Co., ON[399].

v. HAZEL ELFIEDA DECOW was born on Jan 14, 1888 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Jul 07, 1899 in Kent Co., ON.

vi. HILLARD MILTON DECOW was born on Jan 14, 1890 in Alvinston, Lambton Co., ON[209]. He died on Jul 07, 1890 in Kent Co., ON.

vii. LORENZO VINCENT DECOW was born on Apr 05, 1891 in Alvinston, Lambton Co., ON[209]. He died on Apr 29, 1913 in Kent Co., ON.

viii. JAMES KEITH DECOW was born on Nov 08, 1894 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Mar 21, 1895 in Kent Co., ON.

229. **SARAH[6] DECOW** (Sarah[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 27, 1848 in Kent Co., ON[79]. She died on Aug 28, 1912 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married **JOHN B MINSHALL**. He was born on Aug 10, 1845 in Montreal, Quebec[79]. He died on May 27, 1915 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

John B Minshall was counted in the census on Apr 24, 1891 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON (John & Sarah with their children Philip, Oswald & Andrew.). He was counted in the census on Apr 01, 1901 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON (John & Sarah on their own.). He was counted in the census on Jun 03, 1911 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

John B Minshall and Sarah DeCow had the following children:

i. FREDERICK WOODS[7] MINSHALL was born in Nov 1866 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[400]. He died on Nov 13, 1916 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. He married Cora Phinetta Hollister, daughter of Lester Hollister and Marie Unknown on Dec 31, 1890 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[400]. She was born in Jan 1865 in Canada[400].

Frederick Woods Minshall was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Twp 3, Jefferson Co., MT (Fred & Nellie with children Clyde, Norman & Nellie. Occupation: R.R. Conductor.). He was counted in the census on May 13, 1910 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Fred & Nellie with children Clyde, Norman & Nellie.).

ii. WILLIAM MINSHALL was born about Sep 1868 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He died on May 05, 1874 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

iii. PHILIP SAMUEL MINSHALL was born on Aug 22, 1870 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[79]. He died on Mar 27, 1931 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[401]. He married Ida Ann McLean, daughter of Wilson McLean and Catherine Unknown on Feb 28, 1895 in Kent Co., ON[401]. She was born on Oct 15, 1872 in Jamestown, Elgin Co., ON[79]. She died about 1954 in Elgin Co., ON.

Philip Samuel Minshall was counted in the census in 1901 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON (Occupation: Tinsmith).

iv. BRONNINGTON LAING MINSHALL was born about Jun 1872 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He died on May 01, 1874 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

v. HELLEN LOUISE MINSHALL was born about Feb 1874 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Nov 06, 1888 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

vi. SARAH OSWALD MINSHALL was born about Dec 1876 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 08, 1892 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

vii. ANDREW A O MINSHALL was born about Apr 1886 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He

died on Mar 08, 1895 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

230. **SARAH[6] MCINTYRE** (William Thomas[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 08, 1834 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145]. She died on Mar 12, 1918 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She married Alonzo Aubrey about 1854 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Nov 28, 1826 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145]. He died on Aug 18, 1901 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Sarah McIntyre:
Sarah & Alonzo are buried in the McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., ON.

Alonzo Aubrey and Sarah McIntyre had the following children:

i. LOMAILA[7] AUBREY was born about 1855 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

ii. LORENZO AUBREY was born about 1857 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

iii. PERMILIA AUBREY was born on Dec 17, 1859 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145]. She died on May 08, 1935 in Kent Co., ON.

Permilia Aubrey was buried in Arnold Cemetery, Louisville, Kent Co., ON.

iv. SUSAN AUBREY was born on Mar 28, 1861 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Jan 22, 1930 in Kent Co., ON. She married Isaac H Gregory, son of John Gregory and Emaline Blackburn on Oct 26, 1881 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jan 25, 1858 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He died on May 09, 1914 in Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Susan Aubrey:
Susan & Isaac are buried in the McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., ON.

v. MARY AUBREY was born on Nov 07, 1864 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Jan 14, 1950 in Kent Co., ON. She married William Charles Blackburn, son of William Blackburn and Elizabeth M Carter on Nov 14, 1883 in Camden, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jan 12, 1861 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He died on Aug 14, 1933 in Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Mary Aubrey:
Mary & William are buried in the Arnold Cemetery, Louisville, Kent Co., ON.

vi. ELIZABETH AUBREY was born about 1865 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

vii. ROBERT J AUBREY was born on Jul 15, 1866 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145]. He died on Apr 04, 1931.

viii. THOMAS AUBREY was born about 1868 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

ix. FLORENCE MABEL AUBREY was born on Sep 24, 1871 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Dec 18, 1946 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She married John Henry French, son of Isaac French and Ellen Jane Campbell on Jun 14, 1899 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jul 26, 1860 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He died on Feb 23, 1908 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Florence Mabel Aubrey was buried in Arnold Cemetery, Louisville, Kent Co., ON.

x. ILA B AUBREY was born on Aug 27, 1876 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[145].

xi. EDWARD BLAKE AUBREY was born on Feb 24, 1880 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[85]. He died on Aug 27, 1946 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[85]. He married (1) HAZEL TALMAGE CHAPMAN, daughter of Francis Sprigg Chapman and Jennie M Oakes about 1909 in Nevada. She was born on May 21, 1889 in Modoc Co., CA. She died on Jan 21, 1967 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. He married (2) SUSAN MAE BURGESS after Mar 1912 in Nevada. She was born about 1890 in Utah. She died about 1931 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

Edward Blake Aubrey was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Pioneer, Clark Co., NV (Edward & Hazel with daughter June. Also living with them are Hazel's). He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Minden, Douglas Co., NV (Edward with second wife Sue & her son Richard Ellis.). He was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV (Edward, Susan & her son Richard Ellis.).

231. **ROBERT JAMES C[6] MCINTYRE** (William Thomas[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 08, 1841 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142]. He died on Aug 23, 1914 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[11]. He married Susan Neilson, daughter of Peter Neilson and Jennie Hamilton about 1867 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Nov 30, 1845 in Scotland[142]. She died on Oct 17, 1946 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Robert James C McIntyre:
Editor's Note: The story in the book was about Robert J McIntyre and his ancestors, therefore, I have included the whole story here, but have also taken parts which have been included with the respective McIntyre family members.
Exerted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
Robert J McIntyre a prominent representative of one of the old settled families of Harwich, a farmer residing on Lot 8, Concession 2, River Thames, was born May 8, 1841 at his present home, a son of Thomas and Susan (Traxler) McIntyre, the former of whom was born in 1812 in Halifax, NS and the latter in 1822 on the River Themes in Harwich. Mrs. McIntyre was a daughter of Cap. Peter and Rebecca (Fields) Traxler, the Traxler's being natives of Pennsylvania, who settled in Canada as the time of the Revolutionary War. Capt. Peter Traxler was a soldier in the War of 1812 and after its close settled on the River Thames where he followed farming and became one of the most prominent men of this locality It was at Capt. Traxler's home that General Harrison was entertained during his raid on Chief Tecumseh who, it will be remembered, was killed on the Moraviantown, by soldiers of Harrison's army in 1813. Capt. Traxler died at his home at that place, but his wife survived some years and died at the home of Mr. McIntyre when eighty-nine years of age.
Thomas McIntyre the father of Robert J was a son of James and Annie (McDermand) McIntyre who were both born in Ireland. They removed to Nova Scotia and from there came first to St. Thomas, where they cleared up several farms as early as 1816. In 1832 he came to County Kent and settled on the present property, then wild land, starting here in a little log cabin. Mr. McIntyre purchased some 400 acres of this uncultivated land which, with the assistance of his wife and growing sons, he cleared up before his death. In 1834 Thomas McIntyre married and settled on the present home, having erected the comfortable residence in the same year. Prior to his death he had built a large brick house and also three other residences in Chatham where he owned considerable real estate. Mr. McIntyre became one of the capitalists of Harwich. During the Rebellion of 1836-1837 he took an active part and the records of that time tell of his bravery and courage. In 1874 he was bereft of his faithful wife and his own death occurred at the age of eighty-five years. Both he and his wife were leading members of the Baptist Church, in which he was a deacon for a long period and to which he liberally contributed. Politically he was a stanch Reformer and he occupied a number of prominent local positions. For a number of years he was tax collector, for some time school trustee and for over forty years he was a justice of the peace of Harwich. It was a matter of great satisfaction to him that during his long and active life although taking part in many business transactions, he never resorted to the courts for any redress and

never was obliged to submit to being sued. A large family of children was born to Mr. and Mrs. McIntyre of whom Ezekiel and Hannah died young; Sarah born in 1835 is the widow of Alonzo Aubrey of Camden Township, where he was a farmer and at death left children: Lomaila, Lorenzo, Permelia, Susan, Mary, Elizabeth, Robert, Thomas, Florence, Ila and Blake; Miss Mary born in 1837 resides at home; Rebecca, born in 1839, married W S Arnold, a millwright in Chatham, and they have children, Viola and Herbert; Robert J; Abbie born in 1843 deceased, married Stewart Lamont a businessman in Chatham; and John born in 1845, died in 1864 at Andersonville Prison in Georgia, having taken part in the Civil War in the United States, as a member of Company 1, 8th Michigan Cavalry.

Robert J McIntyre obtained his early education in the district schools of Harwich. In 1859 he completed the same in Oberlin College in Ohio and then returned to the old farm, where he became his father's manager and remained with his parents until they died. In 1967 Mr. McIntyre married Miss Susan Neilson, the attractive and estimable daughter of Peter and Jennie (Hamilton) Neilson, both of whom was one of the old pioneer railroad men of the Grand Trunk Line, with which he served as Conductor and station agent for 19 years. His wife died in 1892 and he died in 1900, with his daughter, Mrs. McIntyre. Of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Neilson one son and four daughters survive: Jennie married Robert Kermichael and resides in Scotland; Annie the wife of James Reid and resides in Peterboro; Hugh is an electrician and a prominent citizen of Toronto; and Susan the wife of Mr. McIntyre was born in Scotland in November 1847.

After marriage Mr. & Mrs. McIntyre purchased a part of the old home and the remainder was given to him by his father in conjunction with whom he erected and repaired the substantial buildings now standing. The three children born to Mr. & Mrs. McIntyre were: Jennie, died when four years old; John born in June, 1872, in January 1898 married Miss Eva Newkirk of Chatham Township, daughter of Peter and Sarah Newkirk, a prominent family of Raleigh and they reside on the West side of the old homestead, they have one son Thomas L; Frank born December 1876, married Lotta McNaughton, daughter of Hector and Mary McNaughton, they reside in one of the homes on the old homestead. They have one son, Robert J Jr. Both young men are regarded as excellent and representative farmers of the township.

Politically Mr. McIntyre has always been identified with Reform party, but has never been willing to accept political offices, which have been urged upon him. For twenty years he has been school trustee and has served several terms as road master, but the most of his attention has been given to the cultivation and improvement of his large estate. Although not a member, Mr. McIntyre is a liberal supporter of the Baptist church, to which his wife belongs. The family is one of which is very highly esteemed all through Harwich Township.

Robert & Susan are buried in the McIntyre Cemetery, Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

Census: 1881, Harwich, Kent Co., ON; Robert & Susan with sons John & Frank. Robert age 40.

Census: 1891, Harwich, Kent Co., ON; Robert & Susan with sons John & Frank. Robert age 49.

Census: 1901, Harwich, Kent Co., ON; Robert & Susan with son Frank. Robert date of birth May 8, 1841, age 59.

Census 1911, Harwich, Kent Co., ON; Robert & Susan. Robert date of birth May 1839, age 72. Robert's son Frank was the enumerator.

Robert James C McIntyre and Susan Neilson had the following children:

i. JANE[7] MCINTYRE was born about 1869 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She died on Dec 12, 1873 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

ii. JOHN MCINTYRE was born on Jun 23, 1872 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142, 209]. He married Eva E Newkirk, daughter of Peter Newkirk and Sarah Unknown in Jan 1898. She was born on Oct 14, 1877 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142].

iii. THOMAS LESLIE MCINTYRE was born about 1874 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He died on Apr 22, 1896 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

iv. FRANK MCINTYRE was born on Dec 29, 1875 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142]. He died about 1957. He married CHARLOTTE MCNAUGHTON. She was born in Jan 1881 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[399]. She died about 1960.

232. **REBECCA[6] MCINTYRE** (William Thomas[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2]

McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 08, 1841 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142]. She died after Jun 21, 1911 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She married William Saxon Arnold, son of Lewis J Arnold and Frances Unknown about 1860 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Nov 18, 1833 in Kent Co., ON[142]. He died about 1916 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON.

William Saxon Arnold and Rebecca McIntyre had the following children:

i. EVA VIOLA[7] ARNOLD was born on Oct 15, 1864 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[142]. She married NATHAN ROE. He was born about 1861 in Kent Co., ON[402].

ii. RUFUS HERBERT ARNOLD was born about 1865 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[403].

233. **ELIZA JANE[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in May 1833 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON[29]. She died on Feb 11, 1904 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She married John Wallace, son of David Wallace and Nancy Unknown on Sep 19, 1853 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He was born on Feb 25, 1828 in Canada[29]. He died on Dec 11, 1900 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[30].

Eliza Jane McIntyre was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1860 in Ithaca, Richland Co., WI. She was counted in the census on Jun 29, 1870 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI. She was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1900 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI.

Notes for Eliza Jane McIntyre:
Eliza & John are buried in the Button Cemetery, Buena Vista Twp., Richland Co., WI.

John Wallace and Eliza Jane McIntyre had the following children:

i. MARY[7] WALLACE was born about 1853 in Richland Co., WI[404].

ii. MONROE WALLACE was born about 1855 in Richland Co., WI[404].

iii. SARA J WALLACE was born about 1857 in Richland Co., WI[404]. She died on Oct 24, 1898 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI[30]. She married Albert H Button, son of Leonard Button and Mary Juliet Crandall on Oct 08, 1879 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI. He was born in Jan 1858 in Richland Co., WI[29]. He died about 1928 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI.

iv. CHARLES W WALLACE was born about 1860 in Richland Co., WI.

v. JULIA WALLACE was born about 1862 in Richland Co., WI.

vi. ALBERT WALLACE was born about 1867 in Richland Co., WI.

234. **NANCY[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 10, 1836 in Ogle Co., IL. She married (1) **GEORGE POUND** about 1858 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He was born about 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **HARRY BAKER** on Jul 03, 1879. He was born about 1833.

Nancy McIntyre was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1870 in Spring Green, Sauk Co., WI.

George Pound and Nancy McIntyre had the following child:

i. WILLIAM HAMILTON[7] POUND was born on May 16, 1863 in Spring Green, Sauk Co., WI. He died on Feb 22, 1925.

235. **CHARLOTTE[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Sep 1842 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[148]. She died about 1903 in Winnebago Co., IL. She married Jabez Demus Hart, son of Frederick Hart and Sylvia Rowley on Dec 10, 1857 in Winnebago Co., IL[40]. He was born on Nov 28, 1834 in Victor, Ontario Co., NY[148]. He died on Oct 05, 1920 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL[41].

Jabez Demus Hart was counted in the census between 1860-1920 in Guildford, Winnebago Co., IL.

Jabez Demus Hart and Charlotte McIntyre had the following children:

i. CHRISTABELL[7] HART was born about 1859 in Winnebago Co., IL.

ii. ALBERT E HART was born in Jun 1861 in Guildford, Winnebago Co., IL[148]. He died before Apr 19, 1930. He married Hertha W Unknown about 1885 in Guildford, Winnebago Co., IL. She was born in Dec 1864 in Iowa[148].

iii. FREDRICK A HART was born in Feb 1870 in Guildford, Winnebago Co., IL[405]. He died after 1930. He married Harriette A Swarthout, daughter of Frank Swarthout and Louise A Unknown about 1891 in Winnebago Co., IL[405]. She was born in Mar 1870 in Illinois[405]. She died after 1930.

Fredrick A Hart was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Harlem Twp., Winnebago Co., IL (Occupation: Farmer.). He was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Harlem Twp., Winnebago Co., IL (Occupation: Farmer. His mother in law Louise Swarthout is living with them.). He was counted in the census on Jan 27, 1920 in Harlem Twp., Winnebago Co., IL (Occupation: Real Estate Salesman.). He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL (Occupation: Salesman.).

iv. JENNIE HART was born in May 1872 in Guildford, Winnebago Co., IL[148]. She married EMORY BLAKE FORSAITH. He was born in Jan 1879 in Guildford, Winnebago Co., IL. He died on Dec 29, 1945 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL.

236. **JULIA ANN[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 08, 1846 in Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., WI. She died on Mar 27, 1918 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She married Nathaniel Eleazer Carver, son of Nathaniel Carver and Sarah Jane Britton on Jul 03, 1865 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., WI. He was born on Aug 06, 1841 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., NY. He died on Aug 29, 1910 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI.

Nathaniel Eleazer Carver was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1880 in Shetek, Barron Co., WI (Nathaniel & Julia with their 6 children.). He was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Shetek, Barron Co., WI (Nathaniel & Julia with 9 of their children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Bayfield, Bayfield Co., WI (Nathaniel & Julia their children Edward & his wife Irene, Maxon & Anna.).

Nathaniel Eleazer Carver and Julia Ann McIntyre had the following children:

i. JENNIE CARRIE[7] CARVER was born on Jul 03, 1866 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She died on Mar 31, 1952 in Duluth, Saint Louis Co., MN. She married Charles Herschel Bird, son of Washington Bird and Lucinda McGuire on Apr 03, 1886 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI. He was born on Nov 01, 1858 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He died on May 24, 1930 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

Notes for Jennie Carrie Carver:
Jennie & Charles are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

ii. EDITH MAY CARVER was born on May 04, 1868 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She died on Aug 23, 1950 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married George Wilbur Darrow on May 15, 1905. He was born on Nov 30, 1847 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He died on Dec 08, 1928 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

iii. BERTHA LIZZIE CARVER was born on Jun 18, 1870 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She died on Jul 22, 1878 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI.

iv. NATHANIEL CLEVELAND CARVER was born on Mar 19, 1872 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He died on Oct 20, 1913 in Bellevue, King Co., WA[51]. He married Gertrude Estelle Hand, daughter of Jackson Hand and Sarah Unknown on Nov 09, 1896 in Barron Co., WI[406]. She was born on Feb 05, 1879 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She died on Sep 05, 1967 in King Co., WA.

Nathaniel Cleveland Carver was counted in the census on Jun 25, 1900 in Flambeau, Chippewa Co., WI. He was counted in the census on May 14, 1910 in Wilburton, King Co., WA (Nathaniel & Gertrude with their 3 children. His nephew Charles Stanley Bird is also living with them.).

v. EDWARD COOK CARVER was born on Aug 18, 1874 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[173]. He died in Nov 1963 in Wisconsin[173]. He married Irene Goff, daughter of Stephen Goff and Lydia Brown on Sep 24, 1903 in Elkhorn, Walworth Co., WI[150]. She was born on Mar 01, 1874 in Elkhorn, Walworth Co., WI. She died after Apr 09, 1930.

vi. MARY ALDEN CARVER was born on Jul 12, 1876 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She died on Jan 30, 1963 in Calexico, Imperial Co., CA. She married GEORGE R NAUD. He was born on May 26, 1877 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He died on Dec 19, 1962 in Calexico, Imperial Co., CA.

Mary Alden Carver was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA.

vii. SARAH BLANCHE CARVER was born on May 19, 1878 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She married EUGENE K SHERWIN. He was born on Jan 29, 1880 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He died on Sep 22, 1967.

viii. FLORENCE MAUD CARVER was born on Jun 13, 1880 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI. She died in Jul 1955. She married Clifton W Smith on Aug 09, 1903 in Bayfield, Bayfield Co., WI. He was born on May 25, 1880 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI.

ix. BENJAMIN STEWART CARVER was born on May 23, 1882 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI[344]. He died on Jan 15, 1966 in Mason Co., WA[78]. He married Irene Grace Goff, daughter of Alvin Meade Goff and Mary Green on Aug 16, 1908 in Kirkland, King Co., WA[51]. She was born on Oct 16, 1886 in California[173, 407]. She died on Feb 15, 1969 in Onalaska, Lewis Co., WA[173].

Benjamin Stewart Carver was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Highland Precinct. King Co., WA (Ben & Irene with their 4 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Ethel Precinct, Lewis Co., WA..

x. BESSIE JULIA CARVER was born on May 21, 1885 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI. She died on May 06, 1945 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN[170]. She married Leon M Tyler, son of Amos E Tyler and Mattie W Unknown on Jun 14, 1905 in Bayfield Co., WI[406].

He was born on Apr 28, 1882 in Wisconsin[173]. He died in Oct 1963[173].

xi. MAXON BRITTON CARVER was born on Sep 09, 1888 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI[55]. He died on Sep 13, 1961 in San Diego Co., CA[55]. He married Edith Pearl Darrow, daughter of George Wilbur Darrow and Katie Davis about 1919. She was born on Mar 04, 1893 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI[55]. She died on Jun 29, 1984 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA[55].

Maxon Britton Carver was counted in the census on May 06, 1920 in Calexico, Imperial Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

xii. ANNA LUELLA CARVER was born on Jul 08, 1890 in Chetek, Barron Co., WI. She died about 1923 in California.

Anna Luella Carver was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA (She is living with her sister Mary & her family.).

237. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 26, 1850 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He died on May 19, 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Florence Agnes Nichols, daughter of Lyndolph Huntoon Nichols and Anna Belle Newell on Jun 11, 1871 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She was born on Sep 04, 1851 in Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., OH[85]. She died on Oct 03, 1941 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

William Augustus McIntyre was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI. He was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Tukwila Pct., King Co., WA (William & Florence with their children Arthur, George & Benjamin.). He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Wilcox Pct., Cochise Co., AZ (William & Florence with children George & Benjamin.).

Florence Agnes Nichols was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (She is living with her sons George & Frank.).

William Augustus McIntyre and Florence Agnes Nichols had the following children:

i. JAMES LINDOLPH[7] MCINTYRE was born on Jul 10, 1876 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI[85]. He died on Dec 20, 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Dorothy H Eastman on May 25, 1898. She was born on Apr 12, 1883 in Illinois[55]. She died on May 21, 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA[55].

ii. WILLIAM CLEVELAND MCINTYRE was born on Aug 22, 1877 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI[85]. He died on Dec 06, 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Niva E Dequine on Jun 08, 1905. She was born on Dec 04, 1883 in Nebraska[85]. She died on May 05, 1976 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85].

William Cleveland McIntyre was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (William & Niva with their daughter Florence. Also living with them i). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (William & Niva with their son William.).

iii. NELLIE ELIZABETH MCINTYRE was born on Jun 16, 1878 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI. She died on Feb 06, 1934. She married Clyde Carlton Carr on Dec 28, 1904. He was born on Sep 18, 1883 in Washington State[344]. He died on Sep 30, 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[78].

Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre was counted in the census on Jan 24, 1920 in Mt. View Pct., King Co., WA (Clyde & Nellie with their children.). She was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Mt. View Pct., King Co., WA (Clyde & Nellie with their children Stanley & Bennie.).

iv. FRANK AUGUSTUS MCINTYRE was born on Oct 31, 1883 in Wisconsin[85]. He died on Jan 01, 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Ruby Loraine Wilcox, daughter of William Wayne Wilcox and Ruby A Reese on Jun 10, 1909 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. She was born in Sep 1890 in Wisconsin[408].

Frank Augustus McIntyre was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Wilcox Pct., Cochise Co., AZ (Frank & Ruby with their children Lillie B, Frank L & William W.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Frank is now divorced and living with his brother George & his mother.).

v. ARTHUR BOWLES MCINTYRE was born on Jan 13, 1886 in Wisconsin[85]. He died on Nov 05, 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Lucy E Unknown about 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[409]. She was born on Nov 27, 1882 in Kentucky[85]. She died on Aug 24, 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

Arthur Bowles McIntyre was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Wilcox Pct., Cochise Co., AZ. He was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Arthur & Lucy with their daughter Velma.).

vi. GEORGE EZEKIEL MCINTYRE was born on Oct 13, 1887 in Wisconsin[85]. He died on Jul 29, 1966 in Orange Co., CA[85]. He married Nettie May Brown on Feb 03, 1936. She was born about 1891 in Wisconsin.

George Ezekiel McIntyre was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

vii. BENJAMIN NICHOLS MCINTYRE was born on May 30, 1895 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[85]. He died on Nov 12, 1969 in Sacramento Co., CA[85]. He married Priscilla W Layton, daughter of Christopher Layton and Elizabeth Hannah Williams on Sep 01, 1920 in Thatcher, Graham Co., AZ. She was born on Nov 11, 1887 in Arizona[85]. She died on Dec 21, 1967 in Carmichael, Sacramento Co., CA[85].

238. **CAROLINE A[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 22, 1852 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149]. She died on Oct 24, 1929 in Richland Co., WI[30]. She married John S Winn, son of John Winn and Elizabeth J McNeal on Dec 17, 1874 in Richland, Richland Co., WI[150]. He was born in Sep 1851 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA[149, 150]. He died on May 07, 1937 in Richland Co., WI[30].

Caroline A McIntyre was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI.

John S Winn and Caroline A McIntyre had the following children:

i. IDA MAY[7] WINN was born on Nov 10, 1875 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149]. She died on Feb 22, 1964 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. She married Samuel J Hamilton, son of Andrew Hamilton and Jane Hassen on Dec 25, 1900 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[150]. He was born on Apr 23, 1873 in Wisconsin. He died on Oct 25, 1954 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI.

Ida May Winn was counted in the census in 1930 in Ithaca, Richland Co., WI.

ii. ELIZABETH CARRIE WINN was born on Jan 29, 1877 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149, 410]. She died on Dec 29, 1956 in Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI. She married Wilton Gutherie Johnson, son of James Johnson and Jennie Lind Porterfield on Sep 09, 1908 in Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI. He was born on Aug 22, 1879 in Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI. He died on Aug 18, 1945 in Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI.

Elizabeth Carrie Winn was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI.

iii. JOHN CLEVELAND WINN was born on Oct 22, 1878 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149]. He died on May 13, 1937 in California. He married Winnifred Constance Adams, daughter of Alonzo D Adams and Irene Emma Moyer about 1906 in California. She was born on Aug 16, 1881 in Iowa[85]. She died on Apr 18, 1949 in Alameda Co., CA[85].

John Cleveland Winn was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., CA.

iv. BERTHA ADA WINN was born on Dec 23, 1881 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149]. She married Edward L James on Jun 25, 1908 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. He was born on May 18, 1879. He died in May 1969 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI.

v. JULIA ETHYL WINN was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149, 410]. She died on Jan 29, 1973 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI.

vi. ABBIE FERNE WINN was born on Jun 10, 1891 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[149, 410]. She died on Mar 22, 1994 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA[85]. She married Victor Hickman about 1930. He was born about 1887.

239. **HATTIE MAY[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 14, 1865 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[151]. She died about 1905 in Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI. She married Preston Carlyle McNurlen, son of William McNurlen and Willamine Trumbo on Jun 04, 1882 in Wisconsin. He was born in Sep 1861 in Rhinelander, Oneida Co., WI[151]. He died on Dec 24, 1930 in Umatilla, Umatilla Co., OR[135].

Preston Carlyle McNurlen was counted in the census on Jun 25, 1870 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI (Preston is living with his parents & 4 brothers.). He was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1880 in Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI (Preston is living with his parents.). He was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Bloomer, Chippewa Co., WI (Preston & Hattie with all 5 children.). He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Umatilla, Umatilla Co., OR (Preston is living on his own.).

Preston Carlyle McNurlen and Hattie May McIntyre had the following children:

i. RICHARD CARLYLE[7] MCNURLEN was born in May 1883 in Cumberland, Barron Co., WI[151]. He died about 1926 in Cumberland, Barron Co., WI. He married Stella Elizabeth Lambert, daughter of Andrew Lambert and Gunhild Jorgenson about 1903. She was born on Dec 31, 1883 in Wisconsin[36]. She died on Jul 20, 1970 in

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[36].

Richard Carlyle McNurlen was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI (Richard & Stella with their 3 sons.).

ii. EDITH CECILE MCNURLEN was born on Apr 04, 1885 in Wisconsin[151]. She died on Oct 04, 1925. She married AXEL ERICKSON. He was born about 1877. He died about 1943 in Wisconsin.

iii. CAROLINE G MCNURLEN was born in Jul 1887 in Wisconsin[151].

iv. LIVING MCNURLEN.

v. LIVING MCNURLEN.

240. **MYRON CLEVELAND[6] MCINTYRE** (Ezekiel Cleveland[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 03, 1868 in Richland Center, Richland Co., WI[152]. He died on Feb 04, 1931. He married Amanda A Dietrich, daughter of Henry P Dietrich and Lydia Patefield on Mar 07, 1893 in Avoca, Iowa Co., WI[150]. She was born in Mar 1866 in Avoca, Iowa Co., WI[152]. She died after Apr 02, 1930.

Myron Cleveland McIntyre was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Avoca, Iowa Co., WI.

Myron Cleveland McIntyre and Amanda A Dietrich had the following children:

i. LIVING MCINTYRE. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

ii. LIVING MCINTYRE.

iii. LIVING MCINTYRE.

241. **LOUISA[6] MCINTYRE** (Robert James[5], Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1849 in Harwich, Kent Co., ON. She married George Archer Tye, son of William Archer Tye and Sarah Hawkins on Jul 03, 1878 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[33]. He was born on Jul 12, 1835 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England[141]. He died on Jul 23, 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for George Archer Tye:
Source: Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Aaron Family Tree (Rev. 119)
Tye, George Archer, M.D., Chatham, Ontario, was born 12th July, 1835, at Swindon, Wiltshire, England. He is a son of William Archer Tye, and Sarah Hawkins, who came to Canada in 1845. George Archer attended the common schools of Canada in his earlier years, and subsequently the Provincial Model school from which he holds a first-class grade A certificate dated 1858. With respect to his medical education, he pursued one term in the college of Physicians and Surgeons, at New York, and one term in Long Island College Hospital, where he graduated in 1866. He likewise attended one term in Rolph School of Medicine, Toronto, and secured the degree of M.D. from the University of Victoria in 1867. Dr. Tye has been assistant surgeon of the 24th Kent battalion for eleven years, having received his commission in 1874. He was one of the councilors of the village of Thamesville for three years from its incorporation; was chairman of the Board of School Trustees for four years, and examiner in Histology and Physiology for the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, for 6 years, from 1881 to 1885. He was likewise appointed by the senate of the University of Toronto as examiner in physiology and pathology for 1886. Dr. Tye was one of the first vice-presidents of the Ontario Medical Association in Toronto, and was elected president of the Ontario Medical Association in London, in June, 1885. He is a past master of Tecumseh lodge, A.F. & A.M., Thamesville, which he joined in 1860. He is also a member of United Workman, American Legion of Honour. Our subject has always been identified with the

Reform party in electoral division of Bothwell, and was secretary of the Bothwell Reform Association for many years. He took an active interest in the return of Hon. A. McKellar, the Hon. David Mills, and the late D. McCraney. He was a member of the Episcopal Church from childhood until he reached his twentieth year, when he thought well to unite with the regular Baptists, to which he now adheres. He married on 1st December, 1858, Hannah, second daughter of William Decow, of Howard. This lady died in May 1877, leaving 3 daughters and 2 sons, and he married again in July, , Louisa McIntyre, of Chatham. Professionally Dr. Tye's standing is very high, and his career has been marked by industry and rich achievement.
Cause of Death: Died from tuberculosis, which he had contracted from a patient.

George Archer Tye and Louisa McIntyre had the following child:

i. SARAH LOUISE[7] TYE was born on May 05, 1879 in Thamesville, Kent Co., ON[209].

242. **JOHN ANSLUM[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 23, 1838 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Jul 28, 1935 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He married (1) **ANN HITCHINS WICKS**, daughter of Thomas Wicks and Joanna Hitchins on Jan 12, 1860 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on May 22, 1836 in Tywardreath, Cornwall, England[153]. She died on Oct 20, 1882 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married (2) **JENNIE HAINES** on Jun 05, 1883 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[39]. She was born on Mar 25, 1851 in Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Mar 08, 1922 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

John Anslum French was counted in the census in 1891 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (John & second wife Jennie.).

Notes for John Anslum French:
Exerted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
John French, brother of the late Edwin French and a successful harness maker of Kent Bridge, ON was born in Chatham Township July 22, 1838. Like his brother and nephew, he is a man highly esteemed by his business associated and friends, and has borne his part in the development of the county and his special community and proven himself a worthy member of so old and substantial a family. He is a steward and superintendent of the Methodist Church at Kent Bridge.

Notes for Ann Hitchins Wicks:
John & Ann are buried in Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Kent Co., ON.
Christening: May 22, 1836, Tywardreath, Cornwall, England.

John Anslum French and Ann Hitchins Wicks had the following children:

i. ALFRED ANSLUM[7] FRENCH was born in May 1861 in Kent Co., ON[411]. He died on Dec 21, 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married (1) EMMA BURR, daughter of John Burr and Sarah J Unknown about 1889. She was born about 1867 in Kent Co., ON[412]. She died on May 23, 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH[39]. He married (2) DORA V KEARNS after 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She was born in Oct 1869 in Ohio[411]. She died after 1930.

Alfred Anslum French was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (John & Emma with daughter Mary.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

ii. WALTER T FRENCH was born on Oct 13, 1867 in Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Aug 08, 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married Elizabeth C Ludwig, daughter of Justus Ludwig and Margaret Unknown about 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH[413]. She was born on Sep 29, 1869 in Amherst, Lorain Co., OH. She died on Dec

23, 1943 in Willoughby, Lake Co., OH.

Walter T French was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (Walter & Elizabeth and their 3 sons Myron, Walter & John R.). He was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (Walter & Elizabeth and their children Myron, Walter, Russell & Ethel.).

iii. CHARLOTTE FRENCH was born in Feb 1868 in Kent Co., ON[411]. She died on Nov 17, 1906 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON.

iv. CLARA EDITH FRENCH was born on Feb 09, 1870 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died in Jun 1950 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She married Ira Alfred Kimmerly, son of Redford Kimmerly and Elizabeth McGregor on May 28, 1896 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He was born on Mar 28, 1866 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Sep 05, 1925 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

v. EDWIN FRENCH was born in Oct 1872 in Kent Co., ON[411]. He married Charlotte Wicks, daughter of Albert John Wicks and Margaret Boyle about 1907. She was born on Jun 11, 1884 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[414].

243. **SUSANNAH[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 10, 1840 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Jan 08, 1933 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. She married Edwin Wicks, son of Thomas Wicks and Joanna Hitchins about 1856 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Nov 05, 1833 in Tywardreath, Cornwall, England[37]. He died on Jan 28, 1921 in Kent Co., ON.

Edwin Wicks was christened on May 22, 1836 in Tywardreath, Cornwall, England. He was counted in the census in 1891 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON.

Edwin Wicks and Susannah French had the following children:

i. ALBERT JOHN[7] WICKS was born on Mar 28, 1858 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He died on May 13, 1897 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He married MARGARET BOYLE. She was born on Nov 13, 1862 in Kent Co., ON[414].

ii. MARY SELINA WICKS was born on Jun 25, 1860 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. She died on Oct 31, 1935 in Kent Co., ON. She married James Duffin, son of Robert Duffin and Mary Unknown on May 29, 1878 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He was born about 1855 in Kent Co., ON[162].

iii. WILLIAM JAMES WICKS was born on Jan 06, 1863 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[37]. He died on Jan 19, 1909 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He married EMMA M GORMAN. She was born about 1863. She died on Sep 30, 1938 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

iv. ANSLUM WABASH WICKS was born on Mar 09, 1864 in Kent Co., ON. He died in Jan 1956 in Kent Co., ON. He married Florence Burwell, daughter of Timothy Burwell and Rebecca on May 20, 1891 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on Apr 01, 1873 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died about 1949 in Kent Co., ON[39].

Anslum Wabash Wicks was counted in the census in 1891 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON.

v. ARTHUR WICKS was born on Feb 12, 1868 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[414]. He died on Aug 29, 1941 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He married GRACE M BURWELL. She was born on Dec 20, 1874 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[414].

vi. IDA EVALINA WICKS was born on Dec 17, 1871 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. She died on May 20, 1930 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. She married George Nurse, son of William Nurse and Jane Begg on Mar 22, 1893 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON. He was born about 1872 in Waterloo, Waterloo Co., ON[415].

vii. EDWIN H WICKS was born on Jan 22, 1874 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He died on May 07, 1955 in At Sea. He married Lillian Mae Farthing, daughter of John Farthing and Kate Unknown on Oct 05, 1904 in Flushing, Genesee Co., MI. She was born on Jan 14, 1879 in Flushing, Genesee Co., MI. She died on Sep 21, 1954 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.

viii. FREDERICK WICKS was born on Mar 31, 1876 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[37]. He died on May 31, 1952 in Kent Co., ON. He married (1) NELLIE STINSON, daughter of William Stinson and Elizabeth Cumming on Feb 07, 1902 in Rutherford, Lambton Co., ON. She was born about 1878 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON. He married LIVING MARLOW.

ix. THOMAS BRUCE WICKS was born on Dec 16, 1880 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON. He died on Mar 23, 1883 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON.

244. **THOMAS MCINTYRE[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 23, 1846 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Oct 11, 1928 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married Eliza Victoria Reeves, daughter of James Reeves and Eliza Elgie on Jun 02, 1875 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Nov 27, 1853 in Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Sep 10, 1930 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

Notes for Thomas McIntyre French:
Thomas & Eliza are buried in the Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Thomas McIntyre French and Eliza Victoria Reeves had the following children:

i. ROWLAND[7] FRENCH was born on Oct 31, 1876 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

ii. FLORENCE FRENCH was born on Oct 11, 1879 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She died on Feb 08, 1880 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iii. NORMAN T FRENCH was born on Jan 10, 1886 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Nov 03, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Norman T French was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (He is living with his widowed mother Victoria.).

iv. HAROLD STUART FRENCH was born on Sep 22, 1888 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[209]. He married Helena Unknown about 1919. She was born about 1889 in Indiana.

245. **SARAH ANN[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 02, 1848 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[154]. She died on Dec 04, 1886 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She married Duncan Ritchie, son of Robert James Ritchie and Elizabeth Jane Hook on Jan 04, 1865 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He was born on Sep 22, 1838 in New York State[154]. He died on Dec 22, 1921 in Westminster, Middlesex Co., ON.

Notes for Sarah Ann French:
Sarah & Duncan are buried in the Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Duncan Ritchie and Sarah Ann French had the following children:

i. ROBERT JAMES[7] RITCHIE was born on Jun 12, 1867 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on May 16, 1952 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID[39]. He married (1) EMMA JANE JOHNS, daughter of Henry Johns and Margaret Varcoe on Dec 02, 1885 in Charing Cross, Kent Co., ON. She was born on Sep 21, 1866 in Seymour Twp., Northumberland Co., ON. She died on Dec 29, 1922 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. He married (2) KATE JANE CLEVERLY after 1922 in Ririe, Jefferson Co., ID. She was born about 1905 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She died about 1976.

ii. ANSLEM WESLEY RITCHIE was born on Dec 04, 1868 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[154]. He died in Dec 1956[39].

iii. BERTHA ELIZA RITCHIE was born on Oct 02, 1870 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Jun 11, 1954 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She married Orlando Rhodes on Jun 15, 1898 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. He was born about 1865 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. He died about 1939 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Bertha Eliza Ritchie:
Bertha & Orlando are buried in the Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iv. WILLIAM EDWIN RITCHIE was born on Feb 03, 1876 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on May 27, 1904 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married ETTA CRANSTON. She was born in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON.

William Edwin Ritchie was buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

v. THOMAS DUNCAN RITCHIE was born on Sep 03, 1880 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[154]. He died on Jan 24, 1957 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[39]. He married Maggie Sterritt on Sep 12, 1917 in North St. Marys, Perth Co., ON. She was born on Nov 04, 1888 in West Missouri Twp., Middlesex Co., ON. She died on Feb 17, 1968 in Niagara Falls, Welland Co., ON.

vi. FLORENCE EDNA RITCHIE was born on Apr 23, 1883 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON[154]. She died on Feb 14, 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI[39]. She married Walter C Furman on Jan 30, 1912 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. He was born on Dec 23, 1881 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. He died in Apr 1956 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI.

Notes for Florence Edna Ritchie:
Florence & Walter are buried together in the Riverside Cemetery, Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI.

246. **AGNES ELIZA**[6] **FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 23, 1851 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She died on Jan 25, 1937 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. She married (1) **WILLIAM HOGLE SMITH**, son of Fraser Smith and Sarah Kennedy about 1881. He was born on Apr 15, 1840 in Wardsville, Middlesex Co., ON. He died on Apr 02, 1899 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She married (2) **PHILIP H LEARN**, son of John Learn and Catherine Collver on Nov 02, 1910 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI[155]. He was born on May 08, 1836 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON.

Agnes Eliza French was counted in the census in 1901 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (Eliza now widowed is working as a housekeeper and has her son Stanley living with her.).

William Hogle Smith was also known as William Hoyle Smith.

William Hogle Smith and Agnes Eliza French had the following children:

i. HOWARD WESLEY[7] SMITH was born on Aug 12, 1882 in Cass City, Tuscola Co., MI. He died on Aug 20, 1945 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. He married Clara Grace Lane, daughter of Elmer Lane and Florence I Emerson on Aug 19, 1908 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. She was born on Jun 23, 1884 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. She died on Nov 13, 1970 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI.

Howard Wesley Smith was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI (Howard is living with his uncle John Smith.). He was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI (Howard & his second wife Grace; his widowed mother Lida A; his brother Stanley F Smith.). He was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI (Howard & Grace with 2 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI (Howard & Grace with their children Evelyn & Harry.).

ii. STANLEY FRASER SMITH was born on Jul 31, 1888 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He died on Nov 30, 1984 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co., MI.

Stanley Fraser Smith was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Farmington, Oakland Co., MI (He declared as single.). He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Farmington, Oakland Co., MI (He declared as divorced and his widowed mother Lida Learn living with him.).

Philip H Learn was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1880 in Marlette, Sanilac Co., MI (Philip & Sarah with their 4 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI (Widowed, living on his own.).

247. **NANCY ANN[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 16, 1853 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Sep 10, 1920 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON. She married John Royden Dowswell, son of Thomas Dowswell and Jane Brannum on Apr 08, 1873 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He was born on Sep 03, 1846 in Scarborough Twp., York Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 16, 1904 in Dutton, Elgin Co., ON[39].

John Royden Dowswell was also known as John Doswell.

John Royden Dowswell and Nancy Ann French had the following children:

i. LILLY MAY[7] DOWSWELL was born on Apr 08, 1880 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died about 1940 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON[39].

ii. FRED BRANAM DOWSWELL was born on Feb 07, 1882 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Sep 07, 1882 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

iii. HARRY ROYDEN DOWSWELL was born on Aug 24, 1883 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on May 21, 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH[39].

iv. JANE GERTRED DOWSWELL was born on Jul 08, 1887 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died about 1890 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39].

v. PERCY MCINTYRE DOWSWELL was born on Mar 10, 1889 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died about 1960 in Florida.

248. **ISAAC EDWIN[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2]

McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 19, 1856 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 11, 1897 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married Annie Sandercock, daughter of Francis Sandercock and Ann Prouse on Oct 22, 1879 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on Apr 12, 1862 in Devonshire, England[147]. She died on Jun 20, 1909 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Isaac Edwin French:
Isaac & Annie are buried in the Arnold Cemetery, Louisville, Kent Co., ON.
Exerted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
Edwin French (deceased)*(Isaac Edwin French)*
Among those who played an important part in the development of Chatham Township was the late Edwin French, who was born on the homestead on Lot 9, Concession 4, April 19, 1856, son of Anselm French and Nancy (McIntyre) French, of Nova Scotia and County Kent, respectively.
On October 22, 1879, Edwin married in Chatham Township, Annie Sandercock and six children have been born of this union: Harry N, at home; Lawrence M, deceased; Melvin P; Violet M; Elmer W; Bertha P, at home. Mrs. French was born in Devonshire, England, a daughter of Francis and Ann (Prouse) Sandercock, of England, where they were married and where they remained until 1864, when they emigrated to Canada, locating in Port Hope, ON and there they spent the remainder of their lives. By occupation Francis Sandercock was a butcher. He died in 1892, aged seventy years, while his wife died in 1894, aged seventy-one years. Their children were: Elizabeth married Arthur Graham of Port Hope, ON; Thomas is a retired farmer of Blenheim, ON; George is a farmer of Bowmanville, ON; John is a farmer of Port Hope, ON; Susan married Robert Blackburn of Chatham, ON; Nora of Winnipeg, MB married W Prowden; Annie became Mrs. Edwin French.
Edwin French became the owner of a fine farm of eighty acres, which he carefully and systematically cultivated along most improved modern lines. In 1891 he erected a handsome brick residence, which he furnished elegantly, he and his good wife having exercised much refined taste in the decorations. As a lover of good music and being desirous of giving his children every advantage, he purchased one of the finest pianos to be had in this vicinity. Mr. French died Dec 12, 1897 and his remains were interred in the beautiful cemetery at Louisville. He was a man of prominence in his township and served a number of years as a school trustee. In the Methodist Church he acted as a steward, was a Sunday-school teacher and always gave liberally toward the support of the church. Until about two years prior to his demise Mr. French was a healthy man, but at that time his health began to fail and he never regained it. His death was felt throughout the community while in his home his place can never be filled. His widow is living in the comfortable home his care and thrift provided for her. The farm is now the property of his son, Harry N, to whom it was deeded upon his attaining his majority. The French family is well and favorably known in the community and recognized as a leading one in County Kent.

Isaac Edwin French and Annie Sandercock had the following children:

i. ALICE E[7] KING was born on Jul 09, 1880[147].

ii. HARRY NEWLAND FRENCH was born on Aug 16, 1880 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Dec 04, 1963 in Vanderhoof, Bulkley-Nechako, BC.

iii. LAWRENCE MCINTYRE FRENCH was born on Mar 27, 1882 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Feb 07, 1902 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iv. MELVIN PROUSE FRENCH was born on Aug 20, 1884 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 29, 1974 in Kent Co., ON.

v. VIOLET MILDRED FRENCH was born on Oct 26, 1886 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Dec 16, 1973 in Kent Co., ON.

vi. ELMER WARREN FRENCH was born on Apr 23, 1891 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. He died on Jun 05, 1964 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

vii. BERTHA PAULINE FRENCH was born on May 22, 1896 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[147]. She died on Nov 26, 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[39].

249. **ANSLUM WESLEY SYLVESTER[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 15, 1859 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He died about Dec 1937 in Cuyahoga Co., OH[39]. He married Sarah Sophia Vester, daughter of George Vester and Mary Pickering on May 14, 1885 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on May 17, 1864 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Feb 21, 1933 in Avon Lake, Lorain Co., OH.

Anslum Wesley Sylvester French and Sarah Sophia Vester had the following child:

i. ERMA W[7] FRENCH was born on Dec 19, 1893 in Cuyahoga Co., OH[173]. She died on Mar 23, 1975 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co., OH[173]. She married (1) EARL W KEWITZ, son of Charles E Kewitz and Mary C Hall about 1913 in Ohio[416]. He was born on Sep 05, 1895 in Ohio[173]. He died on Feb 13, 1972 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL[173]. She married (2) UNKNOWN AVERY after 1972.

250. **HARRY JAMES[6] FRENCH** (Nancy[5] McIntyre, Anne Nancy[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 15, 1862 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[145]. He died on Mar 08, 1946 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN HUFF**, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Gifford on Jun 17, 1889 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on May 08, 1865 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[145]. She died on May 27, 1932 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married (2) **EMMA WEBSTER** in May 1935 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

Harry James French was counted in the census in 1891 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census between 1901-1911 in Camden, Kent Co., ON.

Notes for Harry James French:
Excerpted from the book Commemorative Biographical Record of Kent County, Ontario:
Harry James French general farmer and County Councilor, residing on Lot 5, Concession 3, in Camden Township, county of Kent, owns and operates a fine farm of 100 acres to which he came in December 1892. His birth occurred in Chatham Township, County of Kent, October 15, 1862 and he is a son of Anslum and Nancy (McIntyre) French of Chatham and Harwich and Harwich Townships respectively. They were married in the county and celebrated their golden anniversary not long before they died, the father in 1893, age seventy-six years, the mother in October of the same year, aged seventy-three years. They lie buried in Arnold's Cemetery in Chatham Township. Both were consistent members of the Methodist Church. Mr. French was a farmer by occupation. The children born to Mr. & Mrs. French were: John a harness maker of Kent Bridge; Susanna, of the County of Lambton, wife of Edwin Wicks; Thomas of Chatham; Rachel of Dresden, who married Thomas Richie; Sarah A, Deceased, who married Duncan Richie; Eliza, of Chatham Township, widow of W H Smith; Anna who married John Dowswell of Dutton, ON; Edwin, deceased; Sylvester who is in the furnace business in Cleveland, OH; Harry James.
On June 17, 1889 in Dresden, ON Mr. French was married to Mary E Huff and they have four children: Owen G; Lorne B; Harold G; Evelyn F. Mrs. French was born in Camden Township, County of Kent, ON, May 8, 1865 a daughter of Daniel and Mary (Gifford) Huff of England who were married in the County of Kent where they were farming people. The father died in July, 1887, aged sixty-four years and the mother died in 1877, aged forty-six years and they are buried in Dresden Cemetery. Both were consistent member of the Methodist Church.
Until he was thirteen Harry J French remained with his parents and then engaged as clerk in a dry-goods establishment in Dresden, ON remaining there for seven years. From that city he went to Minneapolis, MN and remained in a store for a year returning to Dresden where for seven years he was engaged in the grain business. In December 1892 he located on his present farm where he has been making a success of farming Fraternally he is a member of the G.O.O.F. and the Woodman of the World and as a Master Mason. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church and he has been superintendent of the Sunday School for the past four years. For four years he served as a township councilor, was Reeve three years and has been county commissioners since 1900. He is conservative in politics and is at present secretary of the East Kent Conservative association. As a public official as well as a private citizen he has proven himself a man of ability and sterling worth and he has many friends throughout his neighborhood.

Harry & Mary are buried in the Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Kent Co., ON.

Harry James French and Mary Ellen Huff had the following children:

i. OWEN GLEN[7] FRENCH was born on Aug 06, 1889 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[145].

ii. LORNE DANIEL FRENCH was born on Aug 15, 1891 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[145].

iii. LIVING FRENCH.

iv. LIVING FRENCH.

v. CLARA WINNIFRED FRENCH was born on Mar 22, 1905 in Camden, Kent Co., ON[39]. She died on Jan 01, 1925 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

251. **WILLIAM C[6] MCDERMAND** (Wilson[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Oct 1841 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[157]. He died between Mar 01, 1925-Apr 18, 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Lydia K Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and Ann Unknown on Nov 06, 1865 in Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born in May 1843 in England[157]. She died after Apr 18, 1930.

William C McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 26, 1870 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (William & Lydia with daughters Maud & Emma. Occupation: Farmer.). He was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1880 in Morrill, Brown Co., KS (William & Lydia with children Emma & Frank. Occupation: Farmer.). He was counted in the census on Jun 13, 1900 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE (William & Lydia only. Occupation: Manufacturer - Columbian Hog Feed Co.). He was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He was counted in the census on Mar 01, 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS (Kansas State Census,).

Lydia K Roberts was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

William C McDermand and Lydia K Roberts had the following children:

i. MAUD[7] MCDERMAND was born in 1867 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[417]. She died after Apr 07, 1930. She married George McCelland Cassity, son of Martin Peter Marchall Cassity and Grissella Wheeler on Jun 30, 1886 in Morrill, Brown Co., KS[418]. He was born about 1864 in Kansas[417]. He died about 1936.

ii. EMMA MILLICENT MCDERMAND was born on Oct 02, 1869 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. She died on Nov 13, 1893 in Arizona.

Emma Millicent: Her cause of death was Consumption..

iii. FRANK ROBERTS MCDERMAND was born on Jun 27, 1873 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[344]. He died on Apr 10, 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. He married (1) KATHRYNE KEMPER STAHL, daughter of William Wilson Hood Stahl and Mary Amanda Kemper on Jun 05, 1894 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE[418, 419]. She was born on Jun 11, 1877 in Lena, Stephenson Co., IL. She died on Oct 07, 1935 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE. He married (2) MYRTLE A POWELL, daughter of William J Powell and Absilla Nance on Nov 25, 1896 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE[420]. She was born in Apr 1875 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE. She died on Apr 11, 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI.

Frank Roberts McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1880 in Morrill, Brown Co., IL (With his parents William & Lydia & sister Emma.). He was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE (Frank, Myrtle &

daughter Maud.). He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Kaw Twp., Jackson Co., MO (Frank R & Myrtle A together with their children Maude L & Frank R Jr.). He was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO (Frank R & Myrtle with children Maud M & Frank R Jr.).

Notes for Frank Roberts McDermand:
Newspaper Article, Kansas City, MO Newspaper - April 10, 1929
FRANK R. MCDERMAND HIT
Car of Kansas City Man and wife struck by a train.
Battle Creek Michigan--April 10--Mr. and Mrs. Frank McDermand and their and their Negro chauffeur, all of Kansas City, were injured seriously this afternoon when their automobile was struck by a Grand Trunk passenger train here. They were taken to the hospital. The extent of their injuries was not determined immediately. Mr. McDermand is the president of the Columbian Hog and Cattle Powder Company. The home is at 1036 Westover Road. Mr. and Mrs. McDermand and Andrew Neal, the Negro Chauffeur, left here in a Packard Sedan February 14 for Florida on a vacation trip. They were in Michigan on the return trip and were expected home later this month. A son Frank McDermand, Jr. was at the Columbian office late today. He had not heard of the accident.
Newspaper Article, Kansas City, MO Newspaper - April 11, 1929
DIE AT CROSSING - Train Hits Car. Killing R. F. McDermand, Sr. and Chauffeur at Battle Creek, Michigan.
Could not see Signal. At Sanitarium since March 30----Had been to Florida.
Battle Creek Michigan, April 10--Frank R. McDermand, Sr. President of the Columbian Hog and Cattle Powder Company of Kansas City and Andrew Neale, his Negro chauffeur, died this afternoon in a hospital here from injuries received when Mr. McDermand's motor car was struck by a west bound Grand Trunk Passenger train. Mrs. McDermand was so badly injured that her death was considered a matter of hours. Mr. McDermand never recovered consciousness. Although suffering from head and body bruises, internal injuries prevented his rallying. The accident occurred at 2:20 o'clock eastern standard time. Neale died at 5 o'clock and Mr. McDermand at 6 o'clock.

252. **THOMAS**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Wilson[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 27, 1843 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[41, 158]. He died on Jan 05, 1931 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL[41]. He married Mary Richmond, daughter of Jonathan Zephaniah Richmond and Sally Vaughn on May 05, 1866 in Atkinson, Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Apr 06, 1843 in Erin, Chemung Co., NY. She died on Nov 28, 1909 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.

Thomas McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 23, 1870 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Thomas & Mary with their children Gertrude & Elmer. Thomas' sister Jerusha is also living with them.). He was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1880 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Thomas & Mary with their children Gertrude, Elmer, Elisabeth, Ray & Wilson.). He was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1900 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Their widowed daughter Gertrude & her three children are living with them.). He was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Thomas now widowed has his daughter Gertrude and her two children living with him.). He was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Thomas is living with his grandson Clyde Lovejoy & his family.). He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1930 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Thomas is living with his daughter Gertrude who is now widowed for a second time.). He was buried in Jan 1931 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.

Mary Richmond was counted in the census on Jul 21, 1860 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Mary living with her parents & 4 siblings.). She was buried on Nov 30, 1909 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.

Thomas McDermand and Mary Richmond had the following children:

i. GERTRUDE ELVA[7] MCDERMAND was born on Apr 14, 1867 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[158]. She died on Sep 12, 1948 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL[41]. She married (1) HENRY WILSON LOVEJOY, son of John J Lovejoy and Emily G Gleason on Jun 17, 1885 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born on Apr 20, 1857 in Chautauqua Co., NY. He died on Aug 02, 1894 in Stow, Chautauqua Co., NY[421]. She married (2) TRUTSON D MCMILLAN on Sep 06, 1922 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL. He was born on Nov 20, 1860 in Illinois[158]. He died on Feb 11, 1929 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.

Gertrude Elva McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1900 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Gertrude & her step-son Everett & her two sons Clyde & Cecil are living with her parents.). She was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Gertrude, her son Cecil & daughter-in-law Mabel are all living with her father.). She was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Gertrude & her father are living with her son Clyde Lovejoy.). She was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1930 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Gertrude now widowed for the second time has her father living with her.).

ii. ELMER ELSWORTH MCDERMAND was born on Apr 17, 1869 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[422]. He died on Nov 15, 1957. He married Anna Maria Tonkinson, daughter of John Tonkinson and Lydia Alvira Woodrick on Oct 22, 1893 in Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Jun 26, 1874 in Alba, Henry Co., IL[422]. She died on May 24, 1930 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL[41].

Elmer Elsworth McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Averyville, Peoria Co., IL (Elmer & Anna with their children Lloyd, Lila & Iva.). He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL (Elmer & Anna with their 7 children.). He was counted in the census on Jan 11, 1920 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL (Elmer & Anna with their children Olivette, Thomas, John & Agnes and their granddaughter Lila Mae Winesburg.). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL (Elmer & Anna with their daughter Agnes & her husband Henry Snyder.).

iii. ELIZABETH M MCDERMAND was born on Jul 19, 1871 in Alba, Henry Co., IL[174]. She died on Mar 05, 1938 in Henry Co., IL[423]. She married Robert Molson Peart, son of George Peart and Mary Jane Legge on Mar 18, 1896 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born on Oct 19, 1870 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL[174]. He died on May 22, 1923 in Henry Co., IL[423].

Elizabeth M McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Robert, Lizzie & Loys.). She was counted in the census on May 05, 1910 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Robert & Lizzie with their 4 children.). She was counted in the census on Jan 30, 1920 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Robert & Lizzie with their 4 children.). She was also known as Lizzie McDermand.

Notes for Elizabeth M McDermand:
Robert & Lizzie are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Annawan, Henry Co., IL.

iv. ERNEST RAY MCDERMAND was born on Jul 18, 1874 in Alba, Henry Co., IL[158]. He died on Mar 07, 1949 in Rock Island Co., IL[41]. He married Mary May Carroll, daughter of Samuel West Carroll and Josephine C Jarman on Dec 22, 1898 in Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on May 02, 1876 in Burns Twp., Henry Co., IL[173]. She died in Jul 1975 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL[173].

Ernest Ray McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Kewanee,

Henry Co., IL. He was counted in the census on May 09, 1910 in Wethersfield, Henry Co., IL. He was employed as a Trouble Man, Gas Plant in 1920. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL.

v. DANIEL WILSON MCDERMAND was born on Mar 14, 1877 in Alba, Henry Co., IL[158]. He died on May 13, 1950. He married Hilda Augusta Anderson, daughter of Peter Charles Anderson and Christiana Margaret Young on Oct 12, 1899 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL[40]. She was born on Aug 11, 1879 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL[158]. She died on Sep 01, 1971 in Multnomah Co., OR[135].

Daniel Wilson McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL. He was counted in the census between Jan 27, 1920-Apr 07, 1930 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA (Occupation: Watch Maker.).

253. **ELIZA**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Wilson[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 14, 1849 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[159]. She died on Dec 09, 1923 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS. She married Daniel Dolson Morton, son of Silas Morton and Elizabeth Crow on Dec 14, 1864 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born on Nov 25, 1843 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He died on Jul 04, 1912 in Round Mountain, Nye Co., NV.

Eliza McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 23, 1870 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Eliza's mother Juliet is living with them. They are also living next door to Eliza's brother Thomas.). She was counted in the census on Jun 19, 1880 in Rock Creek, Nemaha Co., KS (Daniel & Eliza with their 6 children.). She was counted in the census in 1900 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS (Living with her son Clayton and his family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS. She was counted in the census in 1920 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE (Living with her daughter Evelyn.). She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Nemaha Co., KS.

Notes for Eliza McDermand:
SABETHA HERALD, December 12, 1923
Mrs. Eliza McDermand Morton died Sunday morning after two weeks illness at her apartment on Main Street. Eliza McDermand was born in Florence, Canada, April 14, 1849. In early womanhood she was married to Daniel Morton of Annawan, Illinois. They settled on a farm near Princeton, and here three children, Bertha, Clarence and Clayton were born. While these children were small, they moved to Sabetha, Evelyn, Now Mrs. James. Powell, Fred and Blanche came to bless their home.
During the rush to Colorado for gold and silver, Mr. Morton went west and among others. took the mountain fever and died there. This was a terrible blow to the family, as there was more than the ordinary devotion between father and mother.
How bravely, day after day, night after night, Mrs. Morton bore her grief, never sinking beneath it, always doing the duty which came nearest, steadfastly setting her face toward the goal, where comes the reward of the faithful, only those who watch her brave life, can ever know. Blanche was five years old, a beautiful little flower, the idol of the family, when she suddenly sickened and passed out of this life. Again, this brave mother, with the help of the children who always stood beside her, faced her sorrow and worked on, her countenance gradually assuming the look, worn only by those who have come through great tribulation.
A few years later, the family moved to the farm near Seneca, which is now owned by the youngest son. Fred Morton.
As time passed Miss Bertha was married to Frank Branigan of Chicago. Mrs. Branigan's health failed, and in a short time, Mrs. Morton was called upon to part with this ever-devoted daughter. Frank Branigan's illness followed and she unselfishly and tenderly cared for him. No Mother could have given more loving care and he looked into the Great Beyond, with his hands in hers. She mothered Frank Branigan, Jr. and the little boy now grown to manhood, will ever bless her memory.
Mrs. Morton has written her own epitaph in her brave, unselfish, devoted life; and words can never

express her strict devotion to duty, in the rearing of her children, and in the sharing of their burdens as they left her home and fireside, to establish homes of their own.
She was a loyal friend, a kind neighbor, a real mother, a devoted Christian and those who knew her best, knew how deeply spiritual was her life. There were days and months and years when she labored on among you, feeling that only the Father above knew her struggles, and doubtless hearing at the time, as it seemed to her the words of the old hymn
"Well I know thy sorrow,
Oh, my servant true,
I was weary, too
But that toil shall make Thee,
One day, all Mine Own
And the end of sorrow
Shall be near the throne."
So it has been. She has been a conqueror, and now the long journey is over and the victory won. Her rewards, "Well done, good and faithful servant, thou hast fought a good fight, kept the faith" received. To such, as Mother Morton, there can be no death, but only an entering into the joy of her Lord.

Daniel Dolson Morton and Eliza McDermand had the following children:

i. BERTHA ELIZABETH[7] MORTON was born on Apr 09, 1866 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[165]. She died on Mar 14, 1905 in St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Cook Co., IL[41]. She married Frank Albert Branigan Sr, son of Chester P Branigan and Rebecca Hawkins on Dec 10, 1893 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS. He was born on Apr 01, 1865 in Rock Creek, Nemaha Co., KS[165]. He died on May 13, 1909 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS.

Bertha Elizabeth Morton was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (Bertha & Frank with his sons John and Frank Jr.).

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth Morton:
The 1900 Census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL records that Bertha & Frank had been married for 5 years but the children age 8 & 6 were from his prior marriage to Mary Annie Powers.

ii. CLARENCE WILSON MORTON[424] was born on Jun 20, 1868 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL[424]. He died on Mar 05, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., KS[425]. He married Johanna Anna Hurley, daughter of Dennis Hurley and Katherine Wolfe on Feb 15, 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE[425]. She was born on Jun 04, 1875 in Illinois[426]. She died on Nov 08, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., KS[425].

Notes for Clarence Wilson Morton:
Burial: Saints Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha Co., KS. The Cemetery record on the internet records his year of death as 1941.
Census 1: June 12, 1900, Washington Twp., Nemaha Co., KS. He is living with his brother Fred.
Census 2: April 18, 1910, Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS. Clarence & Johanna with their daughters Bertha & Elizabeth.
Census 3: February 17, 1920, Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS. Clarence & Johanna with their 3 children.
Census 4: April 22, 1930, Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS. Clarence & Johanna with Clarence Jr.

iii. CHARLES CLAYTON MORTON was born on Aug 24, 1872 in Henry Co., IL[159]. He died on Feb 02, 1942[156]. He married Cora Gertrude Sneed, daughter of Thomas Marshall Sneed and Mary E Taylor on Jun 12, 1897 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co.,

KS[159]. She was born on Feb 15, 1878 in Kansas[159]. She died on Jan 04, 1957 in Kansas.

Charles Clayton Morton died in Feb 1941.

Notes for Charles Clayton Morton:
Charles & Cora are buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Agricola, Coffey Co., KS.
Census 1: 1900, Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS.
Census 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Rock Creek Twp., Coffey Co., KS.

iv. ELMA EVELYN MORTON was born on May 13, 1875 in Henry Co., IL[157]. She married James Samuel Powell, son of William J Powell and Absilla Nance on Feb 17, 1892 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS[157]. He was born in Jul 1864 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE[157].

Elma Evelyn Morton was counted in the census in 1900 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE. She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE.

v. FREDERICK MORTON was born on Mar 10, 1878 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS[424]. He married Caroline Unknown about 1915 in Nemaha Co., KS[427]. She was born about 1885 in Illinois[428].

Frederick Morton was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Washington, Nemaha Co., KS (His brother Clarence is living with him.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS (His mother Eliza & nephew Frank are living with him.). He was counted in the census on Feb 11, 1920 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS. He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS (Fred & Caroline.).

vi. STELLA BLANCHE MORTON was born on Apr 29, 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS[156]. She died on Sep 24, 1884 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS[156].

Notes for Stella Blanche Morton:
Sabetha Republican - September 25, 1884.
Little Blanche Morton died yesterday afternoon of congestion of the lungs, after a very short illness. She was about five years old, and an unusually bright and beautiful child, and her untimely death will be a sad blow to her relatives and friends. The Republican extends its sincere sympathy to the family and begs them to remember that:
She is not dead, but sleeps
Beside her cradle bed
Our memory keeps the vigil sad.

She dwells with God, her feet
with heavenly sandals shod.
Traverse the street by angels trod

"There let her sleep; her dreams are bliss
Dear Savior, keep near Eden's streams her blessed feet."

254. **JERUSHA[6] MCDERMAND** (Wilson[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2]

McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 17, 1852 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[31]. She died on Jan 17, 1937 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS. She married George W Moon on Jul 01, 1871 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Feb 1851 in Illinois[31]. He died about 1928 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS.

Jerusha McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1880 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. She was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Neuchatel Twp., Nemaha Co., KS (Jerusha's mother Juliet is living with them.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Neosho, Morris Co., KS. She was counted in the census on Apr 24, 1930 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS.

George W Moon and Jerusha McDermand had the following children:

i. LILLIAN ELIZA[7] MOON was born in Mar 1872 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[31]. She died about 1945[156]. She married Lewis Claude Case about 1906 in Kansas. He was born in Jun 1871 in Indiana[429]. He died about 1949 in Kansas[156].

Lillian Eliza Moon was counted in the census on May 14, 1910 in Garfield, Wabaunsee Co., KS (Lillian & Lewis with their daughter Florance & his children Vivian & Lois.). She was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Garfield, Wabaunsee Co., KS (Lillian & Lewis with their children Florance & Harold & his son Vivian.). She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Garfield, Wabaunsee Co., KS (Lillian & Lewis with their children Florance & Harold.).

ii. GEORGE T MOON was born in Jan 1878 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[31]. He died after Apr 06, 1930. He married Edna Unknown about 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[430]. She was born about 1889 in Illinois[430].

George T Moon was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

iii. BERTHA J MOON was born on Jul 18, 1885 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[31]. She died in May 1968 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co., KS[173]. She married William Spencer Newcomb, son of Thomas N Newcomb and Martha Jane Roberts on Jan 01, 1930 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS. He was born on Jun 18, 1872 in Adams Co., OH[431]. He died about 1960 in Kansas.

Bertha J Moon was counted in the census on Apr 24, 1930 in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., KS (They are living with Bertha's mother.).

iv. ARTHUR EUGENE MOON was born on Aug 08, 1891 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[31]. He married Maud M Teneyck, daughter of George Teneyck and Mary Unknown about 1922 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS[432]. She was born on Feb 26, 1894 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co., KS[173]. She died in Feb 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS[173].

Arthur Eugene Moon was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS (Maud's mother is living with them.).

255. **PRUDENCE AMELIA[6] OUTHOUSE** (Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 23, 1837 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[160]. She died after 1901 in Kent Co., ON. She married Alexander Burnie on Dec 25, 1860 in Lambton Co., ON[161]. He was born about 1838 in Brooke, Scotland[162]. He died before 1901 in Kent Co., ON.

Alexander Burnie was also known as Alexander Birney.

Alexander Burnie and Prudence Amelia Outhouse had the following children:

i. JESSIE[7] BURNIE was born about 1861 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[162].

ii. SARAH BURNIE was born about 1864 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[162].

iii. JAMES BURNIE was born about 1866 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[162].

iv. FREDERICK BURNIE was born on Aug 01, 1870 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[162, 433]. He married Mary Jane Chick, daughter of John Chick and Elizabeth Huddleston on Sep 28, 1892 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON. She was born on Nov 29, 1870 in Sandwich, Essex Co., ON[209].

v. HATTIE MAY BURNIE was born on Aug 26, 1874 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[160].

256. **JEHIEL JOSH[6] OUTHOUSE** (Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 18, 1837 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. He died on Jan 16, 1916 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[11]. She was born about 1823 in Ontario. She died before Apr 20, 1901 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.

Jehiel Josh: His cause of death was Cancer of the Stomach.

Prudence Rolston was also known as Prudence Rollstone.

Jehiel Josh Outhouse and Prudence Rolston had the following children:

i. PRUDENCE[7] OUTHOUSE was born on Mar 23, 1867 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.

ii. JOHN OUTHOUSE was born about 1868 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.

iii. JAMES OUTHOUSE was born on Jun 20, 1872 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON.

iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH OUTHOUSE was born on Jan 03, 1873 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON (Age at death 22 years, 10 months.[209]). She died on Oct 30, 1895 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[12].

257. **LYDIA[6] OUTHOUSE** (Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 10, 1841 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. She married James McGregor, son of Donald McGregor and Margaret Unknown on Jul 04, 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on Aug 14, 1826 in Perthshire, Scotland. He died about 1904.

James McGregor and Lydia Outhouse had the following children:

i. MARGARET[7] MCGREGOR was born about 1863 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[434].

ii. MALCOLM MCGREGOR was born about 1864 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[434].

iii. WELLINGTON MCGREGOR was born about 1866 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[434].

iv. ALEX MCGREGOR was born on Dec 22, 1869 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[435]. He married ALICE M UNKNOWN. She was born on Jan 24, 1875 in India[435].

v. FRANKLIN MCGREGOR was born about 1871 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[434].

vi. NELLIE GRANT MCGREGOR was born about 1875 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[434].

vii. SARAH LOUISA MCGREGOR was born on Sep 26, 1880 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[209].

258. **SUSAN[6] OUTHOUSE** (Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Nov 1849 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON[164]. She died after Jan 05, 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. She married **JOHN S MCGREGOR**. He was born about 1841 in Canada. He died before Jul 13, 1900 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI[164].

Susan Outhouse was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1880 in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co., MI (John & Susie with daughter Hattie B.). She was counted in the census on Jul 13, 1900 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI (Susan McGregor now widowed is living with her daughter Bessie H & her husband Henry Cleemewerck.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI (Susan is living with her daughter & son in law.). She was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI (Susan is living with her daughter Bessie.).

John S McGregor and Susan Outhouse had the following child:

i. HATTIE BESSIE[7] MCGREGOR was born in Oct 1875 in Kent Co., ON[164]. She died after Apr 15, 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. She married Henry Cleenewerck, son of Benje Cleenewerck and Minie Unknown about 1892 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI[164]. He was born in Sep 1869 in Michigan[164]. He died between Apr 15, 1910-Jan 05, 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI[436].

Hattie Bessie McGregor was counted in the census on Jul 13, 1900 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI (They have not had any children to this point.). She was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI (Bessie is now widowed & her mother is still living with her.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI (Her mother is no longer living with her.).

259. **HATTIE JEAN[6] OUTHOUSE** (Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 19, 1850 in Zone Twp., Kent Co., ON. She died in Aug 1913 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She married Alexander Catto about 1878. He was born about 1853 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died in Mar 1913.

Hattie Jean Outhouse was counted in the census in 1881 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON. She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She was also known as Harriett Outhouse.

Alexander Catto and Hattie Jean Outhouse had the following children:

i. FREDERICK J[7] CATTO was born on Mar 25, 1879 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[209]. He died on Oct 26, 1964 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married (1) MABEL WARD BERRIDGE, daughter of Charles Berridge and Mary Griswold on Sep 06, 1905 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[155]. She was born on Jul 04, 1882 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[85]. She died on Apr 18, 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married (2) INA MAE MCCOLLUM, daughter of Alvin Hadley McCollum and Mary Leota Patton on May 12, 1950 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was born on Dec 02, 1888 in Stuart, Guthrie Co., IA[85]. She died on Jun 01, 1965 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

Frederick J Catto was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA (Fred & Mabel with daughter Dorothy. Occupation: High School Teacher.). He was buried on Oct 29, 1964 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.

ii. HATTIE BELLE CATTO was born about 1882. She married JOSEPH HORN MCFARLAND. He was born in Jun 1881 in Iron Mountain, St. Francois Co., MO[437].

260. **CHARLES**[6] **MCDERMAND** (William[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 06, 1856 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[167]. He died on Jan 07, 1912 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[11]. He married Mariah Louisa Drennan, daughter of Andrew Drennan and Mary Ann Morris on Dec 21, 1881 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1861 in Botany, Kent Co., ON[168]. She died before Mar 31, 1901 in Kent Co., ON[167].

Charles McDermand was counted in the census in 1911 in Dresden, Bothwell Dist., ON..

Mariah Louisa Drennan was counted in the census in 1881 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON (She is living with Joseph & Annie Gurnon.).

Charles McDermand and Mariah Louisa Drennan had the following children:

i. ROBERT MELBOURNE[7] MCDERMAND was born on Jan 10, 1883 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[28]. He died about 1940 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[205]. He married Nellie May Winter, daughter of Washington Nicholas Winter and Elizabeth Axford on Dec 11, 1908 in Port Lambton, Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on May 18, 1887 in Kent Co., ON[414].

Robert Melbourne McDermand was buried in Windsor, Essex Co., ON (Windsor Grove Cemetery, Section 7W).

ii. CHARLES MCDERMAND was born on Jul 31, 1885 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[28].

Charles McDermand was counted in the census in 1911 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON.

iii. SCOTT MCDERMAND was born on May 27, 1896 in Port Lambton, Lambton Co., ON[438]. He died on Dec 29, 1917 in France[439].

Scott McDermand served in the military in 1917 (WWI - Private, 52nd Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment).). He was buried in Loos British Cemetery, Loos-en-Gohelle, France.

iv. LIVING MCDERMAND. He married LIVING BANCROFT.

261. **ELIZA**[6] **MCDERMAND** (William[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Apr 1859 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[169]. She died on Oct 30, 1945 in Browerville, Todd Co., MN[170]. She married Nelson Samuel Powell about 1884 in North Dakota. He was born in Apr 1849 in Pennsylvania[169]. He died before 1908 in Todd Co., MN.

Eliza McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 17, 1895 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN (Nelson & sons Stanley, Ray & Lawrence. Evidently the women were not listed.). She was counted in the

census on Jun 18, 1900 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN (Nelson & Eliza and their 4 children.). She was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Long Prairie, Todd Co., MN (Eliza now widowed is living on her own.). She was counted in the census on Feb 12, 1920 in Murphy, Koochiching Co., MN (Eliza and her son Ray are living together.). She was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Reynolds, Todd Co., MN (Eliza & her son Ray are living together.).

Nelson Samuel Powell was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1880 in Spiritwood, Stutsman Co., Dakota Territory..

Nelson Samuel Powell and Eliza McDermand had the following children:

i. STANLEY M[7] POWELL was born in Dec 1885 in North Dakota[169].

ii. RAY E POWELL was born in Jan 1887 in North Dakota[169]. He died on Mar 14, 1946 in Hennepin Co., MN[170].

Ray E Powell was counted in the census on May 05, 1910 in Nymore, Beltrami Co., MN.

iii. LAURENCE NELSON POWELL was born on Jul 20, 1888 in Ellandale, Dickey Co., ND[344]. He died on May 11, 1927 in Koochiching Co., MN[170]. He married INEZ COONS. She was born in Iowa.

Laurence Nelson Powell was born in Jul 1889 in North Dakota.

iv. LIVING POWELL.

262. **SOPHRONIA MURIEL[6] CAREY** (Sophia[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 11, 1853 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died on Sep 09, 1887[39]. She married **EDWARD W STOVER**. He was born on Apr 12, 1850 in Kent Co., ON[147].

Edward W Stover and Sophronia Muriel Carey had the following child:

i. WILLIAM HOSEA[7] STOVER was born on Nov 02, 1876 in Kent Co., ON[147]. He married Rose Mabel Rice, daughter of Thomas Rice and Christena Maynard on Jan 01, 1907 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1877 in Kent Co., ON.

William Hosea Stover was counted in the census in 1901 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (William & his widowed father Edward.).

263. **WILLIAM BURTON[6] CAREY** (Sophia[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 15, 1854 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Nov 30, 1934 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married Victoria Pollard, daughter of William Pollard and Mary Unknown on Jan 18, 1882 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She was born on Feb 26, 1867 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON[37]. She died on Feb 28, 1941 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

William Burton Carey was counted in the census in 1891 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON (William & Victoria with their children Nellie & Clara.).

William Burton Carey and Victoria Pollard had the following children:

i. NELLIE GERTRUDE[7] CAREY was born on Nov 20, 1887 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died about 1972 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

ii. CLARA JACQUELINE CAREY was born on Jan 06, 1890 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died on Feb 02, 1893 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39].

Clara Jacqueline Carey was buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

iii. LEONARD HOSEA CAREY was born on Mar 03, 1892 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He died on Mar 27, 1959 in Cedarville, Mackinac Co., MI[39].

iv. HALLIE MAY CAREY was born on May 10, 1896 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. She died before 1992[39].

v. WALTER HAROLD CAREY was born on Mar 11, 1900 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He died on May 13, 1975 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married LIVING CHRISTNER.

vi. CHESTER WILLIAM CAREY was born on Sep 20, 1902 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[39]. He died on Dec 31, 1973 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39]. He married Margaret Alice Wood on May 18, 1926 in Baptist Church, Chatham Twp., Kent Co., ON[39]. She was born on Feb 21, 1906 in England[39]. She died on Oct 03, 1966 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[39].

264. **RICHARD ROBERT JAMES**[6] **CAREY** (Sophia[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 18, 1860 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[147]. He married (1) **ELIZABETH L BILTON**, daughter of John Bilton and Mary Unknown on Aug 07, 1883 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[161]. She was born about 1862 in Camden, Kent Co., ON. He married (2) **ADA UNKNOWN** before 1895 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Nov 19, 1870 in Kent Co., ON[147].

Elizabeth L Bilton was also known as Lizzie Bilton.

Richard Robert James Carey and Elizabeth L Bilton had the following child:

i. LIZZIE V[7] CAREY was born on Dec 17, 1887 in Lambton Co., ON[147].

Richard Robert James Carey and Ada Unknown had the following children:

ii. LIVING CAREY. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

iii. LIVING CAREY.

iv. LIVING CAREY.

265. **ERNEST**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Robert Thomas[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 22, 1869 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[171]. He died on Jul 13, 1955 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51, 172]. He married Anna Schwager, daughter of Joseph Schwager and Anna Schonauer on Nov 29, 1899 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND. She was born on Jan 01, 1878 in Clarendon, Frontenac Co., ON. She died on Dec 24, 1923 in Cavalier Co., ND[172].

Ernest McDermand was counted in the census on Jul 05, 1900 in Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., ND (Anna's sister Ella is living with them.). He was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Nekoma, Cavalier Co., ND. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., ND (Living with his son Robert.).

Anna Schwager was buried in Soper United Cemetery, Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., ND.

Ernest McDermand and Anna Schwager had the following children:

i. ROBERT JOSEPH[7] MCDERMAND was born on Aug 29, 1900 in Nekoma, Cavalier Co., ND[173]. He died on Jul 23, 1972 in Seattle, King Co., WA[78]. He married Genevieve McManus, daughter of Unknown McManus and May I Unknown on Nov 16, 1927. She was born on Jun 07, 1906 in Duluth, Saint Louis Co., MN[173]. She died on Nov 03, 2000 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[173].

Robert Joseph McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., ND (Robert & Genevieve with their children LeRoy & Grace. Robert's father Ernest and Genevieve's mother May McManus are living with them.).

ii. LEROY WILLIAM MCDERMAND was born on Feb 22, 1902 in Nekoma, Cavalier Co., ND[172]. She died on Oct 18, 1904 in Nekoma, Cavalier Co., ND[172].

LeRoy William McDermand was buried in Oct 1904 in Soper United Cemetery, Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., ND.

iii. LIVING MCDERMAND.

iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH MCDERMAND was born about 1906 in Nekoma, Cavalier Co., ND[440]. She died before Jan 23, 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married Gerald Earl Humphries, son of Unknown Humphries and Unknown Spear about 1926. He was born on Sep 12, 1907 in North Dakota[170]. He died on May 04, 1962 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[170].

v. BLANCHE MARTINA MCDERMAND was born on Jul 08, 1914 in Nekoma, Cavalier Co., ND[85]. She died on May 29, 1988 in Sacramento Co., CA[85]. She married UNKNOWN PETERSON.

266. **MURIEL ELOISE**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Robert Thomas[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 06, 1872 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died on Jun 15, 1966 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN[173]. She married William Thomas Stevens, son of Joseph Stevens and Catherine Unknown on Jan 26, 1893 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Dec 1863 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174].

Muriel Eloise McDermand was counted in the census in 1900 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL.

William Thomas Stevens was employed as a Farmer; Occupation: Annawan, Henry Co., IL in 1900.

William Thomas Stevens and Muriel Eloise McDermand had the following children:

i. LYMAN[7] STEVENS was born on Oct 27, 1893 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174]. He died in Jun 1968 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL[173].

Lyman Stevens was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Manlius, LaSalle Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL (Occupation: Pharmacist.).

ii. LIVING STEVENS.

iii. LIVING STEVENS.

iv. LIVING STEVENS.

v. CATHERINE E STEVENS was born on Nov 29, 1907 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died on Feb 10, 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN[173].

Notes for Catherine E Stevens:
Richmond, Indiana - Catherine E. Stevens, 90, of Richmond, Indiana, who has relatives in the Kankakee area, died Tuesday (February 10, 1998) at Heritage House of Richmond. Visitation will be from 4-7 P.M. Thursday at Doan and Mills Funeral Home, Richmond, and from noon Saturday until the 1 P.M. services at Annawan Community Methodist Church. The Rev. Gary Waters will officiate. Burial will be in Annawan Cemetery (Annawan, Henry Co., IL). She was a 1927 graduate of Illinois State Normal and University of Chicago in 1933. Her teaching career began that year in Moline. She retired in 1972. A kindergarten teacher, most of her years were spent at Finley, Warner and Hibbard Schools in Richmond.
She was born Nov. 29, 1907 in Annawan, the daughter of William Thomas and Muriel McDermand Stevens, and has lived in Richmond since 1938, moving here from St. Louis, MO. She was a member of the Annawan Community Methodist Church, the Wayne Co., Indiana., and National Retired Teachers Associations, Royal Neighbors of America and Order of Eastern Star in Geneseo. She also was a member of Arba Vitae Home Economics Club, Sigma Delta Phi Sorority and had been a board member and president of the Reld Hospital Auxiliary. She had volunteered at Reld since 1973. Survivors are nieces and nephews; great-nieces and -nephews; and great-great-nieces & nephews, some of which are of this area.

267. **BLANCHE ELIZABETH[6] MCDERMAND** (Robert Thomas[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 02, 1874 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died on Dec 19, 1970 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA[173]. She married James A Smith, son of Joseph Smith and Eliza Unknown on May 18, 1898 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in May 1872 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174]. He died after 1930.

Blanche Elizabeth McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. She was counted in the census on Jan 23, 1920 in Mission, Chelan Co., WA. She was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Valley, Chelan Co., WA.

James A Smith was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL.

James A Smith and Blanche Elizabeth McDermand had the following children:

i. MORRIS WILLIAM[7] SMITH was born on Mar 21, 1899 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. He died on Jul 17, 1968 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA[173]. He married Pauline Unknown about 1920 in Chelan Co., WA. She was born about 1902 in Russia[441]. She died on Nov 29, 1945 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA[78].

Morris William Smith was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1930 in Manson, Chelan Co., WA..

ii. LIVING SMITH.

iii. LIVING SMITH.

iv. LIVING SMITH.

268. **PRUDENCE[6] MCDERMAND** (Robert Thomas[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 22, 1876 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She

died in Mar 1963 in Michigan[173]. She married Henry Leroy Proper, son of John D Proper and Julia Ellen Unknown on Nov 07, 1894 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Oct 1870 in Illinois[175]. He died after Apr 04, 1930.

Prudence McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Jan 15, 1920 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Henry Leroy Proper was counted in the census in 1880 in Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., IL.

Henry Leroy Proper and Prudence McDermand had the following children:

i. LIVING PROPER.

ii. LIVING PROPER.

iii. ROBERT L PROPER was born on Feb 16, 1902 in Michigan[442]. He died on Apr 29, 1974 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI[442]. He married Hazel Unknown about 1926 in Michigan[183]. She was born on Jul 02, 1904 in Michigan[442]. She died on Jul 31, 1989 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co., MI[442].

Robert L Proper was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

269. **JAMES WILLIAM[6] MCDERMAND** (Robert Thomas[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 30, 1878 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. He died on Jan 25, 1973 in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL[173]. He married Ursula C Eyer on Aug 06, 1899 in Henry Co., IL[40]. She was born on Feb 16, 1881 in Illinois[173]. She died on Jun 01, 1973 in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL[173].

James William McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Occupation: Barber). He was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Indiantown Twp., Bureau Co., IL (Occupation: Barber Shop Owner). He was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Princeton, Bureau Co., IL (Occupation: Agent - State Insurance). He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL (Occupation: Supervisor - State Insurance). He was also known as Billy.

Notes for James William McDermand:
Chicago Tribune Obituary - January 27, 1973
James William McDermand, Naperville Jan 25, 1973, husband of Ursula Eyer McDermand; father of Marjorie McDermand, Mabel [Ed] LaPierre, both of Naperville, and Mrs. Edna [Burke] Livey of Walnut, IL. Funeral services Monday 11am, Ackman Funeral Chapel.

Ursula C Eyer was also known as Sue.

James William McDermand and Ursula C Eyer had the following children:

i. EDNA MAY[7] MCDERMAND was born on Mar 08, 1902 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[173]. She died on Jul 27, 1999 in Walnut, Bureau Co., IL[173]. She married Burke J Livey, son of William J Livey and Jennie F Burke on Aug 22, 1929. He was born on Dec 04, 1897 in Walnut, Bureau Co., IL[173]. He died on Oct 19, 1977 in Walnut, Bureau Co., IL[173].

Notes for Edna May McDermand:
Edna M. Livey, 97, of Walnut Manor Nursing Home died there Tuesday, July 27,

1999. Born March 8, 1902, in Annawan to J.W. "Billy" and Ursula "Sue" (Eyer) McDermand, she married Burke J. Livey on Aug. 22, 1929. He died Oct. 19, 1977. She also was preceded in death by one sister, one great-grandson and one great-great-grandson. A graduate of Lombard College in Galesburg, she was a member of Alpha Xi Delta. She was a lifetime member of the Walnut American Legion Post Auxiliary. She was a member of Walnut United Methodist Church. Services will be at 10:30 A.M. Friday at Garland Funeral Home in Walnut. The Rev. Ron Eckberg will officiate. Burial will be in Walnut Cemetery.

ii. MABEL M MCDERMAND was born on Jan 04, 1904 in Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., IL[173]. She died on Dec 23, 1999 in Downers Grove, Dupage Co., IL[173]. She married Edward C LaPierre, son of Joseph LaPierre and Alice H Wagner after Apr 23, 1930. He was born on Oct 15, 1896 in Illinois[173]. He died in Oct 1970 in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL[173].

Mabel M McDermand was counted in the census in 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Mabel M McDermand:
Mabel M. LaPierre of Lisle. A funeral service for Mabel M. LaPierre, 95, will be held at 11 AM Monday, at Grace United Methodist Church, 300 E. Gartner Road, Naperville, with the Rev. Paul Whittle officiating. Born Jan. 4, 1904, in Tiskilwa, IL, she died Thursday, Dec. 23, 1999, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Downers Grove. Interment will be in Naperville Cemetery. Formerly of Mount Prospect, Mrs. LaPierre had relocated to Naperville in 1966 and recently had moved to Lisle. She was a graduate of Brown Business College in Ottawa, IL, and had worked for many years for Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. Mrs. LaPierre was a member since 1942 of Grace United Methodist Church, where she served on several church committees. Surviving are her sister, Marjorie McDermand of Lisle; nieces, Sue Jane (Bill) Peterson of Walnut, IL, and Ramona (Charles) Hewitt of the United Arab Emirates; nephew, William Burke Livey of Princeton, IL; 11 great-nieces and great-nephews; and 23 great-great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, James William and Ursula (nee Eyer) McDermand; husband, Edward C. LaPierre; and sister, Edna M. Livey.

iii. MARJORIE ELIZABETH MCDERMAND was born on Jun 09, 1906 in Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., IL[173]. She died on Apr 23, 2002 in Walnut Manor Nursing Center, Walnut, Bureau Co., IL[173].

Marjorie Elizabeth McDermand died on Apr 22, 2002 in Walnut Manor Nursing Center, Walnut, Bureau Co., IL[205].

Notes for Marjorie Elizabeth McDermand:
Published in the Chicago Suburban Daily Herald from 5/3/2002 - 5/4/2002.
Marjorie E. McDermand of Lisle, formerly of Naperville.
Funeral services will be held for Marjorie Elizabeth McDermand, 95, of the Devonshire in Lisle, at 11 A.M. Monday, at Grace United Methodist Church, 300 E. Gartner Road, Naperville. Born June 9, 1906, in Tiskilwa, Ill., she died Monday, April 22, 2002, at Walnut Manor Nursing Center, Walnut, Ill. Interment will be in Naperville Cemetery. Miss McDermand had been a resident of Naperville since 1927 prior to moving to the Devonshire. She received her bachelor of education degree at Pestalozzi-Froebel College and received further education at the National College of Education in Chicago, Northern Illinois University in DeKalb, University of Michigan in Ann Arbor and the University of Illinois at Champaign. She taught school in Naperville, at Ellsworth and Naperville Schools from 1927 to 1964, with 37 years of service. In 1970, Prairie School in Naperville was dedicated in her honor

for her many years of service. She was a member of the National, State of Illinois and DuPage County Retired Teachers Associations. Miss McDermand was a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Naperville since 1942, where she served as superintendent of the primary education department for 17 years and also on various church committees. She is survived by her nieces, Sue Jane (Bill) Peterson of Walnut and Ramona (Charles) Hewitt of the United Arab Emirates; nephew, William Burke Livey of Princeton, Ill.; 11 grandnieces and nephews; 19 great-grandnieces and nephews; and five great-great-grandnieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, James William and Ursula (nee Eyer) McDermand; sisters, Mabel La Pierre and Edna M. Livey; and two nephews.

Naperville Sun - May 5, 2002
A teacher for the ages; McDermand remembered for devotion to kids
By: Kathy Millen
A small woman with a ready smile, Marjorie Elizabeth McDermand was a favorite among the generations of children she taught at Naper and Ellsworth schools from 1927 to 1964.
In recognition of her 37 years of service to Naperville schools, the newly built Prairie Elementary School was dedicated in her honor in 1970. She maintained a close association with that school, its staff and its students for the rest of her life.
McDermand died April 22 at the Walnut Manor Nursing Center.

270. **ELLA**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Robert Thomas[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 20, 1882 in Illinois[85]. She died on May 21, 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married (1) **WILLIAM J JOHNSTONE** before 1905 in Illinois. He was born in Illinois. He died before Apr 20, 1910. She married (2) **UNKNOWN RICHARDSON** after Jan 20, 1920.

Ella McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Toulon, Stark Co., IL (Ella is widowed and her son Robert & mother Elizabeth are living with her.). She was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Cashmere, Chelan Co., WA (She is living on her own with no mention of her son Robert.).

William J Johnstone and Ella McDermand had the following child:

i. LIVING JOHNSTONE.

271. **LIONEL CHARLES**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Charles Cormack[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 24, 1864 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[33, 180]. He died on May 17, 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL[41]. He married Fanny Dewsbury, daughter of Thomas Dewsbury and Jane Andrew on Mar 18, 1891 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born on Sep 23, 1868 in Toronto, York Co., ON[181]. She died on Feb 24, 1964 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

Lionel Charles McDermand was employed as a Railroad Conductor between 1900-1930. He was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI (Lionel & Fannie with their children Charles & Marion.). He was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI (Lionel & Fannie with their children Charles, Marion, Elaine & Lionel.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI (Lionel & Fannie with their children Marion, Elaine & Thomas.). He was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1930 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI (Lionel & Fannie with their children Elaine & Thomas.).

Fanny Dewsbury was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1880 in Cottrellville, St. Clair Co., MI.

Lionel Charles McDermand and Fanny Dewsbury had the following children:

i. CHARLES CORMACK[7] MCDERMAND was born on May 26, 1894 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI[173]. He died on Jan 08, 1983 in Fish Creek, Door Co., WI[173]. He married

Vivian Anna Elfner, daughter of Jacob Joseph Elfner and Rose Pelishek on Mar 21, 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI[155]. She was born on May 05, 1894 in Tisch Mills, Kewanee Co., WI[173]. She died on Aug 05, 1988 in Brussels, Door Co., WI[173].

Charles Cormack McDermand was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI.

ii. MARION JEAN MCDERMAND was born on Mar 23, 1899 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI[173]. She died on Aug 22, 1998 in Sun City, Maricopa Co., AZ[173]. She married George W Stone after 1920. He was born on Feb 22, 1896 in Brown Co., WI[173]. He died on Jul 08, 1983 in Sun City, Maricopa Co., AZ[173].

Marion Jean McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (They appear as Steinfeldt: George, Marion & Frances.).

Notes for Marion Jean McDermand:
Listed in the 1920 Census for Oak Park, Cook Co., IL. She is shown as a lodger with another family. Occupation: 1920, Teacher.

iii. ELAINE L MCDERMAND was born on May 29, 1905 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI[391]. She died in Aug 1990 in Beloit, Rock Co., WI[173]. She married Herbert Norton Knutson, son of Louis Knutson and Ella Marle Qualley after Sep 07, 1932 in Wisconsin[443]. He was born on Jun 12, 1905 in Eaton, Manitowoc Co., WI[173]. He died on Apr 14, 1974 in Beloit, Rock Co., WI[173].

iv. THOMAS LIONEL MCDERMAND was born on Nov 10, 1907 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI[173]. He died on May 19, 1999 in Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Cook Co., IL[173]. He married (1) ANN HUISKAMP, daughter of Carleton Huiskamp and Laura McVey on May 11, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA. She was born on Jan 13, 1914 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173]. She died on Sep 01, 1987 in San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato, Mexico[173]. He married (2) JEAN M MILLER on May 21, 1966 in Winnetka, Cook Co., IL. She was born on Aug 01, 1911[173]. She died on Sep 05, 1997 in Winnetka, Cook Co., IL[173].

Thomas Lionel McDermand was employed as a Northern Trust, Chicago, Cook Co., IL. between 1934-1971. He was employed as a Attorney after retiring from Northern Trust. about 1972.

272. **EMMA JANE[6] MCDERMAND** (Charles Cormack[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1868 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[182]. She married Joseph W Johnston, son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Germain on Aug 26, 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. He was born about 1870 in Canada.

Joseph W Johnston and Emma Jane McDermand had the following child:

i. RUTH[7] JOHNSTON was born about Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[33]. She married John Oberlin Boughner, son of William Ebeneezer Boughner and Maggie Ross on Jun 06, 1908 in Sandwich, Essex Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1884 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON[33].

273. **WILLIAM ANSON[6] MCDERMAND** (Charles Cormack[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in May 1870 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[44]. He died about 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Louisa J Decker, daughter of Gilbert Decker and Louisa J Duke on Dec 25, 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. She was born in Jan 1870 in England[44]. She died about 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

William Anson McDermand was employed as a Fireman, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI in 1890. He was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (William & Louisa with daughters Louisa & Alice.). He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (William & Louisa with children Louise, Alice, Eva, William & Thomas.). He was counted in the census in Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (William & Louisa with children Alice, Eva, Thomas, Gilbert & Harriet.). He was employed as a Assistant foreman, Dodge Bros. in 1920.

William Anson McDermand and Louisa J Decker had the following children:

i. LOUISA J[7] MCDERMAND was born on Jun 09, 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[173]. She died in Apr 1973 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY[173]. She married Theodore Lemister, son of Andrew Lemister and Barbara Unknown about 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on Feb 25, 1894 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY[173]. He died in Aug 1967 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY[173].

Louisa J McDermand was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Lulu & Theodore with children Barbara & Harriet.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY (Theodore & Louisa with children Bessie, Harriet & Walter.).

ii. ALICE M MCDERMAND was born in Mar 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[183]. She died after 1955. She married LIVING MADDOCK.

Alice M McDermand was employed as a School Teacher; Occupation: Public School in 1930[183]. She was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

iii. EVA MCDERMAND was born about 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[183]. She died about 1958. She married James C Kremer, son of James Kremer and Mary Barber on Mar 05, 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. He was born on Jul 05, 1903 in Maryland[173]. He died in Jan 1973 in Florida[173].

Eva McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Living with them are Eva's siblings Thomas & Harriet.).

iv. THOMAS W MCDERMAND was born on Apr 10, 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[183]. He died on Jun 29, 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[173]. He married Eleanor Magdalene Carroll, daughter of Fred C Carroll and Magdalene C Zimmer on Feb 15, 1941. She was born on Apr 11, 1907 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[173]. She died on Nov 12, 2002 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[173].

Thomas W McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Thomas & his sister Harriet are living with their sister Eva & her husband.). He was employed as a Grinder, Ford Motor Company, in 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI[444].

v. WILLIAM GILBERT MCDERMAND was born on Apr 10, 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He died on Oct 11, 1936 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI[296]. He married LIVING GRAMS.

William Gilbert McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI (They are living with Viola's father & sister.).

vi. UNKNOWN MCDERMAND was born about 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He died about 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

vii. HARRIET MCDERMAND was born about 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[183]. She died about 1977.

Harriet McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Harriet is living with her sister Eva & family.).

274. **GEORGE ERNEST[6] MCDERMAND** (Charles Cormack[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 11, 1878 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON[44, 184]. He died on Jun 30, 1947 in Salt Lake Co., UT[185]. He married (1) **GRACE MAUD HICKMOTT**, daughter of Samuel Hickmott and Catherine Sanford on Aug 30, 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[186]. She was born on Jun 26, 1877 in Gosfield, Essex Co., ON[187]. He married (2) **LILLIAN M JOHNSON**, daughter of John G Johnson and Mary Caroline Clark after Jul 21, 1928 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She was born on Nov 11, 1892 in Evanston, Unita Co., WY[173]. She died in Nov 1979 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., HI[173].

George Ernest McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (George b. March 1872, age 22 is living with his parents.). He was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Denver, Denver Co., CO (George, age 32 & Grace M, age 32 with son Justin, age 7. George married once and Grace married twice. Number of years in present marriage 5. Occupation for George: Chemist with the Gas Company.). He was employed as a Chemist at D.G. & E.L. Company. in 1913 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Denver, Denver Co., CO (George E, age 41 & Grace, age 42 with children LaGrand, age 17 & Gertrude age 8. George's occupation manager of Tar Works.). He was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Denver, Denver Co., CO (George, 52 & Lillian M, 38 & children Cinthya J (Cynthia), 3 years & 6 months & James J, 2 years 4 months. Also living with them is Lillian's widowed mother Mary Johnson, age 64. Occupation: Manager.).

Grace Maud Hickmott was counted in the census in 1881 in Gosfield, Essex Co., ON. She was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Springwell Twp., Wayne Co., MI (Samuel b. July 1875 in Canada. Grace b. June 1875 in Canada. Number of years in present marriage 6 years. Grace had given birth to 2 children, none of which were still living. Samuel's occupation was a day laborer.). She was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Denver, Denver Co., CO (Grace, age 53 who appears to be listed as a widow & her son La Grand, age 26 who also appears to be widowed.).

George Ernest McDermand and Grace Maud Hickmott were divorced on Jul 21, 1928 in Denver Co., CO[445].

George Ernest McDermand and Grace Maud Hickmott had the following child:

i. LIVING MCDERMAND.

Lillian M Johnson was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Denver, Denver Co., CO (Lillian is living with her mother Mary & siblings Hazel & Howard.).

George Ernest McDermand and Lillian M Johnson were divorced on Jun 24, 1936 in Denver Co., CO[445].

275. **JOHN WILSON[6] MCDERMAND** (Franklin[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand)[189] was born on Jan 07, 1853 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON. He married Ada Maria Holden, daughter of Charles J Holden and Susan E Unknown about 1882. She was born on Dec 25, 1858 in Grafton, Worcester Co., MA[190]. She died on Apr 07, 1912 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[190].

Notes for John Wilson McDermand:
A family source reports that John left his wife & family some time after the birth of their last child. They also said he often went by the name of Willis McDermand.

Notes for Ada Maria Holden:
Ada is listed as Divorced in the 1900 Census and as Widowed in the 1910 Census. She is listed in the 1909 South Dakota State Business Directory for Fairburn, Custer Co., SD as the owner of the Boarding House. It appears that in 1909 Fairburn was little more than a stop on the C & NW Railway as her business was one of only three listed in this directory. Burial: Fairburn Cemetery, Custer Co., SD.
Census 1: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Rock Creek, Nemaha Co., KS.
Census 2: June 11, 1900, ED 12, Custer Co., SD. Ada & her 4 children. She is identified as being divorced.
Census 3: May 18, 1910, ED 12, Custer Co., SD. Ada & her daughter Nellie. She is identified as a widow.
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Hotel Keeper, Fairburn, Custer Co., SD.

John Wilson McDermand and Ada Maria Holden were divorced before 1900 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[449].

John Wilson McDermand and Ada Maria Holden had the following children:

i. FREDERICK WILSON[7] MCDERMAND was born on Jan 19, 1884 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD[189]. He died on Aug 18, 1953 in Custer Co., SD[190]. He married Vena Victoria Hicks, daughter of James Hicks and Olive Miller on Mar 07, 1911 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co., SD[446]. She was born on Jan 10, 1893 in Meade Co., SD[189]. She died on Nov 17, 1974 in Custer Co., SD[190].

Frederick Wilson McDermand was employed as a Farmer; Occupation: Fairburn, Custer Co., SD in 1910. He was counted in the census between 1910-1930 in Custer Co., SD. He was buried on Aug 20, 1953 in Fairburn Cemetery, Fairburn, Custer Co., SD.

ii. KATHLEEN ELIZA MCDERMAND was born on Jul 09, 1886 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[173]. She died on Sep 11, 1963 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE[173]. She married Carl R Whiting, son of Charles E Whiting and Hannah H Unknown on Apr 11, 1908 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD[446]. He was born in Jul 1883 in Iowa[447]. He died after Apr 14, 1930.

Kathleen Eliza McDermand was counted in the census on May 09, 1910 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE (Kathleen's brother Albert is living with them.). She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE.

iii. ALBERT JAY MCDERMAND was born on Mar 27, 1888 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[173]. He died on Nov 05, 1971 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE[173]. He married Nona Belle Smith, daughter of John Wesley Smith and Elizabeth Furhmann about 1912. She was born on Mar 14, 1891 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[173]. She died on Oct 01, 1978 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE[173].

Albert Jay McDermand was counted in the census on May 09, 1910 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE (He is living with his sister Kathleen & her husband.). He was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE (Albert & Nona with their children John, Dale & Edna.). He was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Chadron, Dawes Co., NE.

iv. NELLIE MAY MCDERMAND was born on Nov 15, 1889 in Fairburn, Custer Co., SD[85]. She died on Jun 12, 1975 in Orange Co., CA[85]. She married Ernest William Hedlun, son of John Hedlun and Jennie Unknown on Aug 21, 1912 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD[446]. He was born on Mar 29, 1890 in Hill City, Custer Co., ND[448]. He died before Apr 15, 1930.

Nellie May McDermand was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Hill, Pennington Co., SD. She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO.

276. **JOSEPHINE**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Franklin[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 14, 1855 in Florence, Lambton Co., ON. She died about 1928. She married (1) **HENRY PERRY** before 1873. He was born about 1855. She married (2) **CHARLES E MAGERS** about 1873[191]. He was born in Dec 1848 in Ohio[191].

Josephine McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1880 in Morrill, Brown Co., IL. She was counted in the census on Jun 28, 1900 in Olmstead, Logan Co., KY.

Charles E Magers and Josephine McDermand had the following child:

i. FRANCES MARY[7] MAGERS was born on Jul 23, 1880 in Padonia, Brown Co., KS[85]. She died on Aug 04, 1957 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85]. She married Charles Jabez Allman, son of William Allman and Mary Ferguson on Apr 15, 1903 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[186]. He was born on Aug 18, 1881 in Hope, Midland Co., MI[85]. He died on Feb 03, 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85].

Frances Mary Magers was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA. She was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

277. **MILA URSULA**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Franklin[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 28, 1858 in Henry Co., IL. She died on Aug 04, 1930 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI. She married William E Fuller about 1876 in Oakland Co., MI. He was born about 1836 in New York State. He died on Jan 05, 1898 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI[192].

Mila Ursula McDermand was also known as Muriel McDermand.

Notes for Mila Ursula McDermand:
Her first name was spelled as Muriel in the 1860 and 1870 Census. From 1880 on her first name was spelled as Mila or even Milla. Burial: Beebe Cemetery, Oakland Co., MI.
Census 1: June 04, 1880, Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
Census 2: June 18, 1900, Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
Census 3: April 29, 1910, Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
Census 4: January 03, 1920, Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
Census 5: 1930, Fenton, Genesee Co., MI. Living with her daughter Josephine.

William E Fuller and Mila Ursula McDermand had the following children:

i. MAUDE E[7] FULLER was born on Aug 21, 1877 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI[450]. She died on Aug 09, 1928 in Oakland Co., MI[192]. She married Ora William East, son of George W East and Annie Hunt on Jan 02, 1901 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI[192]. He was born on Apr 26, 1877 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI[450].

ii. WILLIAM ERASTUS FULLER was born on Nov 03, 1880 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co.,

MI[450]. He died on Nov 05, 1960 in Oakland Co., MI. He married Queene Mary Thorpe, daughter of Earl Thorpe and Elizabeth Smith on Nov 19, 1903 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[155]. She was born in Aug 1881 in Michigan. She died about 1949 in Oakland Co., MI[205].

William Erastus Fuller was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI.

iii. JOSEPHINE MARGUERITE FULLER was born on Apr 21, 1893 in Rose Twp., Oakland Co., MI[450]. She died on Feb 12, 1956 in Oakland Co., MI. She married Sidney Carrol Hay, son of Alexander W Hay and Ella I Fitchett Payne on Sep 17, 1914 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[155]. He was born on Sep 17, 1892 in Pinnebog, Huron Co., MI[442]. He died on Mar 08, 1973 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[442].

Josephine Marguerite Fuller was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

278. **FRANKLIN MERRILL**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Franklin[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand)[193] was born on May 08, 1862 in Henry Co., IL[194]. He died on Feb 26, 1951 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[193]. He married (1) **LOIS E BURNS**, daughter of Charles E Burns and Harriet C Unknown on Nov 21, 1883[194]. She was born in Jul 1868 in Michigan[194]. She died on Jan 26, 1912 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[192]. He married (2) **LUCILE SIBBET BEARDSLEE**, daughter of Ebenezer Tuttle Beardslee and Abigail Marie Losey Sutton on Jun 05, 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI[155, 195]. She was born in Feb 1867 in Independence, Oakland Co., MI[196]. She died on Dec 23, 1955 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[193].

Franklin Merrill McDermand[193] was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1880 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI (Franklin, Lois & their daughter Jessie.). He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (Franklin, Lois & their son Charles.). He was counted in the census on May 02, 1930 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI (Franklin & his second wife Lucy.). He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

Lois E Burns was counted in the census in 1880 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

Franklin Merrill McDermand and Lois E Burns had the following children:

i. JESSIE B[7] MCDERMAND was born on Jun 05, 1885 in Texas[194]. She died on May 11, 1968 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[193]. She married William Warren Torrey, son of Alvin R Torrey and Emeline M Hall on May 05, 1904 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[195]. He was born on Oct 12, 1883 in Michigan[451]. He died on Sep 04, 1958 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[193].

Jessie B McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Jan 23, 1920 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

ii. HARRIETTA ELIZA MCDERMAND was born on Mar 18, 1891 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI[188]. She died about 1891 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI[192].

iii. CHARLES F MCDERMAND was born on Nov 14, 1900 in Highland, Oakland Co., MI[173, 188]. He died in Apr 1969 in St. Helen, Roscommon Co., MI[173]. He married Emma McAllister, daughter of William McAllister and Jennie Marshall on Dec 21, 1923 in

Fenton, Genesee Co., MI[195]. She was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Michigan[173]. She died on Apr 28, 1983 in St. Helen, Roscommon Co., MI[173].

Charles F McDermand was counted in the census in 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Harbor Beach City, Huron Co., MI (Charles & Emma with their first 3 children & Emma's parents William &).

Lucile Sibbet Beardslee was counted in the census between 1880-1920 in Independence, Oakland Co., MI. She was buried in Sashabaw Cemetery, Clarkston, Oakland Co., MI[452].

279. **CARTER DEXTER JOHN CHARLES FREMONT[6] MCDERMAND** (Franklin[5], Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 05, 1864 in Nebraska. He died on Jan 17, 1965 in China, Jefferson Co., TX[173]. He married Anna Josephine Eliza Putnam, daughter of Norman M Putnam and Julia M Unknown about 1895 in South Dakota[197]. She was born about 1875 in Melrose Twp., Grundy Co., IA. She died on Dec 18, 1946 in Jefferson Co., TX[198].

Notes for Carter Dexter John Charles Fremont McDermand:
He appears to have been partially named after his mother's brothers Carter, Richard Dexter, and John.
Census 1: April 27, 1910, China, Jefferson Co., TX.
Census 2: January 23, 1920, ED 113, Jefferson Co., TX.
Census 3: April 19, 1930, ED 78, Jefferson Co., TX.
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Rice Farmer, Jefferson Co., TX.

Anna Josephine Eliza Putnam was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1880 in Melrose Twp., Grundy Co., IA. She died on Mar 15, 1953 in Jefferson Co., TX.

Carter Dexter John Charles Fremont McDermand and Anna Josephine Eliza Putnam had the following children:

i. LUCILE ELIZA[7] MCDERMAND was born on Apr 01, 1897 in Kentucky[173]. She died on Apr 28, 1989 in China, Jefferson Co., TX[173].

Notes for Lucile Eliza McDermand:
Unmarried.

ii. JESSIE MARGUERITE MCDERMAND was born on Apr 21, 1898 in Kentucky[173]. She died on Jul 15, 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[173]. She married Donald Lee Perkins before 1930. He was born on Feb 01, 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH[173]. He died on Apr 29, 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[173].

iii. ESTHER JOSEPHINE MCDERMAND was born on Oct 17, 1900 in Jefferson Co., TX[173]. She died on Apr 02, 1979 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX[173].

Notes for Esther Josephine McDermand:
Unmarried.

iv. MAURICE MELVIN MCDERMAND was born on Sep 12, 1903 in Jefferson Co., TX[453]. He died on May 03, 1933 in Nome, Jefferson Co., TX[198]. He married Rosalie L Thallman, daughter of Charles David Thallman and Mary Emmaline Echart about Oct 1925 in Jefferson Co., TX[197]. She was born on Aug 27, 1905 in Hondo, Medina Co., TX. She died on Jul 16, 1948 in Nome, Jefferson Co., TX.

Maurice Melvin McDermand was born on Sep 12, 1902 in Jefferson Co., TX.

v. WILLIS FREMONT MCDERMAND was born on Mar 25, 1905 in Jefferson Co., TX[173]. He died on Dec 15, 1975 in Nome, Jefferson Co., TX[173]. He married Pauline Marie Kotz, daughter of Leo Hart Kotz and Addie Watson on Dec 02, 1934 in Texas. She was born on Mar 08, 1915 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX[454]. She died on May 07, 2008 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX (Harbor Hospice House[173]).

vi. GLENN MILTON MCDERMAND was born on May 08, 1908 in Jefferson Co., TX[173]. He died on Mar 17, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX[173]. He married Edna Bernice Peveto, daughter of Calvin Peveto and Lula Peco on Jul 29, 1931 in Texas[192]. She was born on Sep 09, 1908 in Orange, Orange Co., TX[173]. She died on Aug 29, 2006 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX[173].

vii. RAY WOODROW MCDERMAND was born on Jun 25, 1911 in Jefferson Co., TX[173]. He died on Feb 12, 1987 in Pittsburg, Titus Co., TX[173]. He married (1) OLIDENE IDA LE NOIR, daughter of John B Le Noir and Mary L Unknown before 1942 in Texas. She was born on Jan 23, 1912 in Texas[173]. She died on Jun 04, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX[173]. He married (2) ERNESTINE DECORDOVA, daughter of Living DeCordova and Living Crider before 1944. She was born on Dec 02, 1925 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX[173]. She died on Aug 31, 1994 in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., TX[173].

viii. HELEN AILEEN MCDERMAND was born on Dec 13, 1913 in Jefferson Co., TX[173]. She died on Aug 20, 1993 in China, Jefferson Co., TX[173].

Notes for Helen Aileen McDermand:
Unmarried.

280. **HUGH GURTON[6] THORNTON** (Margaret Agnes[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 10, 1865 in Kent Co., ON[199]. He died on Jan 16, 1951 in White Rock, BC[87]. He married Isabella Lucinda Grant, daughter of Morris Wilson Grant and Mary Ann English on Feb 28, 1895 in Mull, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born on Aug 07, 1871 in Kent Co., ON[199]. She died on Jan 20, 1951 in White Rock, BC[87].

Hugh Gurton Thornton was counted in the census on Jun 30, 1906 in Brandon, Brandon Dist., MB.

Hugh Gurton Thornton and Isabella Lucinda Grant had the following children:

i. LIVING THORNTON.

ii. MAUDE ISABEL THORNTON was born on Nov 08, 1912 in Cornwallis, Brandon Dist., MB. She died on Jun 23, 1991 in Oliver, BC. She married Frank Ashmoore Robinson on Nov 26, 1938 in White Rock, BC. He was born on May 21, 1913 in Summerland, BC[87]. He died on Mar 18, 1978 in Osoyoos, BC[87].

281. **ALBERT[6] THORNTON** (Margaret Agnes[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1868 in Kent Co., ON. He married Jessie McNaughton, daughter of Duncan McNaughton and Jane Unknown on Aug 03, 1892 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1870.

Albert Thornton and Jessie McNaughton had the following children:

i. LIVING THORNTON.

ii. LIVING THORNTON.

282. **WILLIAM THOMAS[6] THORNTON** (Margaret Agnes[5] McDermand, Cormack[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 04, 1874 in Kent Co., ON[200]. He married Bessie Huxtable on Oct 30, 1897 in Winnipeg, MB[46]. She was born on Mar 13, 1880 in England[200].

William Thomas Thornton and Bessie Huxtable had the following child:

i. LIVING THORNTON.

283. **JOSEPH[6] BELL** (Prudence[5] McDermand, Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1853 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[47]. He married **MARGARET UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1863 in Kent Co., ON[47].

Joseph Bell and Margaret Unknown had the following child:

i. REBECCA[7] BELL was born about 1881 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[47].

284. **WILLIAM[6] BELL** (Prudence[5] McDermand, Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 03, 1855 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Nov 26, 1923. He married Rachel Unknown before 1881 in Lambton Co., ON. She was born about 1859 in Kent Co., ON[47]. She died before 1901 in Lambton Co., ON.

William Bell was counted in the census in 1881 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON (No children listed.). He was counted in the census in 1891 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

William Bell and Rachel Unknown had the following children:

i. ELLEN[7] BELL was born on Apr 07, 1884 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died on Sep 19, 1963. She married Edward J Ingram, son of Francis Bond Ingram and Rachel Everitt about 1901. He was born about 1870 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[168].

ii. GEORGE BELL was born on Apr 12, 1886 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Jun 20, 1964. He married LIVING ELLIS.

iii. CHARLES BELL was born on Nov 12, 1889 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died about 1964.

iv. RACHEL BELL was born on Dec 26, 1892 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died about 1949 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. She married Joseph Shangrow on Sep 04, 1916. He was born on Sep 07, 1865 in Trenton, Northumberland Co., ON. He died about 1956 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

285. **CHARLES HENRY[6] BELL** (Prudence[5] McDermand, Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 03, 1858 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[47]. He died on Aug 11, 1934 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. He married Mary Adeline Ingram, daughter of Francis Bond Ingram and Rachel Everitt on Mar 07, 1889. She was born on Nov 20, 1860 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[202]. She died on Nov 07, 1939 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

Charles Henry Bell was born on Jun 03, 1861 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[202]. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON (Charles & Mary with son David.).

Notes for Charles Henry Bell:
The Sarnia Canadian Observer Newspaper - 11 August, 1934
The death occurred in Sarnia this morning of Charles H. Bell, husband of Mary (Ingram) Bell, aged 76 years. Mr. Bell has been living retired for the past few years, near the London Road. He

formerly was an oil salesman. He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Isaac Arnold, Marine City, MI, Mrs James Grass, Sarnia and three sons, Chester of Marine City, Frank of Sarnia and David at home. The funeral will be held from J.D. Robb Funeral Parlors on Monday at 1:45 p.m. Charles & Mary are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

Mary Adeline Ingram was counted in the census in 1881 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON (Mary is living with her parents and siblings.). She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for Mary Adeline Ingram:
Mrs. Mary Adeline Bell, widow of Charles Henry Bell, died in bed early this morning at her residence in Sarnia Township. She was in her 79th year. Mrs. Bell was a member of the Free Methodist Church. She was born in Dresden, and lived in Sarnia and district since 1911. Her husband died in August 1934. There survive three sons, Frank of Sarnia, Chester of Marine City, and David of London, two daughters, Mrs. Isaac Arnold, Marine City, Mrs. James Grass, Sarnia, two brothers, Henry Ingram of Marine City, and Edward Ingram of Wallaceburg, and one sister Mrs. Minnie Ogden of Pontiac. There are also 20 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Charles Henry Bell and Mary Adeline Ingram had the following children:

i. MABEL GERTRUDE[7] BELL was born on May 07, 1883 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[455]. She died on Oct 03, 1940. She married Isaac Blagborne Arnold, son of John Arnold on Apr 21, 1902. He was born on Dec 05, 1881 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI[455]. He died on Nov 30, 1956.

Mabel Gertrude Bell emigrated from From Canada to the USA in 1899. She was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI (Mabel is working as a servant George & Harriet Carman & family.). She was counted in the census on May 12, 1910 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI (Isaac & Mabel with their children Mildred & Everett.). She was counted in the census on Mar 16, 1920 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI (Isaac & Mabel with their children Mildred & Everett.). She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Isaac & Mabel with son Everett & their daughter Mildred & her husband).

ii. CHESTER BELL was born on Dec 21, 1888 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[173]. He died on Jul 08, 1976 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI[173]. He married Bessie Mae Kleihower, daughter of John Kleihower and Ida Marks on Dec 31, 1913 in Starville, St. Clair Co., MI. She was born on Apr 09, 1889 in Starville, St. Clair Co., MI[456]. She died on Aug 20, 1974 in St. Clair Co., MI[173].

Chester Bell was counted in the census on Mar 18, 1920 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI (Chester & Bessie with daughter Lois.). He was counted in the census on May 05, 1930 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI (Chester & Bessie with their 3 children. Chester is a marine engineer on a steamboat.).

iii. JAMES E BELL was born on Apr 07, 1890 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON. He died before 1895 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON.

iv. PRUDENCE MAUDE BELL was born on Apr 04, 1892 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[202]. She died in Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Frank W Brake, son of Unknown Brake and Mary Unknown on Jun 19, 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on Dec 21, 1891 in Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI[457]. He died in Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

v. RHODA OCTAVINA BELL was born on Aug 05, 1894 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[202]. She died on Nov 02, 1994 in Marshall Gowland Manor, Sarnia, ON. She married James Edward Grass, son of Robert N Grass and Eva J Unknown on Sep 10, 1913. He

was born on Feb 02, 1895 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died on Mar 29, 1976 in Point Edward, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for Rhoda Octavina Bell:
Funeral for Rhoda Octavia (Bell) Grass, 100, formerly of Point Edward, was held Nov. 4 in the chapel of the D.J. Robb Funeral Home, with Pastor Doug Watson Jr. of Temple Baptist Church officiating. Mikki Burnham and Helen Vanderheide sang The Perly Gates Will Open and The Old Rugged Cross. Burial was at Blackwell Cemetery. Pallbearers were James, Thomas, Harold, Robert and John Grass and Robert Huggett. Mrs. Grass who died Nov. 2 at Marshall Gowland Manor, was a lifelong resident of Sarnia and Point Edward. She is survived by her children, Marguerite Funk and her husband Rev. Paul Funk of Knoxville, Tenn., Shirley McLachlen and her husband Don, and Robert Grass and his wife Elsie of Point Edward, James Grass and his wife Clare of Windsor. Thomas Grass and his wife Peggy of Prescott, Harold Grass, John Grass and his wife Earldene of Sarnia; 26 grandchildren; 43 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren. Predeceased by her husband, James Edward Grass; son, Chester; and daughters, Gladys and Eva.

vi. CHARLES FRANCIS BELL was born on Apr 10, 1896 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON[202]. He died on May 14, 1941 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. He married Mabel Margaret Skelly, daughter of William Skelly and Catherine Emily McNamara on Oct 18, 1919 in Kent Co., ON. She was born on Jan 04, 1899 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[458]. She died on Nov 12, 1966.

vii. DAVID HENRY BELL was born on Mar 19, 1899 in Lambton Co., ON[202]. He died on May 16, 1969.

286. **REBECCA**[6] **BELL** (Prudence[5] McDermand, Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 13, 1862 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[201]. She married **GEORGE MILLER**. He was born on May 21, 1862 in Alvinston, Lambton Co., ON[201].

Rebecca Bell was counted in the census in 1881 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON (She is living with the McAlpine family, working as a servant.). She was counted in the census in 1901 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON (Rebecca's sister Mary is living with them.). She was counted in the census in 1911 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON.

George Miller and Rebecca Bell had the following children:

i. LULA P[7] MILLER was born on Oct 11, 1888 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[201].

ii. PRUDENCE MAY MILLER was born on Nov 29, 1889 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[201]. She died on Oct 13, 1981. She married Archibald Nathaniel Craig, son of John Craig and Annie Unknown on Sep 11, 1907 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Aug 04, 1883 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[201].

iii. MYRTLE MAY MILLER was born on Apr 25, 1891 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[201]. She married STANLEY MCLAUGHLIN. He was born on Mar 31, 1891 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[201]. He died before 1982.

iv. LIVING MILLER.

v. PERCY JOHN MILLER was born on Sep 22, 1896 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON[201]. He died on Apr 16, 1994 in Vision Nursing Home, Sarnia, ON. He married EMMA JANE VARLEY. She was born about Jan 1902 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON[459]. She died

before Apr 16, 1994.

Notes for Percy John Miller:
MILLER - At Vision Nursing Home, on Saturday, April 16, 1994, Percy John Miller, age 97, formerly of Alfred Street, Point Edward, husband of the late Emma Jane (Farley) Miller and father of John Miller of Point Edward and Murray Miller and his wife Grace of Sarnia. Also survived by 8 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. Predeceased by a daughter Arlena Liebelt, her husband John and a daughter-in-law Dorothy as well as 6 sisters. Born in Alvinston Mr. Miller had resided in Point Edward since 1946. A veteran of World War I, he was a retired shipper for Prestolite. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday, April 19th at 1:00 p.m. Interment in Lakeview Cemetery.

vi. VERA ANN MILLER was born on Mar 02, 1899 in Inwood, Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., ON[201]. She died in Jun 1972. She married LIVING MCCABE.

vii. LIVING MILLER.

viii. LIVING MILLER.

287. **PHILIP**[6] **BELL** (Prudence[5] McDermand, Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 10, 1872 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON. He died on Jun 24, 1956 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON. He married (1) **ANNIE MUNN**, daughter of Archibald Munn and Nancy McLachlin before Jun 30, 1901 in Ontario. She was born about 1858 in Ontario. She died on Dec 20, 1913 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON[11]. He married (2) **GRACE ADELINE KENT**, daughter of William J Kent and Mary Bickford Hannaford on Dec 30, 1924 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Aug 08, 1888 in Sundridge, Ontario Co., ON. She died about 1969 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Philip Bell:
Philip, Annie (Munn) and Grace (Kent) Bell are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON.
1881 Census for Brooke, Lambton Co., ON: Philip is living with his parents, age 9.
1901 Census for West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON: Philip Bell born June 10, 1870, age 40 (s/b 30 based on birth date listed on Census), in Ontario; Annie born June 24, 1869, age 39 (s/b 31 based on birth date listed on Census), in Ontario.
1911 Census for West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON: Philip Bell born Jun 1870, age 40; Annie born Jun 1856, age 54.

Notes for Annie Munn:
1881 Census for Dunwich, Elgin Co., ON: Annie age 24, born in Ontario, living with her parents.

Philip Bell and Grace Adeline Kent had the following children:

i. PHYLLISS ROSE MARY[7] BELL was born on Sep 09, 1927 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Feb 12, 2010 in Parkwood Hospital, London, Middlesex Co., ON. She married Clarence Wilfred Grover, son of George Major Grover and Elizabeth Harriet McKay on Jun 12, 1946 in Ontario. He was born on Aug 14, 1926 in Ekfrid Twp., Middlesex Co., ON. He died on Jul 17, 1991 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM BELL was born on Jan 13, 1930 in West Lorne, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Apr 01, 2004 in Tavistock, Oxford Co., ON. He married IRENE AYRIS. She died on Jul 06, 1992 in Stratford, Oxford Co., ON.

288. **CHARLES CORMACK**[6] **MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2]

McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 20, 1860 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204]. He died on Feb 23, 1939 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB[205]. He married Annie Dadson, daughter of William Dadson and Charlotte Louisa Goodhue on Aug 30, 1882 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Feb 13, 1862 in Port Stanley, Elgin Co., ON[204]. She died on Aug 28, 1929 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB[205].

Notes for Charles Cormack McDermand:
Charles & Annie are buried together in the Alix Cemetery, Alix, Lacombe Co., AB.
Census 1: June 5, 1900, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
Census 2: 1906, Strathcona District, Alberta.

Annie Dadson was born on Aug 20, 1862 in Port Stanley, Elgin Co., ON[33, 461].

Notes for Annie Dadson:
Her birth date provided by the family is contrary to the 1900 Census. The family birth date is 6 months after the census date and could possibly be the baptism date. Her birth location is from her Ontario marriage record.

Charles Cormack McDermand and Annie Dadson had the following children:

i. WILLIAM ARTHUR ROBERT[7] MACDERMAND was born on Jun 10, 1883 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[173]. He died on Jul 15, 1963 in Hilton, Monroe Co., NY[173]. He married Laura M Wohlers, daughter of Jacob A Wohlers and Elizabeth M Senf about 1903 in New York State. She was born on Nov 09, 1883 in Amherst, Erie Co., NY[173]. She died on Apr 18, 1975 in Hilton, Monroe Co., NY[173].

William Arthur Robert MacDermand was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY (His living with his parents and siblings.). He was counted in the census in Apr 1910 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. He was employed as a Kodak in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. He was buried in Garland Cemetery, Clarkson, Monroe Co., NY.

ii. CHARLOTTE LUCY MCDERMAND was born on Feb 03, 1885 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204]. She died on Apr 12, 1962 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB. She married John Wilfred Bonham, son of William Bonham and Anna Unknown in May 1905 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB. He was born in Nov 1873 in Canada[460]. He died about 1960 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB.

Charlotte Lucy McDermand was born on Feb 28, 1885 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[461]. She was buried in Alix Cemetery, Alix, Lacombe Co., AB.

iii. ARCHIBALD JOHN MCDERMAND was born on Aug 16, 1887 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[461]. He died on Apr 01, 1954 in Alix, Lacombe Co., AB[205, 461]. He married Myrtle Adeline Keeton, daughter of Abrah Martin Keeton and Carry Josephine Deeds on Apr 12, 1916 in Stone District, Lacombe Co., AB. She was born on Sep 21, 1890 in Washington State[205]. She died on Oct 22, 1975 in Red Deer Regional Hospital, Red Deer, AB[205, 461].

Notes for Archibald John McDermand:
Archibald & Myrtle are buried together in the Alix Cemetery, Alix, Lacombe Co., AB. A photograph of their tombstone is on file.

iv. EVA MAY MCDERMAND was born on Apr 08, 1890 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[87]. She died on Oct 14, 1970 in Victoria, BC[87]. She married Beltran Edgerton Todd, son of Joseph Todd and Cynthia Meretta Bearss on Apr 08, 1910 in Alix, Lacombe Co.,

AB. He was born about 1887 in United States of America[87]. He died on Jan 25, 1967 in Victoria, BC[87].

289. **EMILY J**[6] **MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 04, 1863 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[206]. She died on Feb 17, 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Joseph Waite, son of George Waite and Anna Unknown about 1882 in Kent Co., ON[207]. He was born on Nov 17, 1861 in Kent Co., ON[206]. He died on Mar 06, 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for Emily J McDermand:
Michigan Obituary, Waite--17 Feb 1946. Emily J., grandmother of Mrs. David Russell of Fenton, George R. Waite of Flint, Mrs. Charles Sauvage of Detroit, and Pvt. Ward M. Waite of Sheppard Field, Texas. Interment Sunset Hill Cemetery, Flint, MI. (Sec C, Lot W79, Gr #10)
Census 1: Apr 15, 1910, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
Census 2: Jan 15, 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; Emily now divorced is living on her own with 2 lodgers.
Census 3: Apr 02, 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; Emily now widowed is operating a boarding house.
Immigration: 1893, From Canada to the USA.

Notes for Joseph Waite:
Michigan Obituary, WAITE--March 6, 1922, Joseph, beloved husband of Emma Waite, and father of George and William, of Flint, Mich.; Joseph, Viola, Ralph, Woodrow, Virginia, Mildred and Henry, of Detroit. Funeral from residence, 4710 14th St., Thurs, at1:45, and to St. Barnabas Church at 2. Interment at Evergreen Cemetery.
Census: Jan 03, 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; Joseph with second wife Emma & their children 6 children.
Immigration: 1893, From Canada to the USA.

Joseph Waite and Emily J McDermand had the following children:

i. GEORGE RICHARD[7] WAITE was born on Jul 23, 1883 in Port Talbot, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Aug 05, 1943 in Bush Lake, Holly Co., MI[193]. He married Rose Belle Ward, daughter of Charles Ward and Frances Elizabeth Cowley on Apr 26, 1905 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. She was born on May 23, 1886 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She died in Jul 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

George Richard Waite immigrated to From Canada to the USA in 1901. He was employed as a Machinist, Automobile Factory. between 1910-1930. He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (George R & Rose B with their children Edwin M & Grace P.). He was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (George & Rose & all 5 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (George & Rose & their children George, Anna & Ward. Occupation: Machinist.). He was buried on Aug 05, 1943 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., MI. (Sec C, Lot E132, Gr #4).

ii. MILDRED PEARL WAITE was born on Mar 20, 1887 in Port Talbot, Elgin Co., ON. She died before 1910.

iii. WILLIAM JAMES PERCY WAITE was born on Mar 20, 1887 in Port Talbot, Elgin Co., ON. He died on May 16, 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[193]. He married Anna C Murphy about 1905 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[462]. She was born about 1886 in New York State[462].

William James Percy Waite immigrated to From Canada to the USA in 1901. He

was naturalized in 1908 in United States of America. He was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (William & Anna. Occupation: Machinist, Auto Factory.). He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (William & Anna. Occupation: Foreman Auto Factory, Flint, MI.). He was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (William & Anna have her brother James Murphy & his son William.).

290. **ROBERT JAMES[6] MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 27, 1865 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He died on Sep 16, 1939 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[208]. He married Jane Elizabeth Matthews on Sep 05, 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[40]. She was born on Feb 06, 1866 in Guernsey. She died on Jan 19, 1952 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[54].

Robert James McDermand was counted in the census in Jun 1900 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Robert & Jane with daughters Gertrude & Janet.). He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Robert & Jane with children Gertrude, Lucy, James & Robert.). He was counted in the census on Jan 14, 1920 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Robert & Jane with children James & Robert. Their widowed daughter Lu). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Robert & Jane with their grand daughter Jane Lundgren.).

Jane Elizabeth Matthews was buried in Conrad, Pondera Co., MT. She was also known as Jennie Matthews.

Robert James McDermand and Jane Elizabeth Matthews had the following children:

i. GERTRUDE ETHEL[7] MCDERMAND was born on Dec 14, 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[463]. She died on Jun 28, 1987 in Conrad, Pondera Co., MT[54]. She married William Waldemar Wikstrom on Sep 15, 1916 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[463]. He was born on Aug 12, 1889 in Finland[463]. He died on Aug 19, 1958 in Conrad, Pondera Co., MT.

Notes for Gertrude Ethel McDermand:
Gertrude & William are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Conrad, Pondera Co., MT.
Census: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Brady, Pondera Co., MT.

ii. LUCY JANETT MCDERMAND was born on Apr 18, 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[216]. She died on Dec 20, 1994 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT[54]. She married (1) ALFRED ABDON LUNDGREN, son of Olof Anderson Lundgren and Margaret Bodell on Mar 17, 1917 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[464]. He was born on Jul 30, 1885 in Gavleborq, Sweden[344]. He died on Aug 16, 1962 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[54]. She married (2) WILLIAM BEVERLY BALL, son of Robert Smith Ball and Helen Jane Griffin on Sep 01, 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. He was born on Apr 26, 1898 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[216]. He died on Aug 04, 1955 in Conrad, Pondera Co., MT[54].

Lucy JaNett McDermand was counted in the census in 1920 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Lucy is recently divorced & living with her parents.). She was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.

iii. JAMES WILSON MCDERMAND was born on Apr 28, 1902 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[173]. He died on Oct 10, 2002 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[173]. He married Florence Bernice Campbell, daughter of Joseph Justus Campbell and Minnie A Paape on Oct 09, 1935 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[465]. She was born on Jan 17, 1914 in Austin, Mower Co., MN[173]. She died on Mar 05, 1989 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[173].

Notes for James Wilson McDermand:
Falls Tribune Newspaper - October 11, 2002
J. Wilson McDermand of Great Falls, a builder in the Conrad area for most of his life, died of natural causes Thursday at a local assisted living facility. He was 100. His funeral is 1:30 P.M. Saturday at O'Connor Memorial Chapel, with burial in Hillside Cemetery at Conrad, Pondera Co., MT. Born April 28, 1902, in Great Falls, Wilson graduated from Great Falls High School in 1920. He graduated in 1924 from Montana State Normal College in Dillon with a teaching degree. He taught school in the Belt Park area for a short time and then turned his attention to farming and construction in the Conrad and Brady area. He married Florence Campbell on Oct. 9, 1935, and they settled in Conrad. He built several rental apartments in Conrad and also sold and erected steel grain bins. Wilson was an exceptional fisherman and also enjoyed hunting with his son. He was a skilled woodworker and crafted canes, lamps and clocks from diamond willow and lilac. He was a self-taught, but very talented, artist. His family members all possess and cherish some of his oil paintings with their handcrafted wood frames. Because of his wife's illness, they sold their home of over 30 years in Conrad and moved to Great Falls. Wilson lived at Eagles Manor retirement home since 1989 and in April of this year, celebrated his 100th birthday there with many family and friends. Wilson was preceded in death by his wife, Florence, in 1989. He is survived by his daughter, Lorna, and her husband Les Solberg from Bakersfield, Calif.; and his son, Jim McDermand, and his wife Dianne from Great Falls. Granddaughters are Sandy Carnahan and Cindy Davis of Malta, Shelley Crossland of Cascade and Karlee Moler of Billings. He had seven great-grandchildren.

iv. ROBERT JOHN MCDERMAND II was born on Sep 08, 1906 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[173]. He died on Jun 17, 1978 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[54]. He married Irma Irene Kauk, daughter of Leon Kauk and Anna Klein on May 08, 1933 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[465]. She was born on Aug 12, 1913 in Butler, Custer Co., OK[173]. She died on Jul 02, 1994 in Conrad, Pondera Co., MT[173].

Robert John: His cause of death was Leukemia..

291. **JOSEPH WILSON**[6] **MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1867 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204]. He died on Jul 26, 1950 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[78]. He married Julia M Betz, daughter of Charles Betz and Christina Unknown about 1892 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She was born in Mar 1872 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She died on Nov 08, 1948 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[78].

Notes for Joseph Wilson McDermand:
Joseph & Julia are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA.
Census 1: Jun 04, 1900, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY
Census 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Charleston, Kitsap Co., WA
Census 3: Apr 14, 1930, Navy Yard City, Kitsap Co., WA

Joseph Wilson McDermand and Julia M Betz had the following children:

i. EDNA[7] MCDERMAND was born on Mar 14, 1893 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She died on Jan 10, 1979 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173]. She married Walter Douglas Skillicorn, son of Walter Skillicorn and Agnes M Unknown about 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[466]. He was born on Jan 02, 1890 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204].

Edna McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

ii. THALES N MACDERMAND was born on May 14, 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[85]. He died on Apr 03, 1975 in Sausalito, Marin Co., CA[85]. He married Florence Lottie Peterson about 1922. She was born on Aug 15, 1903 in Michigan[85]. She died on Apr 05, 1995 in San Joaquin Co., CA[85].

Thales N MacDermand was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

iii. MAYBELLE MCDERMAND was born on May 31, 1902 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[85]. She died on May 02, 1995 in Nevada Co., CA[85]. She married ALFRED MEYER ARENZ. He was born on Oct 17, 1913 in Perry, St. Francois Co., MO[85]. He died on Sep 28, 1986 in Marin Co., CA[85]. She married (2) CARROLL CHANEY HUTCHINSON on Aug 24, 1922 in Charleston, Kitsap Co., WA[51]. He was born on Dec 20, 1898 in Memphis, MO[85]. He died on Jun 08, 1978 in Monterey Co., CA[85].

Maybelle McDermand was also known as Maybelle MacDermand.

iv. DONALD MACDERMAND was born on Sep 02, 1907 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173]. He died on Nov 24, 1991 in Harrison Memorial Hospital, Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[78]. He married Bernice C Roach on Apr 04, 1936 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[51]. She was born on Aug 22, 1909[173]. She died on Sep 21, 1983 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA[78].

Notes for Donald MacDermand:
Donald MacDermand, 84, of Bremerton died Sunday at Harrison Memorial Hospital. He was born Sept. 2, 1907, in Tonawanda, N.Y. He came to Bremerton as an infant and lived here the rest of his life. Mr. MacDermand worked as a planner estimator at Keyport Naval Torpedo Station, retiring in 1964. He was a member of the Bremerton Scottish Rite Bodies and the Bremerton Elks. He is survived by his son, T. Donald MacDermand of Salem, OR; a daughter, Rae Wenzl of Bellingham, Snohomish County, WA; a sister, Maybelle Arnez of Sausalito, CA; three grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services are 3 p.m. Friday at Lewis Funeral Chapel with cremation following at Forest Lawn Cemetery.

292. **SARAH REBECCA[6] MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 11, 1870 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[204, 209]. She died on Dec 01, 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[193]. She married William John Haggerty, son of Thomas Haggerty and Mary Preston on May 24, 1887 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 02, 1866 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[204]. He died on Feb 12, 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[210].

Sarah Rebecca McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY (William & Sarah with son Wilson.). She was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Sparta Twp., Kent Co., MI (William & Rebecca with son Wilson.). She was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (William & Rebecca with adopted daughter Edna.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (William & Sarah.).

Notes for Sarah Rebecca McDermand:
Ontario Birth Registrations:
#017018-70 (Lambton Co) McDormand, Sarah Rebecca, f, b. 11 Mar.1870, father - William McDormand, carpenter; mother - Lucy Ann Chubb, informant - Lucy Ann McDormand, Euphemia Twp.

William John Haggerty and Sarah Rebecca McDermand had the following children:

i. THOMAS WILSON[7] HAGGERTY was born on Aug 04, 1888 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He died on Aug 10, 1891 in Brooke, Lambton Co., ON.

ii. WILSON R HAGGERTY was born on Jul 19, 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173]. He died on Feb 16, 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[173]. He married (1) GRACE KITLER, daughter of William Kitler and Jane Hiadinga on May 10, 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[155]. She was born in Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[462]. She died on Feb 02, 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[467]. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE FELO, daughter of Joseph Felo and Elizabeth Danis on Jan 15, 1921 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[155]. She was born on Dec 30, 1902 in New York State[173]. She died on May 19, 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[173].

Wilson R Haggerty was born on Jul 21, 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[344]. He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (With wife Grace and daughter Reba.). He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (With wife Mary, daughter Reba & an unreadable son.).

iii. EDNA MAY HAGGERTY was born on Jul 18, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[468]. She died on Nov 17, 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[193]. She married Edward Joseph Essler, son of Charles Daniel Essler and Isabell Adeline Lemaitre on Mar 22, 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[210]. He was born on Nov 06, 1887 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN[173]. He died on Jun 28, 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co., MI[173].

Edna May Haggerty was counted in the census in 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

293. **GEORGE RICHARD[6] MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 06, 1874 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON. He died after Jan 01, 1940 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He married Clara Longnecker, daughter of Samuel H Longnecker and Eugenie Unknown about 1895 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. She was born in Jul 1874 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[204]. She died after Jan 01, 1940 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

George Richard McDermand was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He was employed as a Retail Merchant - Hardware Store, Buffalo, NY between 1920-1930.

George Richard McDermand and Clara Longnecker had the following children:

i. SYLVIA M[7] MCDERMAND was born on Dec 27, 1895 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173]. She died on May 12, 1988 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173]. She married John Costion Skillicorn, son of Walter Skillicorn and Agnes M Unknown about 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[466]. He was born on Nov 21, 1894 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173]. He died in Dec 1967 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY[173].

Sylvia M McDermand was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

ii. LIVING MCDERMAND.

294. **MARGARET CATHERINE[6] MCDERMAND** (William[5], Robert[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 16, 1877 in Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON[211]. She died on Apr 10, 1954. She married James Alfred Mole on Jul 01, 1895 in Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Jun 17, 1872 in Kent Co., ON[211]. He died about 1950 in Ontario.

Margaret Catherine McDermand was counted in the census in 1894 in Kenockee Twp., St. Clair

Co., MI (State of Michigan Census). She was counted in the census in 1911 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON. She was also known as Maggie.

James Alfred Mole and Margaret Catherine McDermand had the following children:

i. LIVING MOLE.

ii. LUCY MAHALA MOLE was born on Dec 16, 1898 in Colchester North, Essex Co., ON[209, 211]. She died on Oct 18, 1924 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[11]. She married LIVING GETTY.

iii. FLORENCE EMMA MOLE was born on Jul 22, 1900 in Euphemia, Lambton Co., ON[209]. She died about 1967 in Ontario. She married Irvine Stanley Book Leeson, son of Percy Reed Leeson and Ruth Book on Oct 06, 1920 in Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Apr 13, 1894 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[209]. He died about 1988 in Ontario[205].

295. **MARY ELIZA[6] WHITE** (Mary Jane[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 05, 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[82]. She died on Aug 22, 1928. She married **CALEB HAINES**. He was born about 1838 in Ontario[11]. He died on Mar 04, 1900 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[11].

Caleb Haines was counted in the census in 1871 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1891 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Caleb & Mary with their children Stella, Lena & Lennie.).

Caleb Haines and Mary Eliza White had the following children:

i. SARAH STELLA[7] HAINES was born on Aug 28, 1867. She died on Nov 29, 1950. She married JAMES H HERRIES. He was born about 1868. He died on Sep 10, 1905.

ii. MARY LENA HAINES was born on Jan 14, 1873 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[82]. She died on May 20, 1944. She married William Randolph Adams, son of Thomas Adams and Laura Unknown about 1886 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Jun 06, 1865[82]. He died on Nov 11, 1946.

iii. ALEXANDER LEONARD HAINES was born on Sep 09, 1882 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[209].

iv. WILLIAM LEONARD HAINES was born on Sep 10, 1883 in Ontario. He died about 1937. He married MYRTLE WINTERS. She was born about 1886. She died on Aug 24, 1921. He married MAZIE CHALCROFT.

296. **THOMAS[6] WHITE** (Mary Jane[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 19, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[33]. He died on Dec 09, 1909 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Eliza McDermand, daughter of Sydney Smith McDermand and Sarah Morehouse on Dec 27, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[53]. She was born on Mar 08, 1841 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Mar 17, 1923 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Thomas White:
Eliza & Thomas are buried in the Union Cemetery, Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Census: 1881, Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON; Thomas & Eliza with children Ernest & Charles.

Thomas White and Eliza McDermand had the following children:

481. i. ERNEST D[6] WHITE was born on Oct 19, 1868 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died about 1956 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Orlena Fordyce, daughter of Orlando Fordyce and Esther Ann Hunter about 1894 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON. She

was born on Jun 14, 1873 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1969 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

ii. CHARLES J WHITE was born on Jul 30, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[184]. He died about 1938 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[8]. He married Mabel Talbot Phillips, daughter of Benjamin Phillips and Ameneta Arumenta Zynde about 1894 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Apr 18, 1874 in Southwold, Elgin Co., ON[314]. She died about 1941 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON[8].

Charles J White was born on Aug 02, 1872 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[314].

Notes for Charles J White:
Charles & Mabel are buried in the Union Cemetery, Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

297. **WILLIAM WARREN**[6] **WHITE** (Mary Jane[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 05, 1842 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[212]. He died on Nov 24, 1917 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[12]. He married (1) **ROSANNAH JANE FARTHINGS**, daughter of John Farthings and Ellen Unknown on Dec 25, 1867 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jul 08, 1844 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[12]. She died on Jan 07, 1912 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) **GLADYS LEONE BOTTOMLEY**, daughter of William L Bottomley and Elsie A Mabee on Jul 22, 1914 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Jun 03, 1892 in Oxford Co., ON[209].

William Warren White and Rosannah Jane Farthings had the following children:

i. WILLIAM ROBERT[7] WHITE was born on Oct 21, 1869 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

ii. LULA MAY WHITE was born on Sep 13, 1872 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[209].

iii. JAMES WARREN WHITE was born about 1875 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

298. **RACHEL ELISABETH**[6] **WHITE** (Mary Jane[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 17, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 31, 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Leonidas Burwell McConnell, son of Reuben McConnell and Phebe Jane Chute on Oct 11, 1876 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Feb 03, 1851 in Lakeview, Elgin Co., ON. He died in May 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Leonidas Burwell McConnell was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He was counted in the census on May 04, 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Leonidas Burwell McConnell and Rachel Elisabeth White had the following children:

i. LEROY L[7] MCCONNELL was born on Jul 11, 1877 in Ohio[165]. He died about 1918. He married Margaret T Hughey, daughter of John H Hughey and Elizabeth Unknown about 1901. She was born in Feb 1877 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI[165].

LeRoy L McConnell was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

ii. ILA MAE MCCONNELL was born on Dec 23, 1883 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[165]. She died on Oct 31, 1972 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. She married Vernard Reno Hodges, son of Lorenzo Dow Hodges and Emma Thomas on Jun 10, 1908. He was born on Dec 02, 1882 in Edgar, Clay Co., NE. He died on Sep 14, 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Ila Mae McConnell was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Terry, St. Lawrence Co., SD. She was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Lead, Lawrence Co., SD. She was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Lead, Lawrence Co., SD.

iii. EDITH MYRTLE MCCONNELL was born on Jul 26, 1886 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[165]. She married Harry L Vaughan, son of Daniel Vaughan and Fannie Unknown about 1908. He was born in Sep 1880 in Michigan[469].

Edith Myrtle McConnell was counted in the census on May 04, 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (Edith & husband Harry with their son Harry. Her parents are also living with them.). She was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL (Edith & husband Harry with their son Harry & daughter Gladys.). She was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL (Edith & Harry with children Harry & Gladys. Her widowed mother is also living with them.).

299. **FRANCES ANN[6] MCDORMAND** (Cormack[5], Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Sep 06, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 31, 1932 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Wellington C Morrell, son of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray on Dec 24, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jun 06, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Frances Ann McDormand was born on Sep 06, 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Wellington C Morrell:
Frances & Wellington are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Wellington C Morrell and Frances Ann McDormand had the following children:

i. FLORA BELLE[7] MORRELL was born in Nov 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[470]. She died after Jan 20, 1920. She married (1) HORACE COOK LENT, son of Cunningham Lamb Lent and Eliza Israel on Feb 14, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[471]. He died on Oct 22, 1883 in Camden, Camden Co., NJ. She married (2) FRANK N BOYNTON, son of David E Boynton and Mary C Sawyer on Apr 30, 1900 in Holderness, Grafton Co., NH[472]. He was born in Jun 1846 in Holderness, Grafton Co., NH[470]. He died before Apr 19, 1910 in Grafton Co., NH.

Flora Belle Morrell was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Holderness, Grafton Co., NH (Her niece Flora B Morton is living with her.). She was counted in the census on Jan 22, 1920 in Ashland Twp., Grafton Co., NH (She is now widowed and has her son living with her.).

ii. WELLINGTON C MORRELL was born on Jun 06, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 15, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. PHILEMENA LINETTE MORRELL was born on Sep 09, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married James F Morton on Oct 08, 1896 in Rhode Island[366]. He was born in Massachusetts.

iv. WILLIE W MORRELL was born about 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 26, 1891 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., MA.

Willie W: His cause of death was Drowned..

v. LOIS MORRELL was born about 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1930 in Massachusetts. She married Otto Grohe about 1897 in Massachusetts[353]. He was born about 1870 in Germany[353]. He died on Aug 25, 1913 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co., MA.

Lois Morrell was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Lois is now widowed.). She was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

vi. ROBBIE B MORRELL was born in Feb 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 19, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Robbie B Morrell was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. ETHEL M MORRELL was born on May 12, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[95]. She died on Feb 15, 1906 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Massachusetts General Hospital[95]).

Ethel M: Her cause of death was General Peritonitis; Perforated Gastric Ulcer..

300. **INEZ ANGELINE[6] MCDORMAND** (Cormack[5], Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 26, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 11, 1920 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Robert Bailey, son of Daniel Bailey and Tabitha Perry on Jan 06, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 27, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Robert Bailey:
Robert & Inez are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Drowned at Westport. Occupation: Fisherman.

Robert Bailey and Inez Angeline McDormand had the following children:

i. WELLINGTON C[7] BAILEY was born on Jun 06, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 15, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Wellington C Bailey was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LLOYD STANLEY BAILEY was born on Sep 05, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 12, 1951 in Brighton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Laura Edna Van Blarcom, daughter of Hiram Van Blarcom and Elizabeth Ann Blackford on Dec 21, 1899 in Brighton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 12, 1875 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jan 02, 1944 in Brighton, Digby Co., NS[4].

iii. WILLIAM W BAILEY was born about 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Sep 26, 1894 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., MA[2].

Notes for William W Bailey:
Unmarried. Burial, Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Drowned.

iv. CORMACK MCDORMAND BAILEY was born on Oct 10, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 07, 1952 in Brighton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Cormack McDormand Bailey was born on Oct 15, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Cormack McDormand Bailey:
Unmarried.

301. **BURWELL**[6] **MCDORMAND** (Cormack[5], Thomas[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 19, 1874 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Frances Ann Trask, daughter of Thomas Frank Trask and Chloe Carpenter Westcott on Jan 08, 1874 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 05, 1857 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Aug 01, 1875 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2, 213].

Burwell: His cause of death was He was injured while gunning and died from the effects of his wound..

Notes for Burwell McDormand:
Burwell & Frances are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Little River, Digby Co., NS.

Burwell McDormand and Frances Ann Trask had the following child:

i. THOMAS BURWELL[7] MCDORMAND was born on Jul 12, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[209, 371]. He died on Jul 10, 1959 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON. He married Minnie M Dickson, daughter of Joseph Dickson and Cynthia Unknown on Nov 24, 1906 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 03, 1868 in Louisville, Kent Co., ON. She died on Jun 09, 1951 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON.

Notes for Thomas Burwell McDormand:
Thomas & Minnie are buried in the Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
Census 1901, Little River, Digby Co., NS. He is living with his grandmother as both parents are deceased.
Census April 19, 1910, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
Census: January 5, 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

302. **WILLIAM CLARENCE**[6] **MCDERMAND** (Isabella[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 25, 1858 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Sep 29, 1899 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[214]. He married (1) **ANNIE STEVENS** about 1878. She was born about 1858. She died before 1879. He married (2) **IDA ELLEN WRIGHT** on Feb 16, 1879 in Greenwood Co., KS. She was born on Jan 26, 1861 in Maryland. She died on Nov 21, 1879 in Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS. He married (3) **ALICE MAUD KNOX**, daughter of Francis Marion Knox and Susannah Johnston on Apr 17, 1889 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. She was born on Nov 07, 1864 in Milledgeville, Carroll Co., IL. She died on Mar 12, 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

William Clarence McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1880 in Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS (This was between his second and third marriages. William was also the Census Enumerator.). He was employed as a Railway Conductor - B & M Railroad. He was buried in South Elkhorn Cemetery, Near Milledgeville, Carroll Co., IL.

Notes for William Clarence McDermand:
William Clarence McDermand was born in Ontario, Canada, near Port Burwell, October 25, 1858, and died at Lincoln, Nebraska, September 29, 1899, his age being 40 years, 11 months and 4 days. Mr. McDermand was the eldest child of a family of seven children of whom two died in infancy, and the rest still survive. He was raised on a farm until the age of eighteen when he went to Kansas, where in time he became a citizen of the United States. After four years he returned to

Canada, where he stayed for sometime, but about the year of 1887 he located in Nebraska, where he took up railroad work which he has since followed. On April 17th, 1889, at Hastings, Nebraska, he was married to Alice Knox, from which union four children were born who are left to mourn his loss, they being Percy, Ross, Clara and Glen. The deceased has always enjoyed good health, and was sick only a few days, when he was called away. He was a loving husband, a kind father, and a man of whom friends and neighbors always had a good word. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Order of Railway Conductors. His remains were shipped east last Saturday and taken to the home of his wife's father, Marion Knox. The funeral was held at the South Elkhorn Church, Tuesday, October 3, 1899, Dr. J. H. More, of Polo, officiating. Interment took place in the South Elkhorn cemetery.

Notes for Ida Ellen Wright:
Ida McDermand is on the US Federal Census Mortality Schedule for the 1880 Census of Otter Creek Twp., Greenwood Co., KS. She died at age 19 in November 1879, cause of death was Puerperal Fever. There is no mention of a child either on the mortality schedule or with the father on his census record so it is assumed the child also did not survive. The census enumerator was Reverend William Shook McDermand who was her husband's uncle. Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS.

Alice Maud Knox was counted in the census between 1870-1880 in Jordan, Whiteside Co., IL. She was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1900 in Wysox, Carroll Co., IL (Alice & the four children.). She was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (Alice & the four children.). She was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (Alice, Clara & Glenn.). She was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE (Alice & Clara.). She was buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

William Clarence McDermand and Alice Maud Knox had the following children:

i. PERCY WILLIAM[7] MCDERMAND was born on Feb 02, 1890 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He died on Feb 17, 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He married Ruth May McFall, daughter of William George McFall and Mary Jane Patmore on Mar 11, 1915 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[473]. She was born on May 14, 1887 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[474]. She died on Apr 09, 1956 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[474].

Notes for Percy William McDermand:
Percy & Ruth are buried together in the Bellwood Cemetery, Bellwood, Butler Co., NE. Elected: Bet. 1916 - 1917, Mayor, Bellwood, NE. Occupation: Bet. 1924 - 1958, Credit Manager & Auditor, Crete Mills, Crete, NE.
Census 1: 1920, Savannah Twp., Butler Co., NE.
Census 2: 1930, Crete, Saline Co., NE.

ii. ROSS VICTOR MCDERMAND was born on Aug 07, 1891 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE[173]. He died on Feb 14, 1969 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He married Edna May Kelker, daughter of John Henry Kelker and Hannah Wilhelmina Binger on May 14, 1917 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE[475]. She was born on Mar 14, 1891 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL[173]. She died on Oct 22, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173].

Ross Victor McDermand was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE (Ross & Edna with son Robert.). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Grand Island, Hall Co., NE (Ross & Edna with their children Robert & Virginia. Edna's parents are living with them.). He was buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

iii. CLARABELLE MCDERMAND was born on Jul 01, 1893 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She died on Jul 24, 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[476].

Notes for Clarabelle McDermand:
Unmarried. Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. Occupation: 1914, Stenographer, National Fidelity & Casualty Company, Omaha, NE; 1920, Bookkeeper, Tire Company; 1930, Public School Teacher, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

iv. GLENN FRANCIS MCDERMAND was born on Aug 17, 1898 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He died on May 26, 1978 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He married Florence Foulkrod, daughter of Unknown Foulkrod and Julia Unknown about 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She was born on Oct 12, 1900 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She died on Sep 06, 1945 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[477].

Notes for Glenn Francis McDermand:
Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. Occupation: 1920, Bookkeeper, Gas Co., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

303. **HENRIETTA[6] MCDERMAND** (Isabella[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Sep 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[217]. She died on Apr 23, 1939 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[78]. She married (1) **CHARLES J VAIL**, son of James Edward Vail and Jane Unknown about 1885 in Elgin Co., ON[217]. He was born in Feb 1864 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[217].

Henrietta McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Minot, Ward Co., ND (Charles & Etta with their children Ida, Inez & Oral.). She was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Minot, Ward Co., ND (Etta & daughter Oral together with her mother Isabel & daughter Inez Mitchell.).

Charles J Vail and Henrietta McDermand were divorced before Apr 30, 1910 in Minot, Ward Co., ND[478].

Charles J Vail and Henrietta McDermand had the following children:

i. IDA PEARL[7] VAIL was born on Aug 21, 1886 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[28]. She died on Jun 01, 1955 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[78]. She married UNKNOWN FIELDS.

ii. INEZ M VAIL was born on Aug 07, 1888 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[28]. She married Unknown Mitchel about 1907 in Minot, Ward Co., ND[478]. He was born in Minnesota.

Inez M Vail was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

iii. LIVING VAIL.

304. **BERTHA MARGARET[6] MCDERMAND** (Isabella[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 24, 1872 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Apr 17, 1930 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. She married Henry Edwards on Aug 10, 1893 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born in Mar 1863 in England[217]. He died on Jun 08, 1914 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

Notes for Bertha Margaret McDermand:
Bertha & Henry are buried together in the Rosehill Cemetery, Minot, Ward Co., ND.
Census 1: June 09, 1900, Minot, Ward Co., ND
Census 2: May 1910, Bert Twp., Ward Co., ND
Census 3: January 16, 1920, Minot, Ward Co., ND. She is now widowed and has her two children living with her.
Census 4: April 10, 1930, Minot, Ward Co., ND. She is living on her own.

Henry Edwards was also known as Harry Edwards.

Henry Edwards and Bertha Margaret McDermand had the following children:

i. WALTER LORAINE[7] EDWARDS was born on Oct 17, 1895 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. He died on Aug 10, 1928 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. He married LIVING FARIS.

Walter Loraine Edwards was counted in the census on Jan 26, 1920 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

ii. ISABELLE BERTHA EDWARDS was born on Nov 22, 1898 in Minot, Ward Co., ND[85]. She died on Feb 05, 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married Louis William Staffon, son of Charles Staffon and Mary Elizabeth Beaser about 1917 in Minot, Ward Co., ND[479]. He was born on Feb 02, 1896 in Brockway, Jackson Co., WI[173]. He died in Oct 1977 in Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN[173].

Isabelle Bertha Edwards was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. She was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

iii. LEOLA MARGARET EDWARDS was born on Jul 21, 1899 in Minot, Ward Co., ND[173]. She died on Jul 17, 1969 in Minot, Ward Co., ND[173]. She married Stanley Peter Laskowski, son of John K Laskowski and Katarzyna Unknown on Jan 10, 1925 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. He was born in Oct 1893 in Poland or Austria[480]. He died on Jun 01, 1950 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

Leola Margaret Edwards was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Eureka Twp., Ward Co., ND.

iv. LIVING EDWARDS.

305. **JOSEPH CLIFTON[6] MCDERMAND** (Isabella[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 11, 1874 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[85]. He died on Jan 26, 1955 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85]. He married Florence May Seburn, daughter of Thomas James Seburn and Emma Nevills on Nov 27, 1895 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born on Nov 23, 1875 in Kent Co., ON[85]. She died on May 18, 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85].

Notes for Joseph Clifton McDermand:
Joseph worked as a fireman, then engineer on the Great Northern Railroad. He joined the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, where he was Secretary-Treasurer, and later became Chairman. In 1924 he became Acting President, and later President of the Labor National Bank of Great Falls. He was one the Trustees that had charge of financial affairs of the Brotherhood, which included eleven banks, several office buildings and assets of over $15,000.000 at that time. In 1928 the family moved to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH when Joseph Clifton took a high office the Brotherhood. During the depression he lost his job and moved to a farm south of Cleveland. It was very hard on him and his health was affected.
See the photo's page (http://members.shaw.ca/rmcdormand/photos.htm) for a copy of the July 14, 1927 newspaper picture that accompanied the announcement of his appointment as a Trustee of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.
Census 1: June 06, 1900, Butte, Silver Bow Co., MT. Joseph & May with daughters Edna & Jessie. Occupation: Railroad Engineer.
Census 2: January 09, 1920, Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. Joseph & Florence and their 5 children.

Joseph Clifton McDermand and Florence May Seburn had the following children:

i. EDNA WINIFRED[7] MCDERMAND was born on Jun 15, 1896 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON[85, 209]. She died on Apr 11, 1983 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co., CA[85]. She married Frank Lindsay MacCreary, son of William MacCreary and Sophia Hess on Mar 03, 1924 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA[51]. He was born on Dec 11, 1884 in Jackson Co., KS[344].

Edna Winifred McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Arkansas, Cowley Co., KS.

ii. LIVING MCDERMAND. She married OTIS CAMPBELL HAYNES. He was born on Nov 20, 1875 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA[344]. He died on Feb 06, 1939 in Custer Co., MT[54]. She married ELMER ELIAS KLICK. He was born on Jan 31, 1885 in Wheeler Twp., Sac Co., IA[481]. He died on Oct 17, 1958 in Cascade Co., MT[54]. She married LIVING ALEXANDER.

iii. MILDRED OLIVE MCDERMAND was born on Jul 07, 1906 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[85]. She died on Oct 02, 1964 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[85]. She married LIVING CONNER. She married LIVING GRAVES.

Notes for Mildred Olive McDermand:
No children.

iv. LESTER CLIFTON MCDERMAND was born on Oct 06, 1915 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT[173]. He died on Feb 27, 1999 in Jamul, San Diego Co., CA. He married Emma Ellen Cendali on Apr 10, 1947 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She was born on Dec 23, 1916 in New York, New York Co., NY[173]. She died on Jan 11, 2002 in Jamul, San Diego Co., CA[173].

Notes for Lester Clifton McDermand:
The Social Security Death Index lists his date of death as February 1, 1999. The February 27, 1999 date was from his son Scott. Occupation: Abt. 1952, Public Accountant - McDermand & McDermand An Accountancy Corp.

v. LIVING MCDERMAND. She married LIVING DURR.

306. **GRACE E[6] MCCURDY** (Hannah Seretha[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1876 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[76]. She died about 1944 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married Charles Horace Brayley on Feb 23, 1899. He was born about 1869 in England. He died about 1909 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

Charles Horace Brayley and Grace E McCurdy had the following children:

i. LIVING BRAYLEY.

ii. MURIEL H BRAYLEY was born on Aug 20, 1904 in Kent Co., ON. She died on Dec 24, 1991 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married HARRY KELLY.

307. **MAUD BERTHA[6] MCCURDY** (Hannah Seretha[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 24, 1877 in Bayham, Elgin Co., ON[28, 184]. She died about 1938 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married John Gillespie on Mar 26, 1908. He was born about 1883. He died about 1937 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

Maud Bertha McCurdy was also known as Bertha Maud McCurdy.

John Gillespie and Maud Bertha McCurdy had the following children:

i. ARTHUR[7] GILLESPIE.

ii. ELMER GILLESPIE.

iii. HARRY GILLESPIE.

iv. LAWRENCE GILLESPIE.

308. **CHARLES HERCULES[6] MCCURDY** (Hannah Seretha[5] McDormand, Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 12, 1881 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209, 223]. He died on Feb 20, 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Margaret May Jennings on Jul 16, 1904 in Dutton, Elgin Co., ON. She was born in May 1881. She died in Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Charles Hercules McCurdy was also known as Herk McCurdy.

Charles Hercules McCurdy and Margaret May Jennings had the following children:

i. HELEN[7] MCCURDY was born about 1906. She died before 1916.

ii. LIVING MCCURDY.

iii. LIVING MCCURDY.

iv. LIVING MCCURDY.

v. LIVING MCCURDY.

vi. LIVING MCCURDY.

309. **GERTRUDE ELIZA[6] MCDERMAND** (Charles R[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 11, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on May 02, 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married John Work, son of George F Work and Sarah C Currie about 1893[225]. He was born on Jan 10, 1868 in Dunbar, Fayette Co., PA[85]. He died on Sep 20, 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

Gertrude Eliza McDermand was counted in the census between 1900-1910 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE (Occupation: Teacher.). She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

John Work was counted in the census between 1870-1880 in Dunbar, Fayette Co., PA.

John Work and Gertrude Eliza McDermand had the following child:

i. GLADYS E[7] WORK was born on Jul 16, 1894 in Nebraska[173]. She died on Jan 01, 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[173]. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.

310. **JANETTE MARGARET[6] MCDERMAND** (Charles R[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 02, 1874 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[85, 209]. She died on Apr 04, 1941 in San Diego Co., CA[85]. She married Lopez W Pickens, son of William Pickens and Salinda about 1896 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[226]. He was born on Dec 05, 1868 in Iowa[85]. He died on Sep 11, 1953 in San Diego Co., CA[85].

Notes for JaNette Margaret McDermand:
The Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911 list her names as Maggie Jennett McDermand.
Census 1: June 06, 1900, Lancaster Co., NE.
Census 2: June 16, 1910, SD 24, Yellowstone Co., MT. Lopez, JaNette & Russell.
Census 3: January 03, 1920, SD 24, Yellowstone Co., MT. Her father Charles & Lopez's brother Arthur are living with them.

Lopez W Pickens was counted in the census in Jun 1880 in Meridian, Jefferson Co., NE.

Lopez W Pickens and JaNette Margaret McDermand had the following child:

i. RUSSELL MARION[7] PICKENS was born on Apr 17, 1898 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He died in Nov 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173]. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Russell Marion Pickens was employed as a Chemist, Rayioner Inc., Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. on Apr 14, 1930. He was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He was employed as a Chemist, Rayioner Inc., Shelton, Washington. on Oct 01, 1938.

311. **EDWIN TROYER[6] MCDERMAND** (Charles R[5], Thomas[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 08, 1877 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[85, 184]. He died on Sep 08, 1942 in San Diego Co., CA[85]. He married Lula Valetta Venters, daughter of George N Venters and Olive Wickens on Dec 13, 1899 in Alliance, Box Butte Co., NE. She was born on Jun 22, 1878 in Stonington, Christian Co., IL[85]. She died on Jul 22, 1968 in San Diego Co., CA[85].

Edwin Troyer McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Alliance, Box Butte Co., NE. He was counted in the census between Jun 07, 1910-Jan 1920 in SD 24, Yellowstone Co., MT. He was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co., MT.

Lula Valetta Venters was counted in the census in 1880 in Stonington, Christian Co., IL. She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA (She is living with her parents.).

Edwin Troyer McDermand and Lula Valetta Venters had the following child:

i. CHARLES KENNETH[7] MCDERMAND was born on Feb 13, 1902 in Nebraska[482]. He died on Dec 27, 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA[85]. He married Helen M Nelson between Apr 04, 1930-Jun 29, 1940 in California. She was born on Aug 08, 1906 in Washington State[85]. She died on Oct 16, 1980 in Marin Co., CA[85].

Charles Kenneth: His cause of death was Stroke..

Notes for Charles Kenneth McDermand:
Charles was an avid fisherman and outdoors man. He wrote two books about fishing in the Sierra Nevada Mountains where McDermand Lake was named in his honor. He wrote an article for the June 24, 1946 issue of Time Magazine, called Fish Story (copy on file).
Census: April 4, 1930, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

312. **HOLLAND[6] MACDORMAND** (William[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 27, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Mary Ann Morrell, daughter of Jacob Medlar Morrell and Maria Phoebe Rice on Dec 23, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was

born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 29, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Holland MacDormand:
Holland & Mary Ann both died of consumption and are buried together in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Holland MacDormand and Mary Ann Morrell had the following children:

i. EMILY ELEANORA[7] MACDORMAND was born on Aug 20, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Jun 22, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Emily Eleanora MacDormand:
Unmarried. Cause of Death: Consumption. Emily had a son born September, 1887 and died June 22, 1891.

ii. BYRON A MACDORMAND was born on Feb 15, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[483]. He died about 1947 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[484]. He married Sophronia Newell, daughter of Barnabas Downes Newell and Vier Ann Smith on Dec 18, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 20, 1877 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS[483]. She died in Apr 1959 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[484].

Byron A MacDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Byron A MacDormand:
In 1898, Byron was among the sailors shipwrecked on the St. John vessel 'Quetay' which was driven ashore at Vineyard Haven, NY, by a great gale.
In 1903 Byron and family were living on Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS where in that year their son Clarence fell into a well on the property. The distance from the surface of the well to the water was twenty-two feet. Fortunately the water was not over the child's head. His frightened mother let down the bucket rope and told him to hold on to it. She had pulled him half-way up when he let go and fell again to the bottom. By that time, news of the accident had reached some of the men in the neighborhood, and with their help the child was brought safely to the surface. Dr. Brown was called to see what injuries the boy had suffered but could not find even a bruise on his body! Byron and family moved from Cape Sable Island to Westport, Digby Co., NS where Sophronia's mother, Via Ann died on December 15, 1910 age 52. A sister Ella Newell died at Westport on January 7, 1911, age 10. In about 1910 Byron & his family moved to Massachusetts.
Census 1: 1901, Clarks Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS.
Census 2: January 05, 1920, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Byron & Sophronia with their 2 children & her brother Charles O Newell.
Census 3: April 02, 1930, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Byron & Sophronia both appear to be listed as age 51 while their age when married is listed as 25 for Byron and 23 for Sophronia. The age appears correct for Sophronia but Byron's age appears to be out by 10 years. Pauline is listed as age 13 which would agree with previous Census information.
Emigration: Bet. 1910 - 1911, United States.
Occupation: 1930, laborer in Carpentry Shop, Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

313. **MAURICE[6] MACDORMAND** (William[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 16, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 15, 1927 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Phoebe Elizabeth Buckman, daughter of James Buckman and Mary Teed on Nov 30, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co.,

NS[3]. She was born on Sep 17, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 03, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Maurice MacDormand was born on Oct 29, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Maurice & Phoebe with son Hantford.). He was also known as Morris McDormand.

Notes for Maurice MacDormand:
Maurice MacDormand was known as the local astronomer on Brier Island.

Notes for Phoebe Elizabeth Buckman:
Phoebe had a fall breaking her hip in the early Autumn of 1918, from which she never recovered.

Maurice MacDormand and Phoebe Elizabeth Buckman had the following children:

i. MARY EMMA[7] MACDORMAND was born on Nov 21, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 05, 1923 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Isaac Lewis Titus, son of William Henry Titus and Ann Jane Titus on Oct 01, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 12, 1866 in Weymouth Bridge, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 28, 1942 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Emma MacDormand:
The 1901 Census for Freeport, Digby Co., NS shows her birth date as 10 June 1870. The cemetery listing simply lists as 1871-1923. Mary & Isaac are buried in the Valley Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. HOLLAND MACDORMAND was born on May 10, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Oct 04, 1906 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Holland MacDormand:
Unmarried.

iii. HANTFORD MACDORMAND was born on Sep 26, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 10, 1951 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Hantford: His cause of death was Cerebral hemorrhage.

Notes for Hantford MacDormand:
Unmarried.

iv. HARVEY MACDORMAND was born on Oct 31, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 08, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. LUCY MACDORMAND was born about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died between 1901-1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. MINNIE MACDORMAND was born on Oct 04, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 17, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. HARRY ELBRIDGE MACDORMAND was born on Jun 02, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Dec 04, 1968 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS (Western Kings Memorial Hospital[2]). He married Nellie Mae Cameron, daughter of Robert Cameron and Harriet Ann Garron on Jul 21, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on

Aug 30, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 27, 1992 in Tideview Terrace, Digby, Digby Co., NS[2].

Harry Elbridge MacDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Harry & Nellie with their children Elbridge & Helen.).

Notes for Harry Elbridge MacDormand:
Harry & Nellie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

314. **ELIZA JANE[6] MACDORMAND** (William[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 14, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 02, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Samuel Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed about 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 09, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 30, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Eliza Jane MacDormand was born on Aug 08, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Eliza is living with her son Charles and family.).

Samuel Buckman and Eliza Jane MacDormand had the following children:

i. CHARLES[7] BUCKMAN was born on Aug 10, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 06, 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Katherine Taylor, daughter of George Taylor and Anne Unknown on Oct 31, 1902 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 04, 1882 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. She died on Dec 16, 1951 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

ii. NETTIE M BUCKMAN was born on May 01, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1941 in Frederickton, York Co., NB. She married Willard Dow Amberman, son of David Amberman and Mary Elizabeth Collins on Dec 15, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 18, 1857 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died about 1939 in Frederickton, York Co., NB.

iii. CLARA STELLA BUCKMAN was born on Jan 20, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 22, 1949 in Central Grove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (1) GEORGE BRUCE O'CONNELL, son of Richard O'Connell and Martha Nickerson on Oct 19, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 14, 1840 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 25, 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) JAMES EDWARD DUKESHIRE, son of Edward Samuel Godfrey Dukeshire and Maria Unknown on May 10, 1912 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 14, 1859 in Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH[371]. He died before Jan 27, 1947.

Clara Stella Buckman was also known as Carrie Buckman.

iv. EMMA LOIS BUCKMAN was born on Apr 12, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 08, 1954 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Herbert Leslie Lynch, son of Valentine Lynch and Louisa Mailman on Jun 10, 1903 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 07, 1874 in Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died about 1917 in Missing at Passendale (Passchendaele), West Flanders, Belgium during World War I[14].

Notes for Emma Lois Buckman:
Emma is buried & a memorial for Herbert are in the St. Mark's Anglican Church Cemetery, Perotte, Annapolis Co., NS.

v. ANNIE BUCKMAN was born on Nov 09, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[485]. She died before 1949 in Kent Co., ON. She married Aldrich Weir before Mar 31, 1901 in Nova Scotia. He was born on Apr 29, 1874 in Nova Scotia[485].

vi. MINNIE EVELYN BUCKMAN was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Nov 12, 1970 in Framingham Nursing Home, Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married James Edward Hicks, son of William T Hicks and Eliza Ann Feener on Dec 24, 1906 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA[276]. He was born on Apr 15, 1879 in Annapolis Co., NS[344].

Minnie Evelyn Buckman emigrated from United States of America in 1906. She was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Minnie (age 44) & James (age 51) and their children Clyde, Richard & Evelyn.). She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.

315. **CHARLES ARNOLD[6] MCDORMAND** (William[5], Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on May 07, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 03, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Rosalina P Peters, daughter of John N Peters and Orinda Potter on Jan 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 17, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 09, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[227].

Charles Arnold McDormand was also known as Charley Albert McDormand.

Notes for Charles Arnold McDormand:
Charles & Rosalina are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Charles cause of death: Died while fishing from his dory. Death certificate has name as Charley Albert McDormand. Census: 1911, Westport, Digby Co., NS; Charles now widowed and son John & daughter Lestie.

Charles Arnold McDormand and Rosalina P Peters had the following children:

i. HELEN MAUD[7] MCDORMAND was born on Jul 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[209]. She died on Sep 12, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Helen Maud McDormand:
Digby Courier - 18 Sept. 1891 At Westport, on the 12th inst after a lingering illness, Helen McDormand, aged 20 years, daughter of Charles McDormand.
Helen is buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. GEORGE A MCDORMAND was born on Feb 02, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 19, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George A McDormand was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. JOHN CLARENCE MCDORMAND was born on Mar 14, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24, 209]. He died on Jan 25, 1950 in Massachusetts. He married Mary E Brown, daughter of Johnathan Brown and Mary L Pettengill about 1918 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA[488]. She was born in Feb 1875 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[230]. She died after 1942.

John Clarence McDormand was also known as Clarence John McDormand.

Notes for John Clarence McDormand:

From Digby Courier of June 23, 1933: Mr. and Mrs. John McDormand have returned to Danvers, MA. Johnnie McDormand was living in Danvers, MA at the time of his sister, Alma's death in 1923. He got to Westport to see her before she died, but business duties called him away before the funeral.
Census 1: 1901, Westport, Digby Co., NS.
Census 2: January 22, 1920, Danvers, Essex Co., MA. John & Mary are living with her Aunt Harriet Boyce. Occupation: Sorter at Leather Factory.
Census 3: April 26, 1930, Danvers, Essex Co., MA. Occupation: Painter.
Immigration: 1900, United States.
The 1935 Danvers City Directory lists both John & Mary E McDormand.
The 1942 Danvers City Directory lists John C McDormand.

iv. WILLARD CHARLES MCDORMAND was born on Feb 22, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Feb 01, 1976 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Harriett Jane Morrell, daughter of James George Morrell and Emmaline Lillian Tibert on Dec 22, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 22, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 14, 1950 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

Willard Charles McDormand was counted in the census in 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Willard Charles McDormand:
His obit shows date of death as February 2, 1976.

v. ALMA LESTIE MCDORMAND was born on Feb 16, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 12, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Harley George Glavin, son of Charles R Glavin and Harriet E Haley on Dec 22, 1912 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 17, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 12, 1967 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Alma Lestie McDormand:
Alma & Harley are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

316. **GEORGE LESLIE[6] MCDORMAND** (William[5], Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 18, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 05, 1922 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Laleah Annie Bates, daughter of Daniel Bates and Harriett Teed on Sep 02, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on May 17, 1852 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 10, 1948 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

George Leslie McDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (George & Laleah and their children Ina, Ernest & George.). He died on Jan 06, 1922 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for George Leslie McDormand:
George was in poor health for a number of years before his death, but was confined to bed for only three weeks. George & Laleah are buried together in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Laleah Annie Bates died on Mar 09, 1948 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Laleah Annie Bates:
Province of Nova Scotia - Certificate of Registration of Death indicates a date of death of March 10, 1948.

George Leslie McDormand and Laleah Annie Bates had the following children:

i. ADELIA MAY[7] MCDORMAND was born on Dec 03, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 27, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married John Vernon Welch, son of John Oliver Welch and Mary Louise Denton on Sep 30, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 07, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 30, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Adelia May McDormand was also known as Adelia Maude MacDormand.

Notes for Adelia May McDormand:
Adelia died in childbirth for her third child, who also died.

ii. WILLIAM HARRY MCDORMAND was born on Jan 06, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 31, 1962 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Fannie May Moore, daughter of Asaph Moore and Mary Jane Mullen on Jan 18, 1897 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[3, 17]. She was born on Jan 09, 1879 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4, 24]. She died on Dec 07, 1937 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2, 100].

William Harry McDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (William & Fannie and their children Bernard, Adelia & Ada.).

Notes for William Harry McDormand:
William & Fannie are buried together in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALBERT MCDORMAND was born on Jan 09, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 13, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Albert McDormand:
Unmarried. Burial: Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. HARRIET MAY MCDORMAND was born on Jul 09, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 01, 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married John Vernon Welch, son of John Oliver Welch and Mary Louise Denton on Jan 09, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 07, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 30, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Harriet May McDormand was also known as Hattie MacDormand.

v. GEORGE LESLIE MCDORMAND was born on Aug 26, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George Leslie: His cause of death was Drowned in a well as a child..

vi. LESLIE G MCDORMAND was born on Feb 15, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 24, 1906 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Leslie G McDormand:
The following account from the Yarmouth Light Newspaper of Dec.25, 1906: "A large fishing sloop manned by Capt. William McDormand, Edward Cousins, Murray Gower and Leslie McDormand, was returning from the fishing grounds, towing two dories, yesterday afternoon. When about two miles northwest of Brier Island one of the dories broke adrift. In an effort to save the dory two of the men, Leslie McDormand and Murray Gower cast off the painter of the other dory, hauling her up alongside the sloop and jumped into her. A heavy northeast wind capsized the dory and threw both occupants into the water. McDormand went down before assistance could reach him. The sloop was then squared away to save Gower who had a small keg in each hand and was keeping afloat apparently with considerable ease. As the sloop neared him he said: "Please save me boys if you can." Mr. Cousins said: "Keep cool and we'll get you." A line was then thrown over or near him, but he made no effort to catch the rope. As the sloop came up in the wind, the poor fellow went down and did not appear again. It is not probable that the bodies will ever be recovered."
Burial: Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. INA PEARLE MCDORMAND was born on Oct 29, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Jun 05, 1968 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married Gino Peter Conti, son of Tito Conti and Marie Bargilli on Feb 07, 1915 in Broadway Methodist Church, Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA[276]. He was born on Oct 18, 1885 in New York, New York Co., NY. He died on Apr 26, 1936 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Ina Pearle McDormand was counted in the census in 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Birth year listed as 1808.). She was counted in the census in 1920 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census in 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

viii. LUCY MARGAURITE MCDORMAND was born on Oct 13, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Jul 13, 1978 in Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married George Heber Cain, son of Aaron Peter Cain and Bridget Lovina Tobin on Jan 19, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 22, 1884 in Bloomfield, PE[173]. He died on Jan 05, 1966 in Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

Lucy Margaurite McDormand was counted in the census in 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Birth year listed as 1890.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA (Lucy & George Cain.). She was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA (Lucy & George Cain with their children Ernest, Lester & George.).

ix. ERNEST MCDORMAND was born on Apr 03, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Aug 19, 1978 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]). He married (1) FLORENCE GERTRUDE COGGINS, daughter of Frederick James Coggins and Georgina Thomas on Jan 07, 1914 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA[276]. She was born on Dec 30, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on May 14, 1918 in Yarmouth Regional Hospital, Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. He married (2) MARGUERITE UNETTA HAINES, daughter of Lyman Haines and Effie Lillian Haines on Feb 09, 1920 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jun 19, 1900 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Jul 17, 1971 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]).

Notes for Ernest McDormand:
About 1912, Ernest McDormand went to Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, where he worked

as a conductor on electric cars. He may have married his first wife in Boston. On June 9, 1915 they arrived back in Westport, where he planned to fish with his brother, George, who had just purchased a new boat. Ernest was a fisherman for most of his life, retiring in his late 70's. Ernest's house at Westport was directly across from the new ferry landing (cir. 1999). They also had a cottage in the middle of the Island, where Ernest used to feed squirrels from his hand. They had a section of woods behind the cottage cleared out, and fenced with brush, where they relaxed in hammocks, or entertained guests in the Summer months. After his second wife died he sold his house to James McLaughlin and lived in Tideview Terrace, Digby, NS.
Ernest & Marguerite are buried together in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

x. GEORGE FIELDING MCDORMAND was born on Mar 15, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 31, 1971 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]). He married Hazel Gertrude Thompson, daughter of Charles Edwin Thompson and Levina Sarah Rose Garron on Aug 05, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 03, 1897 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 09, 1975 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]).

Notes for George Fielding McDormand:
George & Hazel are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

317. **ANNIE[6] MCDORMAND** (William[5], Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born about 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Leonard Wade Thurber, son of James Thurber and Frances Lyset on Jan 11, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 08, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Aug 12, 1916 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Annie: Her cause of death was Lung fever. She was also known as Georganna McDormand.

Leonard Wade Thurber and Annie McDormand had the following children:

i. HOLLAND[7] THURBER was born on Aug 14, 1874 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 22, 1955 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Dora Maude Bouchie, daughter of David Bouchie and Mary Thurber on Dec 01, 1908 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Oct 15, 1889 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 06, 1965 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Holland Thurber:
Holland & Dora are buried together in the Brookside Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. FREDERICK EUSTACE THURBER was born on Mar 02, 1878 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 07, 1971 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary W Coggins, daughter of Wallace E Coggins and Mary Jane Collins on Jun 26, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 07, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died about 1960 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

318. **CLARISSA[6] MCDORMAND** (William[5], Wilson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Feb 24, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 29, 1950 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (2) **AUGUSTUS JAMES MOREHOUSE**, son of William Joseph Morehouse and Catherine Johnson on Jan 05, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 26, 1849 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 20, 1926 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Clarissa McDormand was also known as Clara McDormand.

Clarissa McDormand had the following child:

i. LOIS ALMA[7] MCDORMAND was born on Apr 03, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jul 03, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Walter Collins Titus, son of Thomas Edward Titus and Anna Maria Sollows on Jan 18, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on May 18, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 09, 1965 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]).

Notes for Lois Alma McDormand:
Lois & Walter are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Augustus James Morehouse:
The 1901 Census lists his birth date as October 9, 1850. Augustus & Nancy are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Augustus James Morehouse and Clarissa McDormand had the following child:

i. CHRISTINE ESTELLE[7] MOREHOUSE was born on Jan 10, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 03, 1981 in Tideview Terrace, Digby, Digby Co., NS. She married Guy Emery Thompson, son of John A Thompson and Rebecca Ann Ellis on Sep 12, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 28, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 10, 1964 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Christine Estelle Morehouse:
Christine & Guy are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. The 1901 Census lists her birth date as 20 January 1891. Guy's also appears to wrong as it lists his date of birth as 29 October 1888.

319. **EDGAR[6] MACDORMAND** (William[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 01, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 24, 1944 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Effie Maurice Peters, daughter of Maurice D Peters and Cynthia C Potter on May 27, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Jun 13, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 24, 1951 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Edgar MacDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Edgar & Effie, their son Melbourne & daughter Norma.). His cause of death was Cancer of the bowel..

Notes for Edgar MacDormand:
Edgar & Effie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Wholesale Fish Dealer, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Edgar MacDormand and Effie Maurice Peters had the following children:

i. EDGAR AUSTIN[7] MACDORMAND was born on Nov 29, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 08, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. IDA L MACDORMAND was born on Jul 28, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 26, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. WINIFRED M MACDORMAND was born on Jul 25, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 04, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. ELDA CHRISTABELLE MACDORMAND was born on Oct 03, 1887 in Westport, Digby

Co., NS. She died on Dec 03, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. EARLE L MACDORMAND was born on Jan 15, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 25, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. MELBOURNE VAUGN MACDORMAND was born on Jul 09, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 07, 1985 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital). He married Callie Mae Brooks, daughter of David Brooks and Nellie Glaze on Feb 29, 1912 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was born on Nov 21, 1894 in Oklahoma. She died on Aug 26, 1968 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Melbourne Vaugn MacDormand:
Melbourne & Callie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Abt. 1913, Postmaster, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. JOSEPHINE A MACDORMAND was born on Oct 11, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 01, 1896 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

viii. RONALD L MACDORMAND was born on Oct 03, 1897 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 29, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ix. DELLA M MACDORMAND was born on Nov 29, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 16, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

x. NORMA ELAINE MACDORMAND was born on Mar 12, 1902 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 15, 1985 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital). She married Sidney Judson Morehouse, son of Judson Morehouse and Mary Elizabeth Pugh on Feb 07, 1935 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 05, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 13, 1987 in Blanchard Fraser Memorial Hospital, Kentville, Kings Co., NS.

Notes for Norma Elaine MacDormand:
Norma & Sidney are buried together in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Education: McMaster University. Occupation: RCMP Headquarters, Ottawa, ON.

320. **GEORGE E**[6] **CANN** (Maria[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 15, 1836 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 15, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) **CATHERINE WALKER**, daughter of Edward Walker and Sarah Ann Outhouse about 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1841 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 05, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) **CAROLINE MORRELL**, daughter of Jacob Medlar Morrell and Maria Phoebe Rice on Apr 11, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 15, 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 18, 1926 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for George E Cann:
George, Catherine & Caroline are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George E Cann and Catherine Walker had the following children:

i. MINERVA[7] CANN was born on Dec 17, 1860 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 24, 1949 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Haskel Smith, son of James Smith and Sarah Outhouse on Nov 05, 1878 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 16, 1853 in Jerusalem, Queens Co., NB[114]. He died about 1919 in

Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Minerva Cann:
The 1901 Census lists her birth date as 18 December 1854. Minerva lived in Westport until she married Haskell Smith, and moved to Tiverton where she died at age 88, being ill for only three weeks. She was cared for by her granddaughter, Mrs. Reginald Outhouse, who lived with her. Minerva was known to many as Grannie Smith.
Minerva & Haskel are buried together in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CHARLES E CANN was born on Dec 28, 1863 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jun 30, 1893 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Annie Mae Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Caroline Haycock on Dec 27, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Apr 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 11, 1957 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Charles E Cann:
The following from the Christian Messenger of July 5, 1893: "Charles and Albert Cann, sons of Mr. George Cann, were drowned last Friday about six miles off in the Bay, while trawl fishing. It is supposed that they overloaded their boat with fish. They were both married men."
Charles & Annie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. MINNIE CATHERINE CANN was born on Apr 25, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on May 11, 1934 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Charles Franklin Titus, son of Locee Titus and Mary E D'Arcy on Jan 16, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Dec 23, 1863 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 10, 1943 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

George E Cann and Caroline Morrell had the following children:

iv. ALBERT GEORGE CANN was born on Jun 12, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jun 30, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Alice J Pugh, daughter of Thomas J Pugh and Mary Armanill Suthern on Sep 30, 1891 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jul 12, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jan 20, 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Albert George Cann:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Drowned at Westport.

v. ELEANORA SPINNEY CANN was born on Aug 31, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 15, 1953 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Leslie Welton Finigan, son of James Michael Finigan and Sarah Hannah McNeill on Nov 06, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 26, 1870 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Mar 20, 1949 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Eleanora Spinney Cann:
Eleanora & Leslie are buried in the Brookside Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. ST. CLAIR CANN was born on Nov 20, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Oct 16, 1961 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Hattie Belle Suthern, daughter of Edward W Suthern and Ella Florence Cann on Jan 28, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 15, 1883 in Peters Island, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 01, 1969 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

St. Clair Cann was also known as Sinclair Cann.

Notes for St. Clair Cann:
St. Clair & Hattie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

321. **ELIZABETH L[6] CANN** (Maria[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 10, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 09, 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[2]. She married Ephraim Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed on May 27, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 01, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 30, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Elizabeth L Cann:
Elizabeth & Ephraim are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Cancer of the liver.

Notes for Ephraim Buckman:
1901 Census lists his birth date as 1 October 1844 & age 66, while the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS record lists his birth year as 1835.

Ephraim Buckman and Elizabeth L Cann had the following children:

i. ALVA VICTORIA[7] BUCKMAN was born on Mar 17, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 14, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (1) ANDREW VERGE, son of Henry Verge and Mary Unknown on Jul 11, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1851 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. He died on Aug 15, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[489]. She married (2) SALATHIEL AUSTIN GARRON, son of Thomas Garron and Mary Nickerson on Oct 31, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Sep 07, 1867 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 16, 1944 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Alva Victoria Buckman:
Alva & Salathiel are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JAMES EDWARD BUCKMAN was born on Nov 20, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Nov 07, 1955 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4]. He married Alice Beatrice Haycock, daughter of William J Haycock and Margaret Pugh on Nov 13, 1897 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 02, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 23, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for James Edward Buckman:
James & Alice are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALLEN LOVELL BUCKMAN was born on Aug 29, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[85]. He died on Jul 28, 1944 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA[85]. He married (1) ELIZA E ISRAEL, daughter of Joseph Israel and Susannah Maria Risteen on Dec 05, 1893 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 30, 1872 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He married (2) ISABELLA S COGGINS, daughter of Wallace E Coggins and Mary Jane Collins about 1905 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 27, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[85]. She died on Jul 25, 1943 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA[85].

Allen Lovell Buckman was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA.

Notes for Allen Lovell Buckman:
Allen was janitor for Holyoke Bank in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA for some years. They lived in Danvers, Essex Co., MA and later in Valezo, CA. Their son Walter and daughter Agnes were both living in California in 1943.

iv. ESTHER C BUCKMAN was born on Apr 15, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1915 in Alton, Middlesex Co., MA. She married (1) ALFRED LENNIE KELLY, son of Augustus Kelly and Martha A Unknown on Aug 22, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Aug 1875 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He died on Mar 30, 1901 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) UNKNOWN GRIFFIN after 1901 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married (3) UNKNOWN LEPOINTE after 1915 in Acton, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Esther C Buckman:
Alfred & Esther are listed on the 1900 Census for Danvers, Essex Co., MA. His birth information is from this source.

v. WARREN GEORGE BUCKMAN was born on Jul 20, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Dec 20, 1945 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Elizabeth Albina Graham, daughter of Holland Graham and Charity Thomas on Oct 05, 1902 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 16, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 31, 1934 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Warren George Buckman:
In 1926 Warren purchased the grocery business of Jesse Peters at Westport.

322. **LUCY A**[6] **CANN** (Maria[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Aug 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[230]. She died after 1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) **JOHN RUSSELL TITUS**, son of Jacob Titus and Sarah Titus about 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) **EBEN J GRIFFIN**, son of Joseph Griffin and Elizabeth A Unknown about 1883 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA[231]. He was born in Jan 1848 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA[231]. He died before Apr 20, 1910 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.

Lucy A Cann immigrated to United States of America in 1875. She was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Eben & Lucy. Occupation: Shoe Maker.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Lucy now widowed together with her daughter Sarah.). She was counted in the census on Jan 28, 1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Lucy is living on her own.).

John Russell Titus and Lucy A Cann had the following child:

i. CYNTHIA L[7] TITUS was born on Sep 16, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112].

Eben J Griffin was counted in the census on Aug 02, 1870 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Eben & Sarah with Eben's mother Elizabeth & his sister Elizabeth.). He was counted in the census on Jun 19, 1880 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Eben now Widowed with his children Earnest J, age 4 & Sarah E,).

323. **LOUISA M**[6] **CANN** (Maria[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Nov 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 02, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She married Charles Edwin Pettengill, son of William

Pettengill and Susan P Unknown on Mar 17, 1875 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He was born on Oct 16, 1851 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. He died before May 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Louisa M Cann was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census in Jun 1900 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA (Louisa & Charles and their 3 children.). She was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA (Living with her sister Cynthia.).

Charles Edwin Pettengill was counted in the census in 1870 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Charles Edwin Pettengill and Louisa M Cann had the following children:

i. CHARLES A[7] PETTENGILL was born in Dec 1870 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He died before May 1910.

ii. WILLIAM L PETTENGILL was born in Aug 1879 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He died before May 1910.

iii. ARTHUR C PETTENGILL was born in Jun 1881 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married Dorothy M Unknown about 1908 in New York State. She was born about 1890 in New York State.

Arthur C Pettengill was counted in the census in May 1910 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on May 02, 1930 in Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ.

324. **CHARLES H[6] MCNEILL** (Loueza[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1838 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 21, 1880 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS. He married Mary Louisa Payson, daughter of John Payson and Louisa Rice on Nov 29, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 09, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Apr 05, 1924 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Charles H McNeill:
Mr. Chas. McNeill, of Westport, Digby, was drowned on Friday the 21st. inst. He and his son, a lad about 15 years of age, were out in a boat in St. Mary's Bay fishing, when the boat capsized in a squall. The father, who was a good swimmer, placed the son on the keel of the boat and struck for the shore for assistance, as the boat could hardly float with the boy on it. When near the shore, hearing the screams of the terrified boy, he returned towards the boat. Other boats were soon at hand, the boy was rescued from his perilous position, and the lifeless body of the heroic father found floating upon the waters of the Bay, was borne to land. He left a wife and five children. - Chronicle. (Christian Messenger of June 2, 1880)

Charles H McNeill and Mary Louisa Payson had the following children:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] MCNEILL was born on Sep 03, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died between 1881-1891 in Digby Co., NS.

ii. FREDERICK MCNEILL was born on Aug 10, 1870 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Feb 10, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Edith Ellen Prime, daughter of Benjamin Prime and Rachel Tidd on Sep 28, 1902 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 21, 1876 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 22, 1951 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA.

iii. FANNIE MCNEILL was born about 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Washington Hudson, son of David W Hudson and Susan LeCain on May 03, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 10, 1856 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

iv. FRANK MCNEILL was born on Nov 19, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Sep 18, 1965 in Tucker's Nursing Home, Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

v. HATTIE MCNEILL was born on Sep 10, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Sep 10, 1959 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Edward Burchill Albright, son of William H Albright and Abigail Smith before 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 10, 1856 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1917 in Lost at Sea[2].

Notes for Hattie McNeill:
Hattie is buried & Edward has a memorial at the Brookside Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. STELLA MCNEILL was born on Jul 10, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 15, 1968 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married UNKNOWN HENDERSON. She married SAMUEL ROSE. He was born on Mar 16, 1887. He died in Feb 1965 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

325. **WILSON**[6] **DENTON** (Sarah Ann[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 16, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 29, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Margaret Gibbs Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin Gibbs Mitchell and Anna Gibbs Dinscombe on Mar 24, 1868 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on Dec 23, 1839 in Bermuda[233]. She died on Jan 22, 1929 in Baltimore, MD.

Notes for Wilson Denton:
The following newspaper account in 1882: " About midnight of Wednesday, the 26th July, the "George Killam" was returning to Westport after having landed a quantity of salt on the Bay of Fundy shore. When 2 miles to the Northward of Grand Passage, the whole crew consisting of Capt. Denton, Charles Welch, and another sailor, being on deck, a sudden squall capsized the schooner. The two children of Capt. Denton, a girl of 10 years and a boy about 7 years, were asleep in the cabin. So sudden and powerful was the blow that the vessel plunged forward, went under and capsized, causing such a rush of water into the cabin from forward, and consequently out of the cabin doors, that the frantic father, was pressed back with overwhelming force in his heroic effort to rescue his children. The cabin was now full and the next duty was to release the boat. This Capt. Denton accomplished by plunging into the water and cutting her away from the davits. But a small part of the stern was now under water, and the bereaved father with his two men were compelled to use the one oar they had secured to reach shore. The vessel was in good ballast, and had on board 200 bushels of salt. The schooner was easily sighted next morning and towed into the harbour, where the body of the little girl was recovered from the berth, with arms quietly folded, and a peaceful expression of countenance, indicating a painless death. The boy was recovered today. He had evidently left the berth, for he was found in one corner of the cabin in a sitting position." Capt. Denton died five months later of 'injuries sustained in diving for his children - and a broken heart.' First mate Charles Welch was lost at sea three years later.
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Margaret Gibbs Mitchell was counted in the census in 1900 in Baltimore, MD. She was counted in the census in 1920 in Washington, DC.

Wilson Denton and Margaret Gibbs Mitchell had the following children:

i. MARGARET GIBBS[7] DENTON was born on Jul 24, 1869 in Baltimore, MD. She died on Nov 10, 1939 in Washington, DC. She married Menzo Romaine Waltenberg, son of George Henry Waltenberger and Ruth McIlvaine on Nov 03, 1886. He was born on May 07, 1862 in Sauk Co., WI. He died on Aug 24, 1946 in Roselle, Union Co., NJ.

ii. MIRIAM DENTON was born on Mar 23, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on

Jul 26, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Miriam: Her cause of death was Drowned. She was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EDWARD DENTON was born on Oct 06, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. SAMUEL HARVEY DENTON was born on Nov 07, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 26, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Samuel Harvey: His cause of death was Drowned. He was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

326. **HANNAH E[6] DENTON** (Sarah Ann[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 05, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[234]. She died on Jul 30, 1929 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. She married Charles Delay about 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Oct 15, 1841 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[234]. He died on Apr 16, 1901 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[128].

Notes for Hannah E Denton:
It has also been suggested by a Denton researcher that she was born in 1849. The 1901 Census lists her birth date as August 5, 1850.

Charles Delay and Hannah E Denton had the following children:

i. ALICE MAUD[7] DELAY was born on Jul 15, 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[234]. She married Edward James Dunphy Downing, son of Maurice Michael Downing and Sarah Olive Pond on Sep 25, 1907 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He was born on Oct 12, 1876 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB. He died on Dec 11, 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

ii. MARY GERTRUDE DELAY was born on Jun 12, 1886 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[234]. She married Robert John Stevens, son of John Stevens and Mary Ann Unknown on Feb 03, 1906 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He was born on Feb 12, 1881 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB. He died on Jul 17, 1917 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132].

Mary Gertrude Delay was also known as Minnie Gertrude Delay.

iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH DELAY was born on Jan 28, 1888 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. She died on Oct 14, 1894 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[128].

iv. RICHARD STANLEY DELAY was born on Feb 27, 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He died on Sep 30, 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

v. EMMA EVELYN DELAY was born on Mar 12, 1892 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. She died on Nov 14, 1892 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[128].

327. **MARY LOUISE[6] DENTON** (Sarah Ann[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 31, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 21, 1933 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married John Oliver Welch, son of Gilbert Wellington Welch and Margaret D Davis in Sep 1870 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Feb 14, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 29, 1911 in Westport,

Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Mary Louise Denton:
It has also been suggested by a Denton researcher that she was born in 1849.

John Oliver Welch was employed as a Mariner. He was buried in Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

John Oliver Welch and Mary Louise Denton had the following children:

i. JOHN VERNON WELCH was born on Jan 07, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 30, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) ADELIA MAY MCDORMAND, daughter of George Leslie McDormand and Laleah Annie Bates on Sep 30, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 03, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 27, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) HARRIET MAY MCDORMAND, daughter of George Leslie McDormand and Laleah Annie Bates on Jan 09, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jul 09, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 01, 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for John Vernon Welch:
John Welch took ill with influenza on New Years Eve, Dec.31, 1918. He wished to see his eldest son Albert, who was overseas at war, but he died before his return. John and both wives Adelia & Harriet are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. EDMUND BERNETT WELCH was born on Jan 08, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) JANET RANDALL on Mar 27, 1895 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born about 1874 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on Aug 10, 1901 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) MAUD TAYLOR on Aug 11, 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME[136]. She was born about 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Edmund Bernett Welch was also known as Edwin Burnatte Welch.

328. **JOHNSON SNOW[6] DENTON** (Sarah Ann[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 07, 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 07, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Agnes Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Caroline Haycock on Sep 27, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 15, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 02, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Johnson Snow Denton was born on Sep 07, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 06, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Johnson Snow Denton:
Captain Denton and family moved to Yarmouth, NS in 1901 but returned to Westport in 1910. The Digby County Cemetery listings indicate a birth date of September 7, 1851. This is also the birth date used by a Denton researcher. The 1901 Census for Westport has a birth year of 1854. Occupation: Fisherman. Johnson & Agnes are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Johnson Snow Denton and Agnes Welch had the following children:

i. ISA D[7] DENTON was born on Apr 14, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

ii. ROY R DENTON was born on Dec 13, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 03, 1902 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[2].

Notes for Roy R Denton:
Burial: Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EDWARD EARLE DENTON was born on Aug 25, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 16, 1963 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) ALMIRA UTLEY DENTON, daughter of Hantford Payson Denton and Janette Susan Hicks on Oct 14, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 06, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jul 14, 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He married (2) INA THERIAULT about 1943. She was born in Black's Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Earle Denton:
Captain Earle Denton was a master of ships plying the Bay of Fundy for 35 years. He was associated with Conner Brothers of Black Harbour and lived in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB for a time. Edward Earle & Almira are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. VIVA M DENTON was born on Jul 27, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 28, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Viva M Denton was buried in Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. ELBERT C DENTON was born on Sep 04, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 23, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Elbert C Denton was buried in Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

329. **GEORGE HANTFORD[6] DENTON** (Sarah Ann[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 08, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 18, 1932 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mary Elizabeth Haycock, daughter of William J Haycock and Margaret Pugh on Apr 16, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 13, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 14, 1922 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for George Hantford Denton:
Berwick Register May 19 1932 - Rushes To Rescue, Loses Own Life. Digby, May 19 , 1932, In a fatal attempt to rescue his son-in-law, Neil Curry who had fallen off the end of the wharf to the beach below, fracturing his leg above the ankle. Captain George Denton, 80 years of age and one of Westport's oldest and most respected citizens lost his life here yesterday. He was almost instantly killed. The victim had, in his lifetime, been in charge of many fine vessels, and had earned for himself the reputation of being one of the most clever fishing skippers of that district. He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Gerald Bailey, Mrs. Frank Shaw, and Mrs. Neil Curry all of Westport and Mrs. James Gesner of Somerville Massachusetts; also one son, Floyd of Westport. George & Mary are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. The Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS listing incorrectly records his middle name as Albert, which is contrary to all other sources.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Haycock:
Digby Courier June 23 1922 Mrs. George Denton. The death took place at Westport on the 14th.

inst. after an illness of many months of Mrs. George Denton in the 56th. year of her age. Leaving a husband and son Floyd residing at home and five daughters viz Mrs. Frank Shaw, Mrs. Albert Dakin and Miss Helen at home and Mrs. Neil Currie and Mrs. James Gessner (Gesner) in Massachusetts. She was a woman very highly respected, and her family have the sympathy and respect of the entire community.

George Hantford Denton and Mary Elizabeth Haycock had the following children:

i. GEORGE ATWOOD[7] DENTON was born on Feb 26, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 11, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George Atwood: His cause of death was He was dropped..

ii. NORA MURIEL DENTON was born on Sep 30, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 27, 1976 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Albert Llewellyn Dakin, son of Joseph William Dakin and Minerva Welch on Dec 19, 1905 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 25, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 17, 1965 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Nora Muriel Denton:
Nora & Albert are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EVA GERTRUDE DENTON was born on Feb 13, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 11, 1978 in Yarmouth Regional Hospital, Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She married (1) JAMES M GESNER, son of William Y Gesner and Mary Ann Unknown on Feb 23, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 03, 1882 in Belleisle, Annapolis Co., NS[490]. She married (2) GUY SEYMOUR CURRY, son of George Madison Curry and Bertha A Crosby after Jun 23, 1922. He was born on Nov 27, 1889 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS[491]. He died in Jan 1981 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS.

Eva Gertrude Denton immigrated to United States of America in 1901.

iv. GEORGE ATWOOD DENTON was born on Aug 23, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 30, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George Atwood: His cause of death was Burns..

v. ETHEL WENTWORTH DENTON was born on Jun 24, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 18, 1974 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (1) FRANK ROY SHAW, son of Alexander Shaw and Edith Harris on Mar 04, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 10, 1882 in Hebron, Yarmouth Co., NS[492]. He died on Aug 16, 1966 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

vi. ELMA FRANCES DENTON was born on Sep 20, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Nov 24, 1978 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) NEIL STEWART CURRY, son of George Madison Curry and Matilda A Lockery on May 22, 1912 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born on Jan 07, 1886 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS[491]. He died on Mar 07, 1966 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) HARLAND HOWARD PHINNEY, son of Zacerhius Phinney and Lucy A Parker on Jun 05, 1967 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Feb 12, 1892 in Paradise, Annapolis Co., NS[493]. He died on Aug 23, 1977 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Elma Frances Denton was also known as Alma Denton.

Notes for Elma Frances Denton:
Digby Courier 1978 November 30. Mrs. Elma Frances Phinney, 85, of Westport was buried in Westport following funeral in Westport Baptist Church on Sunday. Born in Westport, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Denton. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Marion White, CA; Mrs. Mildred Swift, Barton; and Jean, Boston; two step daughters Dorothy [Mrs. Lester Hare] Chester Basin; Velma [Mrs. Vernon Shaw] Windsor Forks; eight grand children and six great grand children. She was predeceased by her first husband Neil Curry; her second husband Rev. Harland Howard Phinney and a daughter Helen.
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. HELEN MARGARET DENTON was born on Mar 12, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 15, 1984 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Hugh Gerald Bailey, son of Albert Richard Bailey and Annie Richie Bingay on Dec 13, 1923 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born on Dec 15, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 30, 1981 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

viii. FLOYD CHESTER DENTON was born on Feb 15, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 07, 1951 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. He married Zelma Gladys Outhouse, daughter of Merrill Prebble Outhouse and Belle Zora Small on Jan 01, 1922 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 11, 1900 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Dec 16, 1972 in Hillcrest Manors, Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Notes for Floyd Chester Denton:
Floyd worked on tug boats for 12 years and was an engineer on Yachts for a time. At the time of his death, he was captain of the 'Tagati'.

330. **MARTHA S[6] DENTON** (Sarah Ann[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 18, 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 23, 1892 in Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Charles Pugh, son of Thomas Pugh and Elizabeth Thomas on Oct 13, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 08, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 11, 1947 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Martha S Denton:
Martha & Charles are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Cancer of the stomach.

Charles Pugh and Martha S Denton had the following children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7] PUGH was born on Mar 26, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jan 27, 1945 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4]. She married Judson Morehouse, son of Augustus James Morehouse and Nancy Maria Pyne on Jan 02, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 16, 1875 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 26, 1957 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Pugh:
Elizabeth & Judson are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CHARLES HANTFORD PUGH was born on Feb 10, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 24, 1953 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) MARY UTLEY

HICKS, daughter of Stewart Rice Hicks and Lena A Collins on Nov 15, 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 25, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 29, 1913 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (2) HELEN FLORENCE WEBBER, daughter of James William Clarence Webber and Millie Dean Sullivan on Feb 07, 1925 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 17, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died about 1979 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Charles Hantford Pugh:
Charles & Helen are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ETHEL PUGH was born about 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Ethel Pugh was buried in Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. EDWARD BERNETT PUGH was born on May 20, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 18, 1969 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Ruth Esther Buckman, daughter of Elisha James Buckman and Sarah A Rudolph on Dec 31, 1913 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Sep 1896 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[228]. She died about 1983 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Edward Bernett Pugh:
Edward & Ruth are buried in the Lighthouse Road Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

331. **ANNA SOPHIA**[6] **DENTON** (Adeline[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 27, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 05, 1927 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. She married (1) **WILLIAM HAVEN CHICK**, son of George William Chick and Mary K Keyes on Apr 11, 1867 in Essex, Essex Co., MA. He was born on Jun 27, 1846 in Limington, York Co., ME. He died on Mar 09, 1916 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA. She married (2) **CHARLES TOWNSEND** on Jul 22, 1870 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA. He was born about 1831 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on Oct 17, 1896 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Anna Sophia Denton was counted in the census on Aug 09, 1870 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA (See notes.). She was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1880 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA (See notes.). She was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (See notes.). She was also known as Annie Sophia Denton.

Notes for Anna Sophia Denton:
1870 Census - Anna is just married to Charles Townsend. Living in the house are: Anna and her son Leon Chick from her first marriage to William Chick; Charles children from his first marriage to Ellen Durrell; Alice, Lizzie, Etta and Millie.
1880 Census - Living in the house are: Charles & Anna's children Mabel, Charles & Lillie; Anna's sons Leon & Willie Chick; Charles' daughters from his first marriage Lizzie & Alice.
1900 Census - Living in the home of Charles Townsend, Jr.: Charles' sons Charles, Alfred & Gerald; Charles' mother Annie & his sister Annie; Charles' father in law John Skinner. Annie lists 12 children born with only 5 still living. Charles Jr. is married 7 years but his wife is not listed.

William Haven Chick served in the military between Jul 24, 1862-Jun 28, 1865 (US Army, Company A, 17th Maine Volunteers). He was counted in the census in 1870 in Boston, Suffolk Co.,

MA (With Kate M Unknown & son Herman.). He was counted in the census in 1880 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA (Living with wife Agnes & daughter Lula.). He was counted in the census between 1900-1910 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA (Living with wife Laura D.). He was buried on Mar 12, 1916 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA.

William Haven Chick and Anna Sophia Denton had the following child:

i. LEON HERBERT[7] CHICK was born on Jun 17, 1868 in Massachusetts. He died on Sep 17, 1936.

Notes for Leon Herbert Chick:
Leon H Chick is listed in the Lynn, MA Directory of 1890. His occupation is shown as a Burnisher.

Charles Townsend served in the military between Jul 29, 1862-Jan 26, 1863 (Company F, 35th Massachusetts Infantry).

Charles Townsend and Anna Sophia Denton had the following children:

i. ADA MABEL[7] TOWNSEND was born on Nov 11, 1870 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA[124]. She married Charles H Proctor, son of David D Proctor and Mary H Unknown about 1894 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He was born in Aug 1871 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA[124].

ii. CHARLES H TOWNSEND was born on Oct 08, 1872 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA. He married ELMIRA E UNKNOWN. She was born about 1877 in Massachusetts[375]. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

iii. LILLY MAY TOWNSEND was born on Jul 14, 1879 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA.

Lilly May Townsend was also known as Lillie May Townsend.

iv. ANNIE FLORENCE TOWNSEND was born on Nov 29, 1883 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She married James Daniel Heron, son of George Heron and Margaret McMillan on Jan 02, 1910. He was born on Feb 05, 1871 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward Island. He died about 1915 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.

Annie Florence Townsend was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA (Annie, now widowed & her daughter Elizabeth are living with her mother.).

332. **ADELINE[6] DENTON** (Adeline[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1891 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. She married **JOSEPH BARBER**. He was born about 1847 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[235]. He died before 1880 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[236].

Adeline Denton was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1880 in Rockport, Essex Co., MA (Adeline, age 26, now a widow with her children Annie M, Fred A & Josie.).

Joseph Barber and Adeline Denton had the following children:

i. ANNIE MAY[7] BARBER was born about 1875 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.

Annie May Barber was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

ii. FREDERICK ASHTON BARBER was born on Feb 12, 1877 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[344].

Frederick Ashton Barber was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

iii. JOSEPH CLIFTON BARBER was born on Jul 12, 1878 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[344]. He married Ruth M Roberts, daughter of John F Roberts and Emma S Foley on Jul 26, 1905 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She was born about 1881 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.

Joseph Clifton Barber was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.

333. **HANNAH ABIGAIL**[6] **CROSBY** (Eliza Jane[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 17, 1851 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[238]. She died on Mar 05, 1898 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[44]. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM DOWNING** on Jun 11, 1873. He was born about 1847 in Nova Scotia[238]. He died before 1889 in Oakland Co., MI. She married (2) **ROBERT PORRITT**, son of Isaac Porritt and Margaret Pallister on Feb 12, 1889 in Oakland Co., MI. He was born on Feb 12, 1834 in Michigan[239]. He died on Feb 19, 1902 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI.

Hannah Abigail Crosby was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1880 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (John W & Hannah with their children Stella, Austin, Mattie & Anna.). She was buried in Bigler Cemetery, Clarkston, Oakland Co., MI.

John William Downing and Hannah Abigail Crosby had the following children:

i. STELLA A[7] DOWNING was born on Jul 08, 1874 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[238]. She died on Oct 23, 1886 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[44].

ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM DOWNING was born on Jun 22, 1876 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[238]. He married Joanna F Schwartz about 1920. She was born about 1879 in Indiana.

Austin William Downing was counted in the census on Apr 24, 1930 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., MI.

iii. MARTHA E DOWNING was born on Mar 04, 1878 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[188, 239]. She married Lewis Cass Payne, son of Duncan Payne and Elvira Gregory on May 07, 1902 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[155]. He was born on Dec 07, 1873 in Ray Twp., Macomb Co., MI[344, 494].

Martha E Downing was counted in the census in 1900 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI (She is living with her step father Robert Porritt & his family.). She was counted in the census between 1910-1930 in Ray Twp., Macomb Co., MI. She was also known as Mattie Downing.

iv. ANNA MAY DOWNING was born on Nov 28, 1879 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[239]. She died in Aug 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[173]. She married (1) ISAAC C PORRITT, son of Robert Porritt and Lucy Kniffen on Jan 05, 1898 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI. He was born on May 04, 1869 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[239]. He died on

May 11, 1902 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[495]. She married (2) CHARLES A CARPENTER, son of Julius Carpenter and Rebecca Maria Rollison on Feb 01, 1905 in Oakland Co., MI[496]. He was born in Nov 1873 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[239]. He died on Feb 02, 1958 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[51].

Robert Porritt was buried in Bigler Cemetery, Clarkston, Oakland Co., MI.

Notes for Robert Porritt:
Robert was firstly married to Lucy Kniffen (Sister of Laura Kniffen who is married to Robert's brother Joseph) on January 1, 1857 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI. She was the daughter or Caleb Kniffen and Assenath Borden. She was born about 1832 in Michigan and died between 1880-1889 in Oakland Co., MI. This marriage produced five children: (1) Robert F, b. November 1858, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI; d. before May 2, 1930. (2) George W, b. April 2, 1860, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI; d. January 21, 1927, Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. (3) William, b. May 1864, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI; died May 5, 1932, Oakland Co., MI. (4) Isaac C, b. May 4, 1869, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI; d. May 11, 1902, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI. Isaac married his step-sister Anna May Downing about 1898, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI. Anna was the daughter of Hannah Crosby and Hannah's first husband John William Downing. (5) John, b. November 1870, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI; d. after June 11, 1900.
Census: Bet. 1860 - 1900, Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI.

Robert Porritt and Hannah Abigail Crosby had the following children:

i. JOSEPH ALFRED[7] PORRITT was born on Jun 29, 1890 in Michigan[239]. He died on Nov 29, 1916 in Oxford, Oakland Co., MI[44]. He married Ethel May Wixon, daughter of Fred C Wixon and Hattie Lyons about 1910 in Michigan[497]. She was born in Jul 1892 in Lapeer Twp., Lapeer Co., MI[498].

Joseph Alfred: His cause of death was Struck by a Detroit United Railway passenger car.

ii. CLARENCE EUGENE PORRITT was born on Nov 26, 1894 in Michigan[173]. He died on Feb 16, 1969 in Washington, Macomb Co., MI[173]. He married Grace E Bennett about 1927 in Michigan[499]. She was born on Jan 28, 1896 in Michigan[173]. She died on Feb 17, 1980 in Washington, Macomb Co., MI[173].

Clarence Eugene Porritt was counted in the census in 1920 in Ray Twp., Macomb Co., MI (He is living with his step-sister Martha & her family.). He was counted in the census in 1930 in Ray Twp., Macomb Co., MI.

334. **SUSAN MATILDA[6] CROSBY** (Eliza Jane[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 03, 1855 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[239]. She died after Jan 29, 1920. She married Charles M Leach on Sep 22, 1879 in Oakland Co., MI. He was born in Apr 1854 in Michigan[239]. He died after Jan 29, 1920.

Susan Matilda Crosby was counted in the census in 1880 in White Lake, Oakland Co., MI. She was counted in the census in 1900 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI. She was counted in the census in 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.

Charles M Leach and Susan Matilda Crosby had the following children:

i. ENOCH[7] LEACH was born on Aug 02, 1880 in Oakland Co., MI. He died on Apr 11, 1882 in Oakland Co., MI.

ii. CHARLES EDISON LEACH was born on Jul 06, 1883 in Oakland Co., MI[237]. He died after Apr 15, 1930. He married Myrtle L Rockwell on Jan 17, 1904 in Oakland Co.,

MI[500]. She was born on Dec 31, 1885 in White Lake, Oakland Co., MI[500]. She died about 1929 in Oakland Co., MI.

Charles Edison Leach was counted in the census in 1900 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (He is living with his grandmother Eliza McDormand & his uncle Benjamin.). He was counted in the census in 1910 in Waterford, Oakland Co., MI. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Brandon Twp., Oakland Co., MI.

iii. JOSEPHINE LEACH was born on Sep 07, 1885 in Oakland Co., MI[239]. She married Clarence Jewell, son of Andrew Jewell and Martha Sheldon on Jul 25, 1906 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI[155]. He was born on Dec 07, 1887 in Macomb Co., MI[344, 501].

iv. ANNA LEACH was born on Jan 31, 1888 in Oakland Co., MI[239].

v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEACH was born on Mar 05, 1894 in Oakland Co., MI[239]. He died in Aug 1963. He married Irene M Unknown about 1924 in Oakland Co., MI[502]. She was born on Apr 11, 1897 in Michigan[173]. She died in Dec 1972 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI[173].

Benjamin Franklin Leach was counted in the census in 1930 in White Lake, Oakland Co., MI.

335. **ELIZABETH JANE**[6] **CROSBY** (Eliza Jane[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 29, 1858 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[44, 239]. She died on Mar 08, 1918 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI[44]. She married Charles K Halk on Nov 12, 1884 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[155]. He was born in Sep 1858 in New York State[239]. He died between Sep 14, 1921-May 02, 1930 in Oakland Co., MI.

Elizabeth Jane Crosby immigrated to United States of America in 1869[503]. She was counted in the census in 1880 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI. She was counted in the census between 1900-1910 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI. Her cause of death was Bludgeoned to death with a hatchet by her son Joe..

Charles K Halk and Elizabeth Jane Crosby had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[7] HALK was born on Mar 31, 1886 in Independence, Oakland Co., MI[188, 239].

ii. JOSEPH ENOCH HALK was born on Sep 27, 1887 in Oxford, Oakland Co., MI[188, 239].

Joseph Enoch Halk was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI (Joseph was living with his parents.). He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Berlin, Ionia Co., MI (He was a patient in the State Asylum for the Criminally Insane.).

Notes for Joseph Enoch Halk:
June 5, 1917 - Completed WWI Draft registration card.

iii. MABEL HALK was born on Feb 11, 1889 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI. She died on Sep 15, 1891 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI.

iv. CHARLES HALK was born on Sep 23, 1890 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[344]. He married

Dorothy E Castleman, daughter of George Castleman and Edna Jones on Oct 12, 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI[504]. She was born on Jun 25, 1900 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. She died in Apr 1993.

Charles Halk was born on Sep 23, 1891 in Orion, Oakland Co., MI[239]. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He was employed as a Bank Auditor in 1930.

336. **JOSEPH ENOCH**[6] **CROSBY** (Eliza Jane[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 29, 1860 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[240]. He died after Apr 10, 1930. He married (1) **ALICE LONNA BURWELL**, daughter of Peter Burwell and Sarah Ann Young on Sep 14, 1893 in Manistee Co., MI. She was born in Aug 1873 in Michigan[240]. She died between Feb 09, 1920-Apr 10, 1930 in Oakland Co., MI. He married (2) **MYRA UNKNOWN** before Apr 10, 1930 in Oakland Co., MI. She was born about 1873 in Michigan. She died after Apr 10, 1930.

Joseph Enoch Crosby was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Evart Twp., Osceola Co., MI (Joseph & Alice with Maggie, Irene & Dewey.). He was counted in the census on May 01, 1910 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (Joseph & Alice with children Maggie M, Irene, William D, Lewis W, Alice L, Albert E, Winnifred E, Elsie.). He was counted in the census on Feb 09, 1920 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (Joseph & Allice & children Irene, William, Ward, A Lucille, Albert E, Winifred, Elsie, Stella & Joseph.). He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI (He is now married to Myra. Children Winnie, Elsie, Stella & Joseph.).

Notes for Alice Lonna Burwell:
Alice's brother Lewis F Burwell was married to Alice's husband, Joseph Enoch Crosby's sister Margaret Crosby.
1880, Pleasanton, Manistee Co., MI.

Joseph Enoch Crosby and Alice Lonna Burwell had the following children:

i. LIVING CROSBY. She married LIVING PATCHETT.

ii. LIVING CROSBY.

iii. WILLIAM DEWEY CROSBY was born on May 29, 1898 in Oakland Co., MI[240]. He died on Apr 15, 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[442]. He married Charlotte Mae Covert, daughter of Wallace Charles Covert and Ella E Beebe on Dec 22, 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI[155]. She was born on Jul 07, 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. She died on Jul 22, 1975 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., MI.

iv. THELMA CROSBY was born on Dec 05, 1900 in Oakland Co., MI[44]. She died on Apr 08, 1902 in Springfield, Oakland Co., MI[44].

v. LIVING CROSBY.

vi. LIVING CROSBY.

vii. LIVING CROSBY.

viii. LIVING CROSBY.

ix. LIVING CROSBY.

x. LIVING CROSBY.

xi. LIVING CROSBY.

337. **MARGARET MARIA[6] CROSBY** (Eliza Jane[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 06, 1863 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[241]. She died on Jan 02, 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Lewis F Burwell, son of Peter Burwell and Sarah Ann Young on Aug 29, 1887 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He was born on Feb 01, 1865 in Fingal, Southwold Twp., Elgin Co., ON[241]. He died in Apr 1942 in Manistee Co., MI.

Margaret Maria Crosby immigrated to United States of America in 1866[505]. She was buried in Manistee Co., MI (Springdale Cemetery).

Lewis F Burwell immigrated to United States of America in 1871. He was counted in the census in 1880 in Pleasanton, Manistee Co., MI. He was counted in the census in 1900 in Dear Lake Twp., Manistee Co., MI. He was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Springdale Twp., Manistee Co., MI. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Springdale Twp., Manistee Co., MI (He is listed as a widower.). He was buried on Apr 12, 1942 in Manistee Co., MI (Springdale Cemetery).

Lewis F Burwell and Margaret Maria Crosby had the following child:

i. HANNAH L[7] BURWELL was born on Oct 24, 1888 in Michigan[241]. She married UNKNOWN PEACOCK. He was born in Michigan. He died before Apr 21, 1910[506].

338. **ALICE[6] PARKER** (Lucy A[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 27, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Sep 16, 1921 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Balthazar Lent, son of Cunningham Lamb Lent and Eliza Israel on Nov 27, 1877 in Digby Co., NS. He was born on Nov 02, 1853 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Feb 04, 1917 in Central Grove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Balthazar Lent and Alice Parker had the following children:

i. HORACE C[7] LENT was born in Dec 1880 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1890 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. FREDERICK PARKER LENT was born on May 11, 1883 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 26, 1970 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS (Western Kings Memorial Hospital[2]).

Frederick Parker Lent was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. LUCY H LENT was born on Sep 18, 1885 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Dec 10, 1975 in Stanton, Orange Co., CA[85]. She married (1) EDWARD DENNIS SMALL, son of Edward Small and Anne Fox about 1911 in Massachusetts[507]. He was born on Aug 24, 1884 in Massachusetts[85]. He died on Oct 03, 1953 in Riverside Co., CA[85]. She married (2) UNKNOWN THORPE after 1953.

iv. EVA LENT was born on Mar 23, 1887 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125].

v. VAUGHN WILSON LENT was born on Aug 21, 1890 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jan 13, 1954 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Pearl Agnes Hersey, daughter of Waitstill Hersey and Ophelia Storey on Nov 03, 1912 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 13, 1894 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Feb 07, 1941 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4].

vi. MURIEL BELLE LENT was born on Nov 22, 1894 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[85]. She died on Feb 15, 1986 in Vista, San Diego Co., CA[85]. She married Clifton Jones Comey, son of Unknown Comey and Unknown Jones about 1914 in

Massachusetts[488]. He was born on Jun 14, 1885 in Massachusetts[85]. He died on Feb 23, 1968 in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA[85].

Muriel Belle Lent was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Clifton & Muriel with their children Keith & David.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Clifton & Muriel with their children Keith, David & Jane.).

339. **GEORGE FREDERICK[6] PARKER** (Lucy A[5] McDormand, Wilson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 21, 1889. He married Ada Augusta Prime, daughter of George Prime and Sarah Elizabeth Stevens on Nov 09, 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 24, 1865 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125].

George Frederick Parker and Ada Augusta Prime had the following children:

i. LILLIAN CLYDE[7] PARKER was born on Aug 16, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 09, 1965 in Pennsylvania. She married THOMAS DEWITT BOWMAN. He was born on Mar 14, 1886 in Pacific, Franklin Co., MO. He died in Oct 1968 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co., MA.

ii. FREDWINA PARKER was born about 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

340. **JAMES ISRAEL[6] NORTHRUP** (Sarah Jane[5] McDormand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1850 in Ontario[58]. He died on Mar 15, 1930 in Belleville, Wayne Co., MI[81]. He married Mary E Power about 1880[58]. She was born in Jan 1858 in Canada[58]. She died on Jun 01, 1941 in Wayne Co., MI.

James Israel Northrup was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Ecorse, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Ecorse, Wayne Co., MI (James & Mary have his father Moses living with them.).

Notes for James Israel Northrup:
Michigan Medical History, Vol. 2: Dr. James I. Northrup, sometime postmaster for River Rouge, found in the excitement of politics pleasant recreation from the duties of a professional practice of handsome proportions. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

James Israel Northrup and Mary E Power had the following children:

i. WILLIAM FREDERIC[7] NORTHRUP was born in Jul 1886 in Michigan[58]. He married Jessie E Unknown about 1910 in Wayne Co., MI. She was born about 1886 in Michigan[508].

William Frederic Northrup was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI. He was employed as a Dentist.

ii. HUBERT E NORTHRUP was born on Nov 19, 1887 in Stanwood, Mecosta Co., MI[58, 188]. He married Edna M Unknown about 1913 in Wayne Co., MI. She was born on Jul 20, 1887 in Michigan[509]. She died on Aug 15, 1966 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI.

Hubert E Northrup was counted in the census on Jan 15, 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI.

iii. HOMER MURRAY NORTHRUP was born on Sep 20, 1889 in Stanwood, Mecosta Co., MI[344]. He died in Jun 1976 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI. He married Viviane Mae Short, daughter of Charles Westley Short and Lena Hortense Donelson on Sep 28, 1917 in Wayne Co., MI. She was born on Apr 30, 1891 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

Homer Murray Northrup was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI.

341. **SARAH ALMIRA[6] NORTHRUP** (Sarah Jane[5] McDormand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 14, 1856. She died on Feb 04, 1931 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA[51]. She married Elgin James Davis about 1874 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1848 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Elgin James Davis and Sarah Almira Northrup had the following children:

i. JAY HEMPSTEAD[7] DAVIS was born on Jun 04, 1876 in Elgin Co., ON[510]. He died on Oct 17, 1955.

ii. GRACE ALMIRA DAVIS was born on Apr 15, 1878 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[173]. She died on Apr 29, 1974 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA[173].

iii. GERTRUDE M DAVIS was born in May 1881 in South Dakota[510].

iv. DAISY E DAVIS was born in Sep 1885 in South Dakota[510].

342. **SARAH[6] MCDERMAND** (Joel[5] McDormand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 03, 1859 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died on Jul 27, 1941. She married **JAMES MARTIN OSBORN**. He was born on Jul 14, 1860 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jul 21, 1925.

James Martin Osborn and Sarah McDermand had the following child:

i. MYRTLE LUELLA MAY[7] OSBORN was born on Aug 10, 1896. She died on Mar 01, 1970. She married HARRY EARL BATES. He was born on Oct 01, 1891. He died on Jan 21, 1957. She married CLIFFORD HOOD.

343. **MARTHA E[6] MCDORMAND** (Joel[5], James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on May 17, 1861 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[242]. She married **CHARLES WHITE LEMON**. He was born on Feb 20, 1861[242].

Martha E McDormand was counted in the census on May 08, 1891 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON (Charles and Martha. Occupation: Teacher of Music.). She was counted in the census in 1901 in Townsend, Norfolk Co., ON (Charles & Martha with their 3 children and Charles' mother Rebecca.). She was counted in the census in 1911 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON (Charles & Martha with their 3 children.).

Charles White Lemon and Martha E McDormand had the following children:

i. EDITH PEARL[7] LEMON was born on Jan 30, 1891 in South Walsingham Twp., Norfolk Co., ON[28]. She died on Feb 21, 1891 in North Walsingham Twp., Norfolk Co., ON[12].

ii. WILLIAM HENRY EMERSON LEMON was born on Mar 27, 1892 in Toronto, York Co., ON[209]. He married Nettie Elizabeth Brigham, daughter of Isaac N Brigham and Isabella Wilson on Jun 21, 1916 in Brant Co., ON. She was born on Nov 07, 1891 in

Galt, Waterloo, ON[209].

iii. LIVING LEMON.

iv. LIVING LEMON.

344. **CHARLES A[6] MCDERMAND** (Joel[5] McDormand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1866 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jul 06, 1931 in Lynnville, Norfolk Co., ON[12, 243]. He married Emma Minnie Raymond, daughter of William Raymond and Mary Hellner on Sep 16, 1892 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. She was born in Jun 1868 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. She died after Jan 12, 1920.

Charles A McDermand was employed as a Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON; Occupation: Farmer in 1881. He was employed as a Buffalo, Erie Co., NY; Occupation: Painter in 1890. He was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He was employed as a Buffalo, Erie Co., NY; Occupation: Conductor, Street Railroad between 1900-1920.

Charles A McDermand and Emma Minnie Raymond had the following child:

i. LIVING MCDERMAND. She married LIVING EGNER.

345. **LAURA LUELLA[6] MCDORMAND** (Joel[5], James Robinson[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Feb 06, 1882 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[209]. She died on Jul 18, 1928 in Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON[11]. She married Robert Henry Hall, son of John Hall and Mary Jacques on Dec 23, 1903 in Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., ON[33]. He was born on Aug 06, 1875 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON[244].

Laura Luella McDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON (Laura with husband Robert & children Clayton & Mildred.).

Robert Henry Hall and Laura Luella McDormand had the following children:

i. LIVING HALL. He married LIVING PARK.

ii. LIVING HALL.

iii. LIVING HALL.

iv. KENNETH MELVIN HALL was born on Aug 29, 1919 in Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON[11]. He died on Nov 08, 1922 in Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON[11].

346. **CYNTHIA ELIZABETH[6] MCDERMAND** (James[5], James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 02, 1855 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[245]. She died on Dec 13, 1918 in North Plains Twp., Ionia Co., MI. She married John P Schoeni on Jul 27, 1873 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., MI[186]. He was born in Feb 1845 in New York State[245]. He died about 1916 in North Plains Twp., Ionia Co., MI.

Cynthia Elizabeth: Her cause of death was Breast Cancer..

Notes for Cynthia Elizabeth McDermand:
Cynthia & John and their son James are buried in the Hubbardston West Cemetery, Ionia Co., MI.
Census 1: June 01, 1880, Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. John & Cynthia are living next door to her parents.
Census 2: June 06, 1900, Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. John & Cynthia with their son James A.
Census 3: April 19, 1910, Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. John & Cynthia. Their son James passed away prior to the Census date.

John P Schoeni and Cynthia Elizabeth McDermand had the following child:

i. JAMES A[7] SCHOENI was born on Apr 09, 1882 in North Plains Twp., Ionia Co., MI[245]. He died on Mar 31, 1908 in North Plains Twp., Ionia Co., MI[511].

James A Schoeni was buried in Hubbardston West Cemetery, North Plains Twp., Ionia Co., MI.

347. **PETER BERTRAM[6] MCDERMAND** (James[5], James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand)[189] was born in Mar 1858 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[246]. He died about 1929 in Michigan. He married Carrie Arristen Bovee, daughter of Myndert Bovee and Julia C Denmark on May 08, 1879 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., MI[155]. She was born in Aug 1855 in Michigan[246]. She died after Apr 17, 1930 in Michigan.

Notes for Peter Bertram McDermand:
Peter & Carrie are buried in the Forest Home Cemetery, Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI.
Census 1: June 08, 1880, Lebanon, Clinton Co., MI. Peter & Carrie with their son Myndert. They are living with Carrie's parents.
Census 2: June 07, 1900, Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI. Peter & Carrie with both of their children.
Census 3: April 22, 1910, Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI. Peter & Carrie are now living alone.
Census 4: January 14, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

Carrie Arristen Bovee[189] was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI (Carrie has her daughter Fannie & son in law Louis B Scofield living with her.).

Peter Bertram McDermand and Carrie Arristen Bovee had the following children:

i. MYNDERT B[7] MCDERMAND was born on Apr 06, 1880 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[85, 512]. He died on Aug 11, 1952 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA[85].

Myndert B McDermand was counted in the census on May 12, 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

ii. FANNIE ALMA MCDERMAND was born on Jun 15, 1887 in Charles Mix Co., SD[189]. She died on Sep 01, 1942 in Velasco, Brazoria Co., TX[453]. She married (1) LOUIS BEEBE SCOFIELD, son of William Scofield and Gertrude Bird on May 25, 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[155]. He was born on Aug 31, 1884 in New York State[344]. She married (2) FREDERICK J BAHLER, son of Adam Bahler and Mary Strang on Feb 07, 1906 in Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI[155]. He was born in Aug 1885 in Ohio. She married (3) EDWARD P SHAW, son of Edwin Shaw and Louisa Riddle on Apr 17, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[155]. He was born about 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married (4) ROBERT J CORNELIUS JR, son of Robert J Cornelius and Sarah A Fontaine on Sep 23, 1915 in Cuyahoga Co., OH[513]. He was born on Sep 11, 1890 in Pine, Montcalm Co., MI[188, 246]. He died on Nov 01, 1966 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN[173]. She married UNKNOWN KELLER.

Fannie Alma McDermand was born on Jun 15, 1888 in Charles Mix Co., SD[453]. She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Homestead Ward 2, Allegheny Co., PA (Edward & Fannie. Occupation: Steel Inspector, US Steel Works.).

Notes for Fannie Alma McDermand:
In the 1930 Census for Greenville City, Montcalm Co., MI it shows Fannie was first married when she was 20 years old. This would indicate she was previously married before her marriage to Louis Scofield.

348. **DEBORAH[6] MCDERMAND** (James[5], James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1861 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[247]. She died about 1954 in Gratiot Co., MI[205]. She married Ervin A Ludwick, son of George M Ludwick and Rebecca Anna Smith about 1885[248]. He was born in Jun 1855 in Franklin Twp., Summit Co., OH[248]. He died about 1937 in Gratiot Co., MI[205].

Deborah McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 22, 1900 in Richland Twp., Montcalm Co., MI (Ervin & Debbie with daughter Fannie.). She was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Richland Twp., Montcalm Co., MI (Ervin & Deborah with daughter Fannie.). She was counted in the census on Jan 22, 1920 in Richland Twp., Montcalm Co., MI (Ervin & Deborah.). She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Deborah is living with her daughter & her family. She is reported as a widow which is contrary to his tombstone which shows a death year of 1937.).

Ervin A Ludwick and Deborah McDermand had the following child:

i. FANNIE A[7] LUDWICK was born in Nov 1887 in Michigan[248]. She died about 1967 in Gratiot Co., MI[297]. She married Roy M Austin, son of Colroy R Austin and Amanda Unknown about 1908 in Gratiot Co., MI[300]. He was born on Apr 18, 1886 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI[173]. He died in Dec 1971 in Elwell, Gratiot Co., MI[173].

Fannie A Ludwick was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Fannie & husband Roy and daughter Orah.). She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Roy & Fannie with daughter Ora & MIL Deborah Ludwick.).

Notes for Fannie A Ludwick:
Fannie & Roy are buried in Riverdale Cemetery, Seville, Gratiot Co., MI.

349. **RACHEL L[6] MCDERMAND** (James[5], James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Apr 1866 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[245]. She died about 1936 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[249]. She married Willard P Dodson, son of Philip Dodson and Emeline Nye on Jan 10, 1887 in Ionia, Ionia Co., MI[186]. He was born in Jan 1861 in Noble Co., IN[245]. He died about 1920 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[249].

Rachel L McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI (Rachel & Willard with their son William. Rachel has now had 4 children of which only William is still living.). She was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1930 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI (Rachel now widowed has her son William & his wife Aledah living with her.).

Willard P Dodson and Rachel L McDermand had the following child:

i. WILLIAM L[7] DODSON was born on Mar 12, 1904 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[173]. He died on Apr 22, 1983 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[173]. He married Aledah G Chase, daughter of Zach Chase and Mary Jane McDonald on Jun 28, 1926 in Otsego Co., MI[186]. She was born on Feb 17, 1893 in Michigan[173]. She died on Jul 22, 1989 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI[173].

350. **EDWARD JEROME[6] MACDERMAND** (William[5] McDermand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 04, 1865 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[250]. He died on Oct 18, 1938 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI[250]. He married Ethel Pearl Williams, daughter of Sheldon Williams and Mona Spaulding on May 22, 1886 in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN[250]. She was born on Nov 23, 1869 in Howe, Lagrange Co., IN. She died on Jan 18, 1941 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI.

Edward Jerome MacDermand was naturalized about 1876 in United States of America. He was counted in the census in Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Edward, Pearl & Florence all lived the same area but in different homes.). He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI (Edward, Pearl & their children.). He was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI (Edward, Pearl & his mother Phebe.). He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI (Edward & Pearl.). He was also known as Edward Jerome McDermand.

Notes for Edward Jerome MacDermand:
20 October 1938, Holland Sentinel Newspaper.
Edward J. MacDermand, for more than three decades a citizen of Zeeland, died at his home on Tuesday, at the age of 73 years. Before going to Zeeland, Mr. MacDermand was a photographer in Holland, located in the building now occupied by the Holland Shoe Hospital east of the Warm Friend Tavern, which for many years was headquarters for Holland's first photographer, the late B.P. Higgins. For many years that building was used by photographers. Mr. MacDermand moved from Holland in 1891 to Zeeland, and was employed by the late Gerrit Tromp, who ran a very popular photographic studio at Zeeland. This studio was located on the site of the present Nykamp Food Market. Later he purchased the interest of Mr. Tromp, and conducted the enterprise alone for four years. He sold the business in 1895 to the late William Van Koevering, and for ten years operated a studio at Georgia, Alabama, Florida, NY State, and in the Carolinas. He is one of the men who was at the Buffalo Exposition when President McKinley was shot. The assassin was a young anarchist named Sholgosh. Before coming to Zeeland in 1908, he did commercial photography at Grand Rapids, especially among the furniture men. In 1908 Mr. and Mrs. MacDermand moved back to Zeeland and re-purchased the photograph studio of Mr. Van Koevering and they have been citizens of Zeeland ever since. Mr. MacDermand was always considered an artist, and built up a reputation for fine work which extended far beyond Zeeland. His studio will be continued under Mrs. MacDermand, assisted by Miss Jennie Karsten and Mr. N. DeVries, who were associated there for a number of years. Mr. MacDermand was born at Burrell, ON (Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON), where he was reared to manhood. As a young man he moved to Reed City, Mich., together with the other members of his family. He soon came to Grand Rapids where he became an understudy in photography, which has been his vocation throughout his life. May 22, 1886, he was united in marriage with Miss Pearl Spaulding at Howe, Indiana, and settled in Grand Rapids. The funeral services will be held at Langeland Funeral Home at two o'clock this Friday afternoon, Rev. Richard J. Vanden Berg officiating and interment will take place in Zeeland cemetery. He is survived by Mrs. MacDermand, one son and one daughter, E. Vern MacDermand of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and Mrs. Florence Wilson of Montvale, New Jersey; and seven grandchildren, and by three great grandchildren; also two sisters, Mrs. Jennie E. Smith of San Francisco, CA., and Mrs. Maude Lester of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
Edward & Ethel are buried in the Zeeland Cemetery, Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI.

Edward Jerome MacDermand and Ethel Pearl Williams had the following children:

i. FLORENCE[7] MACDERMAND was born on Jan 31, 1888 in Holland, Ottawa Co., MI[514]. She died on Aug 14, 1970 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI[173]. She married Elwood Justin Wilson, son of Epaminondas Wilson and Sarah Elizabeth Crowell about 1915 in New York State. He was born on Mar 07, 1865 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on Aug 30, 1946 in New Jersey.

Florence MacDermand was educated at Michigan State Normal College. in 1911. She was educated at Columbia University, New York, NY. in 1915. She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ.. She was employed as a Public School Teacher, Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ. in 1930. She was also known as Cora Florence MacDermand.

Notes for Florence MacDermand:
Holland Evening Sentinel Newspaper - August 8, 1970 - Mrs. F Wilson Succumbs

at 82
Zeeland - Mrs Florence Wilson, 82, of Zeeland, dies Thursday morning at the Zeeland Community Hospital following a lingering illness. She has been a patient in a local rest home before being taken to the hospital a few days ago. Mrs. Wilson was formerly of Mount Montvale, NJ and came to live in Zeeland about 5 years ago. Among the survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Donald (Libby) Kooiman of Zeeland.

ii. VERNE ELMO MACDERMAND was born on Nov 25, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[188, 515]. He died in Apr 1986 in Forsythe, Taney Co., MO[173]. He married (1) IVA BELLE GIBBS, daughter of George Gibbs and Mary Mitchell on Dec 27, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[155]. She was born on Mar 31, 1892 in Vernon Twp., Isabella Co., MI. She died on Jan 30, 1940 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH[516]. He married (2) MARY A MANNING before Apr 27, 1942 in Ohio[512]. She was born on May 16, 1898[173]. She died in Jul 1985 in Murrells Inlet, Georgetown Co., SC[173].

Verne Elmo MacDermand was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1900 in Richmond, Osceola Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI (Living with his parents. Also appears in the Ohio Census.). He was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He was also known as Elmo Verne MacDermand.

351. **JENNIE E[6] MCDERMAND** (William[5], James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 04, 1865 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on Feb 25, 1947 in San Francisco Co., CA[85]. She married **JOSEPH U SMITH**. He died before Apr 21, 1910 in Michigan.

Jennie E McDermand immigrated to From Ontario, Canada in 1879. She was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Jennie with her children Gladys & Howard.). She was employed as a Photographer in 1910 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI (Jenny now listed as widowed & daughter Gladys.).

Joseph U Smith was also known as Joseph U Schmidt.

Joseph U Smith and Jennie E McDermand had the following children:

i. CLARA GLADYS PEARL[7] SMITH was born on Jun 08, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[85, 468]. She died on Jan 13, 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married UNKNOWN BRAUN.

Clara Gladys Pearl Smith was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Richmond, Osceola Co., MI (She was living with her grandmother Phebe.).

ii. LIVING SMITH.

iii. JOSEPH SMITH was born on Aug 20, 1896 in Michigan[517]. He died on Nov 25, 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[517].

Joseph: His cause of death was Diptheria.

352. **ENORA MALVINA[6] MCCOMBS** (Elizabeth[5] McDormand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 25, 1875 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[209]. She died on Dec 25, 1902 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[12]. She married

Benjamin Franklin Tuckey, son of John Tuckey and Margaret Campbell on Aug 12, 1896 in Lobo Twp., Middlesex Co., ON. He was born on Mar 11, 1867 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[251]. He died about 1956.

Notes for Enora Malvina McCombs:
Enora & Benjamin are buried in the Hyde Park Cemetery, London, Middlesex Co., ON.

Benjamin Franklin Tuckey was also known as Bing Tuckey.

Benjamin Franklin Tuckey and Enora Malvina McCombs had the following children:

i. LIVING TUCKEY. She married JOHN THOMAS MCNEICE. He was born on Jul 14, 1900 in Toronto, York Co., ON[209]. He died about 1944. She married LIVING FALLIS.

ii. VIVIAN ELNORA TUCKEY was born on Oct 19, 1899 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She died about 1994. She married JAMES HUTCHISON.

iii. CLIFFORD TUCKEY was born on Nov 24, 1900 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. He died about 1982. He married GLADYS ROSE YEOMAN.

iv. MCCOMBS BENJAMIN TUCKEY was born on Dec 15, 1902 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[209]. He died about 1994. He married NOELLA IRENE LAFRANCE. She was born about 1909. She died about 1982.

353. **JOHN R**[6] **CROFT** (Lucinda[5] McDormand, James Robinson[4] McDormand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 11, 1868 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[64]. He died on Jun 24, 1947 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON. He married Minnie Johnston, daughter of James Johnston and Jane Ann Arnold on Sep 04, 1895 in Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Aug 24, 1876 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died about 1953 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON.

John R Croft was counted in the census in 1911 in Sombra, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for John R Croft:
John & Minnie are buried in Bradshaw Cemetery, Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

John R Croft and Minnie Johnston had the following children:

i. JAMES ROBERT[7] CROFT was born on Jul 25, 1896 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Dec 26, 1975 in Ontario. He married LIVING WATSON.

ii. LAURA LUCINDA CROFT was born on Aug 09, 1898 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died on May 25, 1963 in Ontario. She married Elmer William Cox, son of Thomas Cox and Margaret E Hudson on Apr 20, 1916 in Oil Springs, Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Feb 23, 1889 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. He died on Apr 13, 1962 in Ontario.

iii. VERNA CROFT was born on Aug 01, 1900 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[37]. She died about 1980 in Ontario. She married Charles Henry Strevel, son of William Washington Strevel and Euphemia Cross on Aug 21, 1918 in Kent Co., ON. He was born on Apr 06, 1898 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[209]. He died about 1968 in Ontario.

iv. MARGARET CROFT was born on Jan 27, 1903 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[209]. She died on Sep 28, 1903 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON.

v. HAZEL MAY CROFT was born on May 06, 1904 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[209]. She

died about 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

vi. ELIZABETH CROFT was born about Jul 1908 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON[518]. She died on Dec 22, 1947. She married FREDERICK LESTER.

vii. MARIE ISABEL CROFT was born on Jul 31, 1912 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON. She died on Jun 22, 1982 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON. She married John Alexander McDonald, son of Miles Burton McDonald and Emma Jane Osborne on Jan 14, 1937 in Ontario. He was born on Feb 12, 1916 in Dawn, Lambton Co., ON. He died on Jul 16, 1984 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON.

354. **ALBERT**[6] **FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 08, 1840 in Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jan 17, 1899 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He married Edith N George, daughter of James George and Rhoda T Pierce on Dec 16, 1867 in Olmsted Co., MN. She was born on Jun 07, 1849 in Butler, Richland Co., OH. She died on Jan 03, 1909 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

Notes for Albert Farnham:
Albert & Edith are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN.
June 01, 1880, Oronoco Twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

Edith N George was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN (Edith with sons George & John.).

Albert Farnham and Edith N George had the following children:

i. GEORGE ALBERT[7] FARNHAM was born on Mar 05, 1869 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN[519]. He died on Apr 14, 1944 in Cascade, Olmsted Co., MN[36]. He married Estella Dezell, daughter of William M Dezell and Margaret Unknown on Jun 10, 1908 in Olmsted Co., MN. She was born on Nov 11, 1873 in Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., NY. She died on Mar 18, 1953 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[36].

George Albert Farnham was counted in the census between Apr 26, 1910-Apr 01, 1930 in Cascade, Olmsted Co., MN (Occupation: General Farmer.). He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN.

ii. CLINTON C FARNHAM was born on Mar 12, 1870 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He died on Feb 19, 1885 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

iii. MARY EDITH FARNHAM was born on Dec 26, 1871 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN[520]. She died on May 11, 1946 in Alameda Co., CA[85]. She married (1) HENRY HOFFMAN, son of John Hoffman and Jacobena Unknown on Nov 28, 1895 in Olmsted Co., MN[520]. He was born on Apr 01, 1866 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN[520]. He died on Jan 14, 1912 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN[36]. She married (2) AKIN M ENGLE after Jan 14, 1912 in Olmsted Co., MN. He was born about 1862 in Indiana[521].

Mary Edith Farnham was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN.

iv. JOHN EDWARD FARNHAM was born on Sep 25, 1876 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He died on Jul 01, 1887 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

v. JOHN C FARNHAM was born on Dec 15, 1890 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He died on May 29, 1904 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

355. **JAMES EMMET[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 24, 1842 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Sep 29, 1941 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN[36]. He married Emily Maria McKay, daughter of John McKay on Feb 27, 1866 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. She was born on Feb 29, 1844 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus Co., NY[252]. She died on Aug 01, 1919 in Glenwood, Pope Co., MN[36].

James Emmet Farnham was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1880 in Moyer, Swift Co., MN (James & Emily with children James, Bernard & Emma.). He was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Moyer, Swift Co., MN (James & Emily with children James, Bernard, Emma, Ada & Florence.). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.

Notes for James Emmet Farnham:
James and Emily are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.

James Emmet Farnham and Emily Maria McKay had the following children:

i. LIZZIE[7] FARNHAM was born on Jan 26, 1867 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. She died about 1869 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

ii. JAMES M FARNHAM was born on Sep 02, 1869 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He died about 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Floy L Haines, daughter of Unknown Haines and Alice Unknown about 1903 in Minnesota. She was born about 1883 in Appleton, Swift Co., MN[522]. She died after Apr 02, 1930.

James M Farnham was employed as a Osteopath Doctor in private practice. between 1910-1930. He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN (James & Floy with children Keith & James.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN (James & Floy with children Keith, James & Gerald.). He was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN (James & Floy with their son Gerald. Floy's mother Alice Haines is also living there.).

iii. BERNARD JAY FARNHAM was born on Oct 26, 1871 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He died on Dec 29, 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[36]. He married Elizabeth Pauline Sears, daughter of John D Sears and Mary A Unknown on Jun 02, 1903 in Victoria, BC[523]. She was born about 1876 in Dakota Territory[524]. She died on Mar 25, 1968 in Newport, Pend Oreille Co., WA.

Bernard Jay Farnham was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Moyer, Swift Co., MN. He was counted in the census on May 07, 1910 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID (Bernard & Bessie with children Bernard & Mildred.).

iv. EMMA MAY FARNHAM was born on Jan 07, 1876 in Holloway, Swift Co., MN[85]. She died on Jan 24, 1959 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA[85]. She married (1) CARL OLOVIS STEEN, son of Laurence Steen and Carina Erickson on Nov 01, 1899 in Mayer, Carver Co., MN. He was born on Mar 31, 1870 in Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., MN. He died on Aug 03, 1935 in Veblen, Marshall Co., SD. She married (2) FRED HAYES TEMPLETON in Apr 1941 in California. He was born on Oct 01, 1886 in Oregon[85]. He died on Apr 16, 1950 in Alameda Co., CA[85].

Emma May Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Page, Cass Co., ND (Emma & Carl with their children Lyle, Cecil, Vivian & Aldous.). She was counted in the census on Jan 18, 1920 in Veblen, Marshall Co., SD (Emma & Carl with their children Lyle, Vivian, Aldous, James, Robert & Phyllis.). She was counted

in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Veblen, Marshall Co., SD (Emma & Carl with their children James, Robert & Phyllis.).

v. SILAS G FARNHAM was born on Aug 14, 1880 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN. He died about 1897 in Oronoco, Olmstead Co., MN.

vi. ADA RACHEL FARNHAM was born on Feb 02, 1882 in Holloway, Swift Co., MN. She died on Aug 12, 1936 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married Ernest Charles Korn, son of Julius Korn and Augusta Harger on Mar 16, 1904 in Kalispell, Flathead Co., MT[464]. He was born on Jan 27, 1887 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN[85]. He died on Dec 15, 1958 in Yountville, Napa Co., CA[85].

vii. FLORENCE FARNHAM was born on Dec 18, 1889 in Holloway, Swift Co., MN[36]. She died on Feb 11, 1986 in Hennepin Co., MN[36]. She married Gerhard Oseander Oien, son of Henry Oien and Lava Unknown on Sep 16, 1915 in Boise, Ada Co., ID. He was born on May 18, 1882 in Boyd, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN[525]. He died on Jan 22, 1949 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN[36].

Florence Farnham was employed as a School Teacher in 1930.

356. **WILLIAM MACK[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 28, 1844 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[253]. He died on Nov 15, 1938 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He married Anne Elizabeth Bayard, daughter of Henry L Bayard and Laura Pinkham on Oct 18, 1866 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., MN. She was born on Jul 06, 1846 in West Granby Twp., Oswego Co., NY. She died on May 10, 1898 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD.

William Mack Farnham was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1870 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN (William & Anne with their children Mary, Willie & Sadie.). He was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN (William & Anna with their children Mary, William, Charles, George & La). He was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (William now widowed with his children Scott & Ida.). He was counted in the census on May 07, 1910 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (His daughter Etta & her 2 children are living with him.). He was counted in the census between Jan 05, 1920-Apr 04, 1930 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (He is living with his daughter Ida & her family.).

Notes for William Mack Farnham:
William & Anne are buried in Milbank Cemetery, Milbank, Grant Co., SD.

William Mack Farnham and Anne Elizabeth Bayard had the following children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7] FARNHAM was born on Apr 17, 1867 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN. She died on Mar 04, 1936 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married Walter James Forsyth on Dec 31, 1885 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He was born on Dec 20, 1854 in New York, New York Co., NY. He died on Feb 14, 1940 in Melfort, SK.

Mary Elizabeth Farnham was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Mazeppa, Grant Co., SD (Walter & Mary with their 4 children.).

ii. WILLIAM EMMETT FARNHAM was born on Apr 06, 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN. He died on Nov 08, 1908 in Oxbow, SK. He married Edith Marie Billington, daughter of Walter Billington and Sarah on Nov 08, 1898 in Summit, Grant Co., SD. She was born on Mar 25, 1874 in Hyde, Iowa Co., WI. She died on Nov 15, 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

William Emmett Farnham was counted in the census in 1900 in Farmington Twp., Grant Co., SD..

iii. SADIE FARNHAM was born on Jul 02, 1869 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN[65]. She died on Jan 18, 1874 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN[65].

Sadie Farnham was buried in German Methodist Cemetery, Mount Pleasant Twp., Wabasha Co., MN.

iv. CHARLES HENRY FARNHAM was born on Dec 19, 1872 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN. He died in Apr 1889 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH.

v. GEORGE HARVEY FARNHAM was born on Sep 18, 1874 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN. He died on May 04, 1947 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) INEZ ELIZABETH PORTER before Mar 1898 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. She was born about 1880 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. She died about 1913 in Saskatchewan. He married (2) FRANCES TYNDALL BELL on Apr 15, 1914 in Saskatoon, SK. She was born about 1885 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She died in Jun 1946 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND.

vi. ETTA LAURA FARNHAM was born on Feb 06, 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN. She died on May 04, 1946 in Auburn, King Co., WA. She married (1) WILLIAM MATTIS WEBER on Nov 03, 1897 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He was born about 1872 in Minnesota. He died before Sep 22, 1910. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS LLOYD on Sep 22, 1910 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He was born on Feb 01, 1885 in Logan, Harrison Co., IA[173]. He died on Feb 21, 1971 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA[85].

Etta Laura Farnham was counted in the census on May 07, 1910 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (She is living with her children her father.). She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Walters, Stutsman Co., ND.

vii. SCOTT HANCOCK FARNHAM was born on Aug 01, 1880 in Mt. Pleasant, Wabasha Co., MN[253]. He died on Aug 06, 1948 in Wetaskiwin, AB. He married Rosella Wickenberg, daughter of Peter J Wickenberg and Anna D Westling on Apr 12, 1904 in Wetaskiwin, AB. She was born on Mar 29, 1887 in Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi Co., MN. She died on May 09, 1974 in Edmonton, AB.

viii. IDA BELL FARNHAM was born on Feb 27, 1883 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD[253]. She died on Jul 23, 1930 in Twin Brooks, Grant Co., SD. She married Frank James Leddy, son of Michael Leddy and Mary E Unknown on Jun 18, 1902 in Grant Co., SD. He was born on Jul 26, 1879 in Wayne, Mitchell Co., IA. He died on Aug 09, 1922 in Twin Brooks, Grant Co., SD.

Ida Bell Farnham was counted in the census on May 05, 1910 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (Ida & Frank with their sons.). She was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (Ida's father William is also living with them.). She was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Grant Center, Grant Co., SD (Ida now widowed is living with her son Ralph.).

ix. MILO WALTER FARNHAM was born on Apr 09, 1886 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He died on Sep 24, 1886 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD.

357. **ROMAIN[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 26, 1846 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jan 02, 1930 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. He married Laura Marie Bayard, daughter of Henry L Bayard and Laura Pinkham on Jun 30, 1878 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[173]. She was born on Jul 04, 1854 in Canada[173]. She died on Aug 10, 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[173].

Romain Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1910 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR (Romain & Laura with daughter Florence.). He was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Lucerne Twp., Kings Co., CA (Romain & Laura with their daughter Florence and her husband John Johns).

Laura Marie Bayard was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA (Laura & her daughter Florence.).

Romain Farnham and Laura Marie Bayard had the following children:

i. BERTHA LAURA[7] FARNHAM was born on Jan 05, 1883 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. She died on Sep 01, 1925 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI[173]. She married Budd Elton Young, son of Eugene B Young and Amelia Clarissa Tubbs on Nov 14, 1903 in Dunn Co., WI. He was born on Nov 07, 1880 in Dunn Co., WI[173]. He died on Aug 01, 1958 in Dunn Co., WI.

Bertha Laura Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI. She was counted in the census on May 01, 1920 in Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI.

ii. ELLA GRACE FARNHAM was born on Jul 05, 1884 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD[189]. She died on Apr 06, 1952 in Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI. She married William A Cronk, son of John Cronk and Sarah M Unknown on Sep 09, 1905 in Dunn Co., WI. He was born on Sep 19, 1869 in Canada[526]. He died on Sep 28, 1946 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI.

Ella Grace Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI (Ella & Willie with daughter Marjorie.). She was counted in the census on Jan 21, 1920 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI (William & Grace & daughter Marjorie with his parents John & Sarah Cronk.). She was counted in the census in Jun 1930 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI (William & Grace & daughter Marjorie with his widowed father John.).

iii. FLORENCE IRENE FARNHAM was born on Apr 30, 1890 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD[173]. She died on Jan 08, 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[173]. She married (1) JOHN HENRY JOHNSON on Jun 25, 1919 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA. He was born on Oct 10, 1870 in Oregon. He died on May 01, 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) CHI WON LEE on Sep 26, 1942 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. He was born on Aug 15, 1888 in Korea. He died on Apr 04, 1960 in Tecate, Mexico. She married (3) BENJAMIN LEACH on Oct 14, 1969 in Nogales, Mexico. He was born on Mar 25, 1897 in Cayuga, Vermillion Co., IN[173]. He died on Jan 24, 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[173].

Florence Irene Farnham was counted in the census in 1920 in Lucerne Twp., Kings Co., CA. She was counted in the census in 1930 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA (She is living with her mother Laura Farnham.).

358. **ELGEAN LAVONCE[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand,

Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 02, 1849 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[254]. He died on Jul 08, 1909 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He married Emma Augusta Fanset, daughter of Joseph Fanset and Sarah about 1880 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. She was born on Mar 19, 1864 in Pennsylvania[254]. She died on Mar 24, 1959 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Elgean LaVonce Farnham was counted in the census in 1880 in Township 120, Grant Co., Dakota Territory..

Emma Augusta Fanset was counted in the census in Jun 1880 in Herrick, Deuel Co., Dakota Territory (Emma with her parents Joseph & Sarah with siblings Mary, George, Mina). She was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Alban Twp., Grant Co., SD (Elgeon & Emma with daughters Maud & Bernice.). She was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD (Emma, now widowed with daughters Maud & Bernice.). She was counted in the census between Jan 09, 1920-Apr 04, 1930 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD (She is living on her own.).

Elgean LaVonce Farnham and Emma Augusta Fanset had the following children:

i. ELSIE MAUD[7] FARNHAM was born on Aug 05, 1880 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD[189]. She died on Nov 11, 1959 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Elsie Maud Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1930 in Brawley, Imperial Co., CA (Occupation: School Teacher.).

ii. BERNICE MINA FARNHAM was born on Aug 23, 1891 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD[189]. She died in Jun 1983 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR[173]. She married Edwin Alfred Johnson on Aug 26, 1920 in Milbank, Grant Co., SD. He was born on Dec 05, 1889 in Minnesota. He died on Dec 28, 1958 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Bernice Mina Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

359. **WALDO CUTLER[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 26, 1853 in Portage City, Columbia Co., WI[255]. He died on Apr 26, 1942 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[252]. He married Alida McMillin, daughter of Alonzo Cushen McMillin and Elsie Elvira Whipple on Dec 31, 1875 in Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI. She was born on Aug 24, 1859 in Lake City, Wabasha Co., MN[255]. She died on Mar 30, 1940 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[252].

Waldo Cutler Farnham was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Walburg, Cass Co., ND (Waldo & Alida with their 9 children.). He was counted in the census on May 06, 1910 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND (Waldo & Alida with their children Norman, Maud & Dewey. Married 35 years.). He was counted in the census on Jan 29, 1920 in Walburg, Cass Co., ND (Waldo & Alida with their children Maud, Cora & Dewey.). He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Walburg, Cass Co., ND (Waldo & Alida and their children Cora & Dewey.). He was buried in Watson Cemetery, Leonard, Cass Co., ND[252].

Waldo Cutler Farnham and Alida McMillin had the following children:

i. ARTHUR RUTHERFORD[7] FARNHAM was born on Nov 14, 1876 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN[255]. He died on Nov 11, 1918 in Velva, McHenry Co., ND. He married Cora Mallinger, daughter of Michael Mallinger and Martha Anna Westline after Jun 07, 1900. She was born on Feb 01, 1884 in Sabin, Clay Co., MN. She died on Feb 16, 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

ii. WALDO CUTLER FARNHAM was born on Jun 15, 1878 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN. He died on Aug 14, 1878 in Belvidere Twp., Goodhue Co., MN.

iii. RACHEL ELMIRA FARNHAM was born on Jul 01, 1879 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND. She died on Oct 10, 1946 in Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND. She married John W Patterson, son of Thomas Patterson and Jane Unknown in Jun 1899 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND. He was born on Apr 27, 1876 in Ransom Co., ND[527]. He died on Jan 14, 1956 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Notes for Rachel Elmira Farnham:
Rachel is listed in the 1900 Census for Highland Twp., Cass Co., ND. She is recorded as a servant in the household of Thomas Patterson which includes Rachel's husband John W. Patterson. What is odd is that this would be well after her marriage date to John which was thought to be June of 1899. In addition John & Rachel's son Waldo would have been born about 30 days prior to the Census but he is not listed.

iv. CORA ETTA FARNHAM was born on Mar 16, 1882 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[255]. She died on Jul 04, 1969 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[173].

v. RUTH FARNHAM was born in Aug 1884 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[255]. She died before Apr 02, 1930. She married Odean B Monson on Mar 30, 1903 in Cass Co., ND[256]. He was born in Feb 1881 in Minnesota[528].

vi. EFFIE C FARNHAM was born in Feb 1887 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[255]. She died on Aug 14, 1939 in Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND. She married Edward Hager about 1909. He was born on Jun 06, 1886 in Austria[36]. He died on Jan 07, 1974 in Perham, Otter Tail Co., MN[36].

vii. HOWARD ALONZO FARNHAM was born on Jun 29, 1888 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[255]. He died on Aug 21, 1960 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Elizabeth Mae Buendiger, daughter of Henry Buendiger and Emma H Unknown on Jan 04, 1909 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[256]. She was born on Jan 23, 1887 in Perham, Otter Tail Co., MN. She died on Oct 14, 1971 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Howard Alonzo Farnham was born on Jun 29, 1889 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[344]. He was counted in the census on May 06, 1910 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND (Howard & Lizzie with son Gilmore. Married 1 year and one child.). He was counted in the census on Jan 29, 1920 in Walburg, Cass Co., ND (Howard & Elisabeth with 5 children, Gilmore, Vernette, La Vere, Adair). He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND (Howard & Elizabeth with their children La Vere, Adair, Joyce, Betty &).

viii. SETH NORMAN FARNHAM was born on Jan 13, 1891 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[255]. He died on Mar 21, 1912 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND.

ix. MAUDE MAE FARNHAM was born on Jan 06, 1894 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[255]. She died on Feb 07, 1975 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[173]. She married Eilert Johan Berg on Dec 08, 1920 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[256]. He was born on Mar 26, 1899 in Buffalo, Cass Co., ND. He died on May 20, 1956 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Maude Mae Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Stanley Twp., Cass Co., ND.

x. DEWEY WILLIAM FARNHAM was born on Jun 28, 1896 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[173]. He died on Dec 12, 1968 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[173].

Dewey William Farnham was born on Jun 28, 1898 in Chaffee, Cass Co., ND[344].

360. **GEORGE BENSON[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 30, 1854 in Portage City, Columbia Co., WI. He died on Jul 12, 1913 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[252]. He married Edith Elizabeth Burgum, daughter of Anthony Thomas Burgum and Anne Harper Bradley on Nov 17, 1887 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[256]. She was born in May 1869 in Hereford & Monmouth, England[257]. She died on Oct 21, 1953 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND[258].

George Benson Farnham was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Webster Twp., Cass Co., ND. He was counted in the census on May 11, 1910 in Gunkel Twp., Cass Co., ND.

Edith Elizabeth Burgum was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Gunkel Twp., Cass Co., ND. She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Gunkel Twp., Cass Co., ND (Edith is living with her son Harry & family.). She was buried in Arthur Cemetery, Arthur, Cass Co., ND.

George Benson Farnham and Edith Elizabeth Burgum had the following children:

i. ALBERT THOMAS[7] FARNHAM was born on Sep 16, 1888 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. He died on Apr 08, 1964 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[173]. He married Helen Caroline Olson, daughter of Carl A Olson and Selma E Unknown after Apr 21, 1930. She was born on Apr 18, 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[173]. She died on Sep 26, 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[173].

Albert Thomas Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Gunkel Twp., Cass Co., ND.

ii. MABEL ROENA FARNHAM was born on Mar 09, 1891 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND. She died on Nov 15, 1964 in Marshfield, Wood Co., WI. She married Lenard Oral Bower, son of Martin Vanburen Bower and Malinda Sophia Stambaugh on Feb 20, 1908 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., SD. He was born on Jan 29, 1888 in Garner, Hancock Co., IA. He died on Apr 09, 1963 in Withee, Clark Co., WI.

Mabel Roena Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Longwood, Clark Co., WI.

iii. MYRTLE ELIZABETH FARNHAM was born on Feb 09, 1893 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. She died in Oct 1979 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ[173]. She married Ralph Carol Halver on Oct 15, 1917 in Moorhead City, Clay Co., MN. He was born on Jul 15, 1890 in Minnesota[173]. He died on Oct 24, 1962 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co., ND[173].

Myrtle Elizabeth Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Florence Lake, Burleigh Co., ND..

iv. HARRY BENSON FARNHAM was born on Jun 22, 1895 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. He died in Aug 1978 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. He married Bessie Alberta Tees, daughter of Thomas Tees and Josephine Unknown on Oct 03, 1925 in Wing, Burleigh Co., ND. She was born on Sep 15, 1895 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA. She died on Dec 20, 1961 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND.

Harry Benson Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Gunkel Twp., Cass Co., ND (Harry was also the enumerator. Harry & Bessie with their sons Burke).

v. MARJORIE LIZETTE FARNHAM was born on Apr 11, 1897 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND. She died on Mar 12, 1910 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND.

vi. EDYTH AMANDA FARNHAM was born on Jan 26, 1900 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. She died on May 27, 1994 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[173]. She married James Lyndon Winningham on Jun 09, 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He was born on Mar 25, 1898 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC[173]. He died on Apr 19, 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC[173].

Edyth Amanda Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1930 in Franklin, Summit Co., OH.

vii. HIRAM HATTON FARNHAM was born on Jan 26, 1900 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. He died in Jun 1980 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC[173]. He married Ethyle Mae Morrow, daughter of Robert H Morrow and Isabella Unknown on Apr 05, 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She was born on Sep 01, 1898 in Erie, Cass Co., ND[173]. She died in Apr 1987 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC[173].

viii. JESSAMINE LOUISA FARNHAM was born on Jul 27, 1904 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. She died in Jan 1985 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND[173]. She married Arthur Lyman Tees, son of Thomas Tees and Josephine Unknown on Jun 29, 1926 in Cass Co., ND[256]. He was born on Jan 23, 1898 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA[173]. He died on Apr 11, 1992 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND[173].

ix. ALICE MARIE FARNHAM was born on Jul 13, 1906 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND[173]. She died on Jan 12, 2003 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL[173]. She married Leroy David Lillie on Jun 25, 1932 in Minot, Ward Co., ND. He was born on Jan 02, 1901 in Nebraska[173]. He died on Jul 19, 1994 in Ames, Story Co., IA[173].

Notes for Alice Marie Farnham:
Alice Farnham Lillie, 96, of Ames, Iowa, U.S.A., died of cancer Sunday, January 12, in Ocala, Florida, where she was visiting her daughter, Vivian Erickson. She was the last surviving grandchild of A. T. Burgum and his first wife, Anne Harper Bradley. A.T. was the founder of the large F.F. Burgum tree, the largest Burgum branch in the United States. Alice was born at home on July 13, 1906, on a farm just outside of Arthur, Cass County, North Dakota, the ninth of eleven children of Edith (Burgum) Farnham and her husband, George Benson Farnham. She attended the nearby one-room country school for five years and then Arthur High School, from which she graduated in 1921. She attended Mayville Normal School, taught one year at the country school she had attended, and then enrolled at the University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, from which she graduated in 1926 with a bachelor's in English.

After teaching high school English in Langdon and Grafton, North Dakota, she married Leroy D. Lillie on June 25, 1932, in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota. These were drought years when North Dakota farmers had no crops worth harvesting. As a consequence, in 1934 Alice and Leroy moved to Iowa when he took a commission in the United States Army to work with the Civilian Conservation Corps, a Depression-era employment program in which young men lived in camps and built public facilities such as state parks. After World War II Alice and their four children joined then-Lt. Col. Lillie in France and Germany for one year and then lived in New Jersey, New York and Massachusetts until he retired from the military and returned to Ames, Iowa in 1954, where she had made her home ever since.

During the postwar years in Iowa, Alice earned a second bachelor's degree and a master's degree from Iowa State University in Ames, worked for two years as a Girl

Scout professional for the Moingona Central Iowa Council, and then joined the Iowa State faculty in Child Development, from which she retired in 1971. She served as a Girl Scout leader for many years. She belonged to the League of Women Voters, the American Association of University Women, and the Daughters of the American Revolution, and helped found the Story County Chapter of the Iowa Genealogical Society.

During her last several years at Iowa State Alice taught a course in Children's Literature, which combined two of her great joys-children and reading. Even late in life, plagued by macular degeneration, she remained a voracious reader, thanks to a tv-like reading machine. And she could beat most comers at "Scrabble." She had a gift for writing good, sturdy prose, and after her retirement in 1971, she had helped her husband and a cousin, Mary Way, compile and publish a genealogy of his maternal line, "Stinson Family History, 1819-1971." She then compiled and published "A Farnham Family History" in 1976. She had begun compiling Burgum genealogical material, but deteriorating eyesight halted her research and publishing.

It was a long way, in miles and worlds, from being a farmer's daughter three miles outside of tiny Arthur in 1906 to being a colonel's wife in Reims and Paris, France, in 1946 and in Bern, Switzerland, and Berchtesgaden, Germany, in 1947. It was a journey she made with aplomb and pleasure. As a person, she was kind, intelligent, reliable, level-headed, unpretentious, and curious. The fact that she led Girl Scout troops instead of playing bridge, says it all. As a child, her brothers and sisters teased her by saying that her tongue must be attached in the middle, so that it could work on both ends-she talked so much and so fast. She was, from babyhood, a climber. Another memory was of being put on top of a tall cupboard, because she climbed on all the furniture. And she remembered climbing a certain tree on the Farnham farm, where she would hide when she might be asked to do her chores. Even at age 50, when she directed a Girl Scout camp in Iowa one summer, she climbed a tree-made possible, no doubt, by her slender physique. The girls at the camp called her, not Mrs. Lillie, but "Campy." And in 1996, when her son Charles took her to Hawaii and they saw a huge banyan tree, her comment was that it looked like a good climbing tree. That was how she evaluated trees.

Alice always remained, at heart, a North Dakota girl. To some people, flat, relatively treeless North Dakota might seem empty. To Alice, that was a positive, because in North Dakota you could see, she used to say, by comparison with gently rolling Iowa, where you just couldn't see. When Alice and Leroy moved to Green Hills Retirement Community in Ames, their third-floor apartment faced west, across a highway and farmland. She loved to watch the sunsets.

Her husband died in 1994. Over a number of years he had gradually drifted into a sweet second childhood, and she took wonderful care of him. Indeed, she always seemed proud that she still had her husband. In widowhood she could indulge her taste for travel, but always she traveled with her children. Upstate New York, to revisit an Army post where they had lived one year, and western New York State where her Great grandfather was born, with two daughters, in 1994. In 1996, there was Hawaii in February with her son, and northern Arizona in October with all three daughters. All four children went to Alaska with her in 1998, they having decided that her first choice, China, would be too strenuous. In July 2000 she took all her descendants, plus spouses, to the Burgum family reunion in the Forest of Dean, in England, the area where her own grandfather, A.T. Burgum, had his roots prior to emigrating to the United States in 1872. At her suggestion, her children took her to Yellowstone National Park to celebrate her 95th birthday in 2001. Winters were often spent in milder Florida or Oklahoma, visiting a daughter.

As a Burgum, she of course leaves many relatives in the U.S. Her immediate survivors are, in addition to her daughter Vivian, her son Charles of Los Angeles, California, and two daughters, Edith Bartley of Brooklyn, New York, and Elinor Hill

of Ponca City, Oklahoma, and eleven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

A full life, a much-loved mother, a good woman. There is no good time to say good bye, but we told her we loved her, and that is all that we could do.

Written by Edith Bartley, January 2003.

x. BURKE STANLEY FARNHAM was born on Nov 16, 1908 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND. He died on Mar 05, 1912 in Arthur, Cass Co., ND.

xi. LIVING FARNHAM.

361. **MANLEY SCOTT**[6] **FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 06, 1859 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. He died after 1888. He married Janet McNevin on Oct 25, 1881 in Lake City, Wabasha Co., MN. She was born on Sep 15, 1857 in New London, Middlesex Co., ON[255]. She died on Nov 25, 1934 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND[252].

Janet McNevin was born on Sep 15, 1856 in New London, Middlesex Co., ON[252]. She was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1880 in Lake City, Wabasha Co., MN (Living with her widowed mother Ann & 8 siblings.). She was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Walburg, Cass Co., ND (Janet & her children Belle, Ross & Lester.). She was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND (She is living with her daughter Anna Belle & her family.). She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND.

Notes for Janet McNevin:
Manley farmed on homestead land in Alice North Dakota Territory. In about 1885 the family moved to Tower City in Cass Co North Dakota. In 1888 he went to CA and nothing more was heard from him.
She was the wife of Manley Scott Farnham. When Manley left her and did not return Janet became housekeeper for her widower brother-in-law, Alex Mitchell and his daughter Shirley. They lived on a farm near Enderlin North Dakota. Alex was appointed guardian for her two sons.

Manley Scott Farnham and Janet McNevin had the following children:

i. ALICE[7] FARNHAM was born on Jan 19, 1883 in Alice, Cass Co., ND. She died before 1885 in Alice, Cass Co., ND.

ii. ANNA BELLE FARNHAM was born on Jan 12, 1884 in Alice, Cass Co., ND[255]. She died on Apr 01, 1959 in Joliet, Will Co., IL. She married Herman Gustave Shirley, son of Nels Shirley and Astre Olson about 1908 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND[529]. He was born on Jan 29, 1866 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[530]. He died in Aug 1956 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND.

Anna Belle Farnham was counted in the census on May 04, 1910 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND (Herman & Belle with first son Boyd). She was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND (Herman & Belle with son Keith). She was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND (Herman & Belle with son Keith and her mother Janette).

iii. ROSS MCNEVIN FARNHAM was born on Oct 22, 1885 in Tower City, Cass Co., ND[255]. He died on Jan 13, 1965 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[173]. He married Frances Mary Smith on Jun 30, 1914 in Valley City, Barnes Co., ND[531]. She was born on May 31, 1889 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[173]. She died in Mar 1984 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[173].

Ross McNevin Farnham was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1910 in Valley City, Barnes Co., ND. He was employed as a Lawyer in private practice. between 1920-1930. He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR (Ross & Frances with their sons Willard & Neil.). He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR (Ross & Frances with their children Willard, Neil & Janet.).

iv. LIVING FARNHAM. He married LIVING BOSWORTH.

362. **IDA ROENA[6] FARNHAM** (Rachel[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 14, 1862 in Mount Pleasant Twp., Wabasha Co., MN. She died on Jan 18, 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Samuel Henry Bayard, son of Henry L Bayard and Laura Pinkham about 1882. He was born on Oct 28, 1857 in New York State. He died on Sep 05, 1934 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Ida Roena Farnham was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Samuel Henry Bayard and Ida Roena Farnham had the following children:

i. GEORGE[7] BAYARD was born about 1885 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND. He died about 1898 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

ii. WALTER DARROW BAYARD was born on May 17, 1890 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND[173]. He died on Oct 29, 1964 in Tryon, Polk Co., NC[173]. He married Myrtle Alice Baker on Jun 10, 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She was born on May 21, 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[173]. She died on Feb 28, 1975 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., FL[173].

Walter Darrow Bayard was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (Walter & Myrtle with their son Walter.).

363. **ROBERT JAMES[6] TOPPING** (Mary Jane[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 26, 1843 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[42, 205]. He died on Nov 18, 1905 in Madill, Marshall Co., OK[205]. He married (1) **ALICE TRUMP** on Oct 17, 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO[259]. She was born in Indiana. She died about 1871 in Illinois. He married (2) **ORLENA J WARD**, daughter of Benjamin Ward and D A Unknown on Jul 10, 1878 in Enterprise, Sebastian Co., AR[260]. She was born in Feb 1855 in Jefferson Co., TN[261]. She died on Jun 11, 1927 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK[260].

Robert James Topping was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1880 in Upper Twp., Sebastian Co., AR (Robert & Orlena together with her brothers William R, Alex B & John H.). He was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, OK (Robert J & Orlena J with their adopted son Arthur.).

Notes for Robert James Topping:
American Civil War Service Record:
Name: Robert J Topping,
Residence: Summerfield, Illinois
Enlistment Date: 05 August 1861
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Illinois
Unit Numbers: 246 246 246
Service Record: Promoted to Full Quartermaster Sergeant
Enlisted as a Private on 05 August 1861

Enlisted in Company E, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 12 August 1861.
Reenlisted in Company E, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 05 January 1864.
Discharged Company E, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 24 November 1864.
Union veteran pension records indicate that Orlena J Topping filed an application as the widow of Robert J Topping on April 2, 1906 from the Indian Territory, OK.
The August 11, 1880 edition of the Cherokee Advocate reported that Robert J Topping was deputized by US Marshall J H Wilkinson of the Western District of Arkansas. He would arrest outlaws in the Indian Territory of Oklahoma and bring prisoners to the Federal Court of the honorable Isaac C Parker, the famous "Hanging Judge" of Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR.

Robert James Topping and Alice Trump had the following child:

i. THOMAS HENRY[7] TOPPING was born on Oct 07, 1868 in Greenville, Bond Co., IL[532]. He died on Jan 29, 1912 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. He married Elizabeth Nora Richey on Nov 23, 1889 in Collin Co., TX[532]. She was born in Dec 1860 in Illinois[532].

Thomas Henry Topping was counted in the census on Jul 20, 1870 in Spring Valley Twp., Cherokee Co., KS (Thomas is living with his grand parents.). He was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX (Thomas & Lizzie with son Morton.). He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Durant, Bryan Co., OK. His cause of death was Spinal meningitis caused by exposure..

Orlena J Ward was counted in the census on Aug 13, 1870 in 5th Civil District, Jefferson Co., TN..

Robert James Topping and Orlena J Ward had the following children:

ii. LILLY J TOPPING was born about 1885 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK[260]. She died about 1887 in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK[260].

Lilly J Topping was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK.

iii. ARTHUR TOPPING was born in Jul 1887 in Indian Territory, OK[261].

364. **JOHN JOSEPH MORRIS[6] BACKUS** (Sarah Eliza[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 19, 1842 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON[262]. He died on Nov 03, 1922 in Newaygo Co., MI. He married Elizabeth Layle, daughter of John Layle and Rachel Camp on Feb 23, 1866 in St. Williams, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on Mar 25, 1847 in Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., ON[262]. She died on Dec 21, 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

John Joseph Morris Backus was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Joseph M & Elizabeth with their children John W, Thomas L & George H.). He was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Dayton Twp., Newaygo Co., MI (John & Elizabeth with daughters Minnie & Lelah.). He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Denver, Newaygo Co., MI (John M & Elizabeth with their children Thomas L & Hattie Lelah.). He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Grant, Newaygo Co., MI (John now widowed, with his unmarried daughter Lelah.).

John Joseph Morris Backus and Elizabeth Layle had the following children:

i. SARAH LEUENA[7] BACKUS was born on Dec 19, 1866 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. She died on Jan 12, 1878 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM BACKUS was born on Oct 22, 1868 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON[533]. He died on Sep 26, 1910 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., MI. He married Martha Seaman, daughter of Rudolph Seaman and Minnie Unknown on Apr 07, 1889. She

was born on Aug 22, 1868 in New York State[533]. She died on Dec 21, 1910 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., MI.

iii. THOMAS LEWIS BACKUS was born on Oct 29, 1872 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. He died on Jan 08, 1939.

iv. GEORGE HENRY BACKUS was born on May 28, 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. He died on Aug 19, 1886 in Michigan.

v. MINNIE ARBEL BACKUS was born on Nov 22, 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[262]. She died on Sep 05, 1944 in Washington, DC. She married Archie Reed Alger, son of Corydon Marcellus Alger and Lucinda Amelia Reed on Sep 06, 1905 in Hesperia, Oceana Co., MI. He was born on Feb 10, 1881 in Newaygo, Newaygo Co., MI[534]. He died on Feb 08, 1947 in Washington, DC.

Minnie Arbel Backus was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL (Archie R & Minnie A. Married 5 years. No children born to Minnie.). She was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Archie & Minnie with daughters Ione, Lucille & Fontella.). She was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1930 in Caldwell Borough, Essex Co., NJ (Archie & Minnie with daughters Ione & Fontella.). She was buried on Sep 09, 1944 in Newaygo, Newaygo Co., MI.

vi. HARRIET LELAH BACKUS was born on Feb 01, 1885 in Woodville, Newaygo Co., MI[262]. She died on Jan 15, 1975 in Bountiful, Davis Co., UT[173]. She married James Sanford Anderson on Apr 14, 1924 in Newaygo Co., MI[535]. He was born about 1862 in Canada[535].

Harriet Lelah Backus was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Ashland, Newaygo Co., MI.

365. **THOMAS JAMES**[6] **BACKUS** (Sarah Eliza[5] McDermand, William[4] McDermand, Robert[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 21, 1852 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. He married **FRANCES E UNKNOWN**. She was born on Mar 10, 1855 in Kent Co., ON[223].

Thomas James Backus and Frances E Unknown had the following children:

i. ETTIE[7] BACKUS was born on Jun 15, 1873 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223].

ii. ALMA BACKUS was born about 1876 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[76].

366. **ELIZABETH HANNAH**[6] **PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1820 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 27, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James D Sullivan on Dec 24, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1819 in New Brunswick. He died on Aug 06, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for James D Sullivan:
Elizabeth & James are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

James D Sullivan and Elizabeth Hannah Payson had the following children:

i. ALICE JANE[7] SULLIVAN was born about 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 25, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married William Medlar Denton, son of Loce Denton and Nancy Ann Medlar on Mar 13, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 17, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 15, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. WILLIAM D SULLIVAN was born about 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 19, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William D Sullivan was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

367. **HANDLEY B[6] PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 10, 1826 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 29, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Haycock Collins, daughter of Arthur Collins and Lois Morrell on Dec 19, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 12, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 12, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Handley B Payson was born on Nov 09, 1821 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Handley B Payson:
Handley & Sarah are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Handley B Payson and Sarah Haycock Collins had the following child:

i. ARTHUR COLLINS[7] PAYSON was born on May 04, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 03, 1936 in Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. He married Sarah Ethel Porter, daughter of Edgar Wentworth Porter and Hannah Jane Wheaton on Dec 20, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 15, 1874 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 29, 1950 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Arthur Collins Payson was born on May 04, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112].

Notes for Arthur Collins Payson:
Arthur & Sarah are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

368. **SARAH[6] PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 02, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married William Haycock, son of James M Haycock and Jane Payson on Jan 10, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Mar 23, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 16, 1905 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Haycock and Sarah Payson had the following children:

i. AUGUSTUS J[7] HAYCOCK was born on Nov 23, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died about 1917. He married Carrie Douglas Peters, daughter of Maurice D Peters and Cynthia C Potter on Jan 02, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Mar 31, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 14, 1944 in Ohio, Yarmouth Co., NS[4].

ii. NORMAN CHRISTOPHER HAYCOCK was born on May 29, 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died after Apr 01, 1911. He married Maria M Bingay, daughter of George F Bingay and Mary Susanna Vroom on Dec 22, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 25, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 17, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

369. **FRANCES ANN[6] PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 07, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 29, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Medlar Denton, son of Loce Denton and Nancy Ann Medlar on Jan 08, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 17, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 15, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Frances Ann: Her cause of death was Consumption.. She was also known as Frances Anne Payson.

Notes for William Medlar Denton:
William & his two wives Alice & Frances are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Medlar Denton and Frances Ann Payson had the following children:

i. HANTFORD PAYSON[7] DENTON was born on Nov 22, 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 22, 1931 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. He married Janette Susan Hicks, daughter of Charles Milledge Hicks and Almira Utley on Jan 30, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 16, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on May 10, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Hantford Payson Denton:
Hantford & Jeanette are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. FRANCES FLORENCE DENTON was born on Oct 18, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 28, 1912. She married Henry Dimock Glavin, son of Michael Glavin and Catherine Cox on Dec 01, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 19, 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 24, 1906 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. CARRIE JUDSON DENTON was born on Oct 13, 1862 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. She died on Jul 05, 1959 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Wellington Haines, son of Robert Haines and Rebecca Perry on Aug 20, 1886 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born on Apr 14, 1857 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[113]. He died on Oct 26, 1923 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[4].

Notes for Carrie Judson Denton:
Carrie & George are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. HARLEY WATSON DENTON was born on Aug 24, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Nov 05, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Harley Watson: His cause of death was Consumption.. He was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

370. **STEPHEN L[6] PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 10, 1835 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Oct 25, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Annie Lucy Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Letitia Buckman on Oct 18, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 25, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 24, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Stephen L: His cause of death was Heart Failure..

Notes for Stephen L Payson:
Stephen & Annie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Master Mariner.

Annie Lucy Welch was also known as Lucy Ann Welch.

Stephen L Payson and Annie Lucy Welch had the following children:

i. VICTORIA ALBERTA[7] PAYSON was born on Nov 18, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Aug 06, 1936 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She married (1) EDWARD WILLIAM DURKEE, son of John Freeman Durkee and Susan Crosby on Mar 16, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1862 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1892 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married (2) ALBERT EUGENE WOOD, son of Silvers Charles Wood and Zilpha A Luther before Dec 1890. He was born on Feb 27, 1855 in Boone, Boone Co., IA. He died on May 15, 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Victoria Alberta Payson was counted in the census in 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

ii. HATTIE BURNABY PAYSON was born on Aug 26, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 07, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Hatheway John Collins, son of John E Collins and Agnes J Porter on Dec 28, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Dec 06, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Oct 24, 1918 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Hattie Burnaby Payson:
Hattie & Hatheway are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

371. **EDMUND[6] PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[67]. He died on Feb 26, 1881 in Lost at Sea. He married Lucretia Merchant, daughter of William Merchant and Mary Unknown before 1881 in Gloucestershire Somerset, England. She was born about 1844 in Bremikham, Wiltshire, England.

Lucretia Merchant was counted in the census in 1881 in Haresfield, Gloucester, England (Her brother Thomas and niece Laura Anna Merchant were living with her.).

Notes for Lucretia Merchant:
The 1881 Census shows her birth place as Cirecester, Gloucestershire, England.

Edmund Payson and Lucretia Merchant had the following child:

i. EVA LUCRETIA[7] PAYSON was born on Apr 24, 1881 in Haresfield, Gloucester, England[173]. She died on Feb 26, 1976 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[78]. She married Harold Winifred Wood, son of Albert Eugene Wood and Victoria Alberta Payson after Jan 03, 1920. He was born on Dec 17, 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN[344]. He died on May 24, 1922 in At Sea from Gig Harbor, WA to Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Eva Lucretia Payson was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

372. **MARY LOUISA[6] PAYSON** (John[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 09, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Apr 05, 1924 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (1) **CHARLES H MCNEILL**, son of George Reid McNeill and Loueza McDormand on Nov 29, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1838 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 21, 1880 in St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., NS. She married (2) **EDWARD BURCHILL ALBRIGHT**, son of William H Albright and Abigail Smith on Jun 30, 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 10, 1856 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1917 in Lost at Sea[2].

Notes for Charles H McNeill:
Mr. Chas. McNeill, of Westport, Digby, was drowned on Friday the 21st. inst. He and his son, a lad about 15 years of age, were out in a boat in St. Mary's Bay fishing, when the boat capsized in a squall. The father, who was a good swimmer, placed the son on the keel of the boat and struck for the shore for assistance, as the boat could hardly float with the boy on it. When near the shore, hearing the screams of the terrified boy, he returned towards the boat. Other boats were soon at hand, the boy was rescued from his perilous position, and the lifeless body of the heroic father found floating upon the waters of the Bay, was borne to land. He left a wife and five children. - Chronicle. (Christian Messenger of June 2, 1880)

Charles H McNeill and Mary Louisa Payson had the following children:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] MCNEILL was born on Sep 03, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died between 1881-1891 in Digby Co., NS.

ii. FREDERICK MCNEILL was born on Aug 10, 1870 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Feb 10, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Edith Ellen Prime, daughter of Benjamin Prime and Rachel Tidd on Sep 28, 1902 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 21, 1876 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 22, 1951 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA.

iii. FANNIE MCNEILL was born about 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Washington Hudson, son of David W Hudson and Susan LeCain on May 03, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 10, 1856 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

iv. FRANK MCNEILL was born on Nov 19, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Sep 18, 1965 in Tucker's Nursing Home, Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

v. HATTIE MCNEILL was born on Sep 10, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Sep 10, 1959 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Edward Burchill Albright, son of William H Albright and Abigail Smith before 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 10, 1856 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1917 in Lost at Sea[2].

Notes for Hattie McNeill:
Hattie is buried & Edward has a memorial at the Brookside Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. STELLA MCNEILL was born on Jul 10, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 15, 1968 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married UNKNOWN HENDERSON. She married SAMUEL ROSE. He was born on Mar 16, 1887. He died in Feb 1965 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

373. **ANNIE LOUISA[6] PAYSON** (Holland Ephraim[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 20, 1829 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[265]. She died on May 17, 1912 in Providence, Providence Co., RI[266]. She married Leander Vernon Rockwell, son of Noah Rockwell and Deborah Eaton on Sep 26, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1830 in Kentville, Kings Co., NS[20]. He died on Aug 10, 1867 in Digby Co., NS[20].

Annie Louisa Payson was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Patten, Penobscot Co., ME (Annie is living with her daughter Bella & her family.). She was also known as Louisa Annie Payson.

Notes for Annie Louisa Payson:

Yarmouth Herald - Tuesday, June 4, 1912
There passed into rest at Providence, R.I, May 17, Annie L Rockwell, in the 83rd year of her age. She was the widow of Leander V Rockwell of Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS and daughter of Holland E Payson of Westport. She is survived by two children, Frank P Rockwell of Wolfville, Kings Co., NS and Bella L., wife of Dr. Oliver Fletcher Best of Providence, RI; also one brother, Frank P Payson of Westport, Digby Co., NS. The interment will be at Westport.

Leander Vernon Rockwell and Annie Louisa Payson had the following children:

i. FRANK V P[7] ROCKWELL was born on Jul 23, 1862 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[350]. He married Grace D Suthern, daughter of Joseph Suthern and Phebe Susan Potter on Nov 06, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 30, 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[350]. She died on Mar 04, 1941.

Frank V P Rockwell was employed as a Proprietor, Acadia Villa Hotel, Wolfville, NS.

ii. ISOBELLA L ROCKWELL was born in May 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[265]. She died about 1949 in Orange Co., FL[536]. She married Oliver Fletcher Best, son of John Burbidge Best and Isabella Adella Woodworth on Jan 04, 1887. He was born on Mar 05, 1862 in Waterville, Kings Co., NS[265]. He died on Aug 03, 1941 in Orange Co., FL[536].

Isobella L Rockwell was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Patten, Penobscot Co., ME (Bella & her husband Oliver Fletcher with their daughter Gladys and her mother Annie Rockwell.). She was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (Bella & Fletcher with daughter Gladys & her mother Annie.). She was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (Bella & Fletcher with daughter Gladys. Marion Bailey who is the sister of Gladys' husband.).

374. **ISABELLA MARION[6] PAYSON** (Holland Ephraim[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about Oct 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[267]. She died after Jun 11, 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. She married Arnold Shaw Sanford, son of Israel Sanford and Anna Shaw on Dec 02, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 06, 1840 in Burlington, Hants Co., NS. He died on Apr 24, 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

Arnold Shaw Sanford and Isabella Marion Payson had the following children:

i. ANNIE LOUISE[7] SANFORD was born in Jun 1868 in Scotch, Hants Co., NS[267]. She married Adrian Delano Stevenson, son of Frances Unknown on Apr 17, 1900 in New York, New York Co., NY. He was born in Sep 1872 in Nebraska.

Annie Louise Sanford was counted in the census in 1910 in Manhattan, New York Co., NY.. She was counted in the census in 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. She was counted in the census in 1930 in Manhattan, New York Co., NY..

ii. HOLLAND SANFORD was born about 1869 in Scotch, Hants Co., NS[267].

iii. VERNON SANFORD was born about 1875 in Scotch, Hants Co., NS[267].

375. **GEORGE CANN[6] PAYSON** (Timothy Tileston[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 05, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 10, 1881 in At Sea[268]. He married Ellen Nellie Halloran about 1864 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[112]. She was born about 1837 in Ireland. She died on Mar 08, 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

George Cann Payson was counted in the census in 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was counted in the census in 1881 in Albert Ward, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. His cause of death was Brain Fever..

George Cann Payson and Ellen Nellie Halloran had the following children:

i. MARY EDNA[7] PAYSON was born on Feb 09, 1866 in Digby Co., NS[127]. She died on Oct 05, 1942 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. She married Arthur Robert Melrose, son of Robert Melrose and Mary Unknown on Oct 09, 1889 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He was born on Aug 01, 1863 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[127]. He died on May 02, 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132].

ii. STELLA TILESTON PAYSON was born on Jul 07, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Dec 14, 1956 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Stella Tileston Payson was born on Apr 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[127].

Notes for Stella Tileston Payson:
Unmarried. Occupation: Teacher at Albert School, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

376. **EDWARD ADOLPHUS[6] PAYSON** (Timothy Tileston[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 26, 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 01, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah Ann Minard, daughter of William Sutliff Minard and Eleanor McDonald on Apr 17, 1870 in Milton, Queens Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 25, 1846 in Milton, Queens Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 20, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Edward Adolphus Payson:
Edward & Sarah are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Edward Adolphus Payson and Sarah Ann Minard had the following child:

i. CARRIE FREEMAN[7] PAYSON was born on Jan 27, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 31, 1908 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO[2].

Carrie Freeman Payson was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Carrie Freeman Payson:
Carrie went to Colorado Springs, CO due to ill health and died there.

377. **BYRON STEPHEN[6] PAYSON** (Timothy Tileston[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 10, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[269]. He died after Jan 17, 1920 in Massachusetts[270]. He married Margaret L Trefry, daughter of John Trefry and Emma Unknown on Jul 16, 1874 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1858 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[269]. She died after Feb 16, 1920 in Massachusetts.

Byron Stephen Payson immigrated to United States of America in 1883. He was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1900 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA (He is living with his daughter Grace.). He was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (He is living with his daughter Grace & her family.). He was also known as Stephen Byron Payson.

Margaret L Trefry was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA (Her

children Florence & Albert are living with her.). She was counted in the census on Feb 16, 1920 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA (She is living with her daughter Florence & her family.).

Byron Stephen Payson and Margaret L Trefry had the following children:

i. FLORENCE L[7] PAYSON was born in May 1884 in Middlesex Co., MA[269]. She married Harry Elsworth Whitten about 1906 in Middlesex Co., MA. He was born on May 23, 1884 in Maine[173]. He died in Mar 1979 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

Florence L Payson was counted in the census on Feb 16, 1920 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

ii. GRACE M PAYSON was born in Oct 1886 in Massachusetts[269]. She married George L Wilson, son of James Wilson and Caroline M Unknown about 1909 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born in Oct 1883 in Massachusetts[537].

Grace M Payson was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA (Her father Byron is living with them.). She was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Her father is still living with them.). She was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. ALBERT T PAYSON was born on Dec 12, 1888 in Massachusetts[269]. He died in Aug 1966 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. He married Violet J Unknown before 1913 in Middlesex Co., MA. She was born about 1892 in Florida[538].

Albert T Payson was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.

378. **ANN ELIZA[6] PAYSON** (Timothy Tileston[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 10, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 21, 1906 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Milledge Hicks, son of Charles Milledge Hicks and Almira Utley on Dec 06, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 14, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 03, 1937 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Ann Eliza Payson:
Ann & Thomas are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Thomas Milledge Hicks and Ann Eliza Payson had the following children:

i. ISMA D[7] HICKS was born on May 20, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 12, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Isma D Hicks:
Unmarried. Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CHARLES MILLEDGE HICKS was born on Dec 02, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 18, 1938 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Bessie Isabell Stevens, daughter of Joseph Lyman Stevens and Sarah Melissa Powell on Jan 23, 1906 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 03, 1881 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Dec 11, 1952 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Charles Milledge Hicks:
Charles & Bessie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. GEORGE P HICKS was born on Sep 07, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Aug 03, 1905 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

George P Hicks was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. ALBERT E HICKS was born on Dec 06, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Sep 09, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Albert E Hicks was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. ARTHUR ROY HICKS was born on Aug 28, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 07, 1963 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Irene Louise Hamilton, daughter of William Hamilton and Mary Stevenson on Jun 24, 1912 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 31, 1892 in Rustico, PE[2]. She died on Sep 18, 1977 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Arthur Roy Hicks:
Arthur & Irene are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. NORMAN R HICKS was born on Aug 28, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Sep 28, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Norman R Hicks was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

379. **EUGENIA[6] PAYSON** (Timothy Tileston[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 23, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on May 13, 1939 in Riverside, NB[2]. She married (1) **THOMAS MILLEDGE HICKS**, son of Charles Milledge Hicks and Almira Utley on Feb 08, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 14, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 03, 1937 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) **CHARLES JUDSON COLLINS**, son of James A Collins and Elizabeth Coggins on Dec 29, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born in Oct 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 24, 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Eugenia Payson:
Eugenia & Thomas are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Judson Collins and Eugenia Payson had the following children:

i. EDNA PAYSON[7] COLLINS was born on Jan 15, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 01, 1950 in Kings Co., NB[132]. She married Horace Fowler Goodwin, son of Arthur Leslie Goodwin and Mary Maud Polly on Jun 01, 1921 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Sep 06, 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He died in May 1972 in Miami, Dade Co., FL[173].

ii. VERNON B COLLINS was born on May 17, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 01, 1942 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He married Gladys Gilmore McFarlane, daughter of Malcolm Edgar McFarlane and Grace Gilmore Shaw on Oct 15, 1921 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Jan 28, 1896 in Saint Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB[539]. She died on Dec 19, 1966 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB[539].

Notes for Vernon B Collins:
Vernon's second name was recorded as Bishop on his marriage record and Burbidge on both his death record and cemetery listing. Gladys' last name is spelled as McFarlane for her birth record and as MacFarlane both on her marriage record and cemetery listing. Vernon & Gladys are buried in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
Cause of Death: Carbon Monoxide poisoning while completing repairs to the muffler of his car.

380. **CYNTHIA[6] RICE** (Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 09, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1913 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married George McKay on Dec 29, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 25, 1814 in Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1903 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Cynthia Rice:
Cynthia & George are buried in the All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

George McKay and Cynthia Rice had the following children:

i. ISABELLE AUGUSTA[7] MCKAY was born on Nov 11, 1858 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Mar 14, 1935 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Alfred Chipman Morse, son of John Chipman Morse and Isabel Woodworth on Mar 15, 1884 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1856 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1884 in Digby Co., NS.

Isabelle Augusta McKay was buried in All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LESLIE JOSEPH MCKAY was born on Aug 29, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jul 03, 1940 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married FRANCES E WOODWORTH. She was born on Feb 04, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on May 20, 1951 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Leslie Joseph McKay:
Leslie & Frances are buried in the All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EMMA MCKAY was born about 1865 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[19].

iv. JAMES W MCKAY was born on Apr 13, 1867 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Jun 04, 1867 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. JESSIE A MCKAY was born on Aug 16, 1868 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jan 24, 1913 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

Jessie A McKay was buried in All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

vi. ANNIE BARBARA MCKAY was born on Aug 07, 1872 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1970 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Annie Barbara McKay was buried in All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

vii. BERTRAND MCKAY was born on Jul 29, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1901 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Bertrand McKay was buried in All Saints Anglican Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

381. **CAROLINE A**[6] **RICE** (Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 22, 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Aug 01, 1915 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Collins Samuel Johnson on Dec 29, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1831 in Nova Scotia[2]. He died about 1888 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Caroline A Rice:
Caroline & Samuel are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Collins Samuel Johnson and Caroline A Rice had the following children:

i. AMELDA TILSTON[7] JOHNSON was born on Jun 25, 1861 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Apr 23, 1948 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2, 4]. She married Lemuel Fenwick Saunders, son of Lemual Saunders and Adelaide Eldridge on Oct 29, 1886 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jan 10, 1859 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jan 31, 1910 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Amelda Tilston Johnson was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. WALTER PAYSON JOHNSON was born about 1864 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died about 1892 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Walter Payson Johnson was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALFRED E JOHNSON was born on Sep 24, 1867 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[112].

iv. MARY ADA JOHNSON was born on Sep 17, 1870 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Jun 02, 1872 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Mary Ada Johnson was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

v. EDITH MAY JOHNSON was born on Aug 04, 1874 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died about 1960 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Edith May Johnson was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

vi. CAROLINE AUGUSTA JOHNSON[4] was born on Jul 15, 1877 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4, 107]. She died on Nov 16, 1930 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. She married George Day Blackadar, son of John C Blackadar and Annie Green on Jul 16, 1902

in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 09, 1870 in Hebron, Yarmouth Co., NS[125]. He died on Jun 12, 1953 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[4].

Caroline Augusta Johnson[4] was also known as Carrie Augusta Johnson.

vii. ETHEL BEATRICE JOHNSON was born on Sep 25, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jan 05, 1955 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Ethel Beatrice Johnson was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

382. **MARY ELLEN[6] RICE** (Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 08, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Buckman, son of James Buckman and Mary Teed on Nov 12, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 09, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Mary Ellen: Her cause of death was Consumption..

Notes for George Buckman:
George & Meribah are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. George had one son Elisha James from his marriage to Mary Ellen Rice. George & Meribah did not have any children.

George Buckman and Mary Ellen Rice had the following child:

i. ELISHA JAMES[7] BUCKMAN was born on Apr 25, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 11, 1950 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah A Rudolph, daughter of David J Rudolph and Margaret Mailman on Mar 13, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 22, 1871 in Liscombe, Guysborough Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 04, 1932 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

383. **CHARLES E[6] RICE** (Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 03, 1848 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 10, 1934. He married Sarah S Rice, daughter of Francis Rice and Louisa A Purdy on Aug 04, 1881 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 05, 1860 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 10, 1941.

Charles E Rice and Sarah S Rice had the following child:

i. HOWARD F[7] RICE was born on Nov 17, 1889 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 05, 1979. He married Maud Eleanor Harris, daughter of George Hettrick Harris and Laleah Rice on Mar 06, 1913 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Jun 12, 1892 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

384. **SARAH A[6] RICE** (Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 19, 1852 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died before Apr 01, 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Jackson Coggins, son of Rice Coggins and Caroline Ann Rice on Dec 17, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 07, 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 13, 1916 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Jackson Coggins and Sarah A Rice had the following children:

i. EUDORA ADELIA[7] COGGINS was born on Nov 14, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Apr 17, 1953 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Eudora Adelia Coggins was also known as Emma Adelia Coggins.

Notes for Eudora Adelia Coggins:
Unmarried. The 1901 Census records her birth date as 26 June 1874.

ii. JOHN BOYD COGGINS was born on Sep 19, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He married Muriel Pearl Perry, daughter of Horatio Perry and Katherine Unknown on Jul 01, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1890 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS.

385. **ORINDA[6] POTTER** (Sarah[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 21, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married John N Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

John N Peters and Orinda Potter had the following children:

i. ROSALINA P PETERS was born on Aug 17, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Sep 09, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[227]. She married Charles Arnold McDormand, son of William McDormand and Lois Peters on Jan 02, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on May 07, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 03, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. ALVARETTA F PETERS was born about 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Dec 15, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Hans Emil Olsen, son of Thaskell Olsen and Christina Unknown on Jul 12, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jun 02, 1842 in Bergen, Norway[24]. He died on Apr 03, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Alvaretta F Peters:
Alvaretta & Hans are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALICE JANE PETERS was born on Aug 10, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 24, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Charles Haycock Bailey, son of Charles Bailey and Sarah Jane Rice on Nov 26, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jan 01, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 07, 1913 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

iv. GEORGE A PETERS was born about 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 06, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

George A Peters was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. HELEN R PETERS was born on Jun 24, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 10, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. ERNEST JULIUS PETERS was born on Aug 12, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 28, 1949 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Sarah Sadie Sophie Cossaboom, daughter of George Cossaboom and Margaret Buckmaster Smith on Dec 02, 1891 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Sep 07, 1867 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 16, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Ernest Julius Peters:
1901 Census lists name as John E Peters.

vii. EDITH LESLIE PETERS was born on May 15, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Apr 14, 1930. She married William Herman Applegate, son of George Applegate and Rebecca on Mar 25, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 09, 1857 in Indiana[344]. He died on Jan 26, 1917 in Rifle, Garfield Co., CO[540].

386. **ABIGAIL AUGUSTUS[6] POTTER** (Sarah[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 21, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Charles Titus, son of Enoch T Titus and Meribah Cossaboom on Aug 18, 1849 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[48]. He was born on Mar 22, 1824 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 07, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Thomas Charles Titus:
Thomas & Abigail are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.
Occupation: Fisherman.

Thomas Charles Titus and Abigail Augustus Potter had the following children:

524. i. GEORGE BOYCE[6] TITUS was born on Dec 04, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[351]. He died on May 08, 1918 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Adelaide Cann Parker, daughter of Peter Parker and Maria Chipman on Nov 15, 1877 in Arcadia, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1855 in Nova Scotia[351]. She died after Apr 11, 1930 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA.

525. ii. FRANKLIN POTTER TITUS was born on Jul 21, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 21, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Annabel Cossaboom, daughter of John Huanna Nicholas Cossaboom and Ann Frankland about 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 20, 1864 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[24]. She died on Jan 21, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. IRENE A TITUS was born on May 16, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 13, 1927 in Barton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Irene A Titus was born on May 06, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113].

Notes for Irene A Titus:
Unmarried. Irene is listed in the 1881 & 1901 Census for Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS as living with her Uncle Blakesley Titus & his wife Annie. In the 1910 & 1920 Census for Boston, Suffolk Co., MA she is living with her sister Harriet.

526. iv. FANNIE MELVERINE TITUS was born on Jul 26, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[352]. She died on Mar 03, 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. She married William Fletcher Ossinger, son of Thomas Ossinger and Jane Morgan on Jun 01, 1882 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 25, 1848 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[352]. He died on Nov 14, 1904 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

v. SARAH E TITUS was born about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[353]. She died on Oct 11, 1926 in Barton, Digby Co., NS. She married Stephen Saunders, son of John Saunders and Susan Ellenwood Raymond on Aug 07, 1889 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born on Feb 25, 1858 in Beaver River, Digby Co., NS. He died before Apr 19, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Sarah E Titus was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Sarah was living with her sister Minnie.).

527. vi. HARRIET TITUS was born in Jun 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. She married (1) LASCELLE MACDONALD, son of James MacDonald and Elizabeth Shaw on Mar 01, 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[354]. He was born about 1844 in Nova Scotia[354]. He died on Sep 05, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[354]. She married (2) WINFIELD S GUTHRIE, son of Hugh B Guthrie and Margaret J Anderson on Oct 09, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[354]. He was born about 1851 in Chapple Hill, Orange Co., NC[354]. He died before 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (His wife Harriet is listed as widowed in the 1920[270] Census.).

528. vii. ALICE BAILEY TITUS was born on Nov 05, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 13, 1942 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Franklin Shippey Lent, son of Shippey Lent and Euphemia Agusto Moore on Sep 20, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 20, 1862 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jun 28, 1937 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

viii. MINNIE ADELAIDE TITUS was born in Jan 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. She died on Jul 19, 1955 in Barton, Digby Co., NS. She married David Lawrence Welch, son of William Wallace Welch and Annie W Rooney on Aug 14, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 11, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died on Feb 12, 1961 in Barton, Digby Co., NS.

387. **CYNTHIA C[6] POTTER** (Sarah[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died about 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Maurice D Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1824 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 14, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Maurice D Peters:
Cynthia & Maurice are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Master Mariner.

Maurice D Peters and Cynthia C Potter had the following children:

i. CHARLES H[7] PETERS was born about 1850 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 03, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Sarah C Titus, daughter of Henry Blakesley Titus and Susan A Collins on May 18, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born in Oct 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Apr 16, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Charles H Peters was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JOHN NELSON PETERS was born on Sep 01, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 26, 1937 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Isabella C Titus, daughter of Henry Blakesley Titus and Susan A Collins on May 27, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 26, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 20, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

iii. MARY W PETERS was born about 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married UNKNOWN GRIDLEY.

iv. EFFIE MAURICE PETERS was born on Jun 13, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Sep 24, 1951 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edgar MacDormand, son of William McDormand and Lois Peters on May 27, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jan 01, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 24, 1944 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. CARRIE DOUGLAS PETERS was born on Mar 31, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

She died on Dec 14, 1944 in Ohio, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. She married Augustus J Haycock, son of William Haycock and Sarah Payson on Jan 02, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Nov 23, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died about 1917.

vi. LIZZIE CORDELIA PETERS was born on Oct 01, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Arnold Barker Crocker, son of George Colin Crocker and Eliza Ann Perry on Aug 13, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 22, 1868 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Nov 16, 1929.

vii. CYNTHIA L PETERS was born in Nov 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[541]. She married Miles Judson Barnes, son of Henry Barnes and Mehitable Unknown on Sep 27, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 13, 1873 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT[541]. He died before Apr 07, 1930 in New Haven Co., CT.

Cynthia L Peters was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT (Cynthia now a widow is living with her son Harold.).

viii. IDA L PETERS was born about 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 15, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Ida L Peters was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ix. JOSEPHINE PETERS was born about 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

x. MAURICE PETERS was born about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Maurice Peters was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

xi. WILLIAM PETERS was born about 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Peters was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

388. **ELIZA JANE[6] POTTER** (Sarah[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1837 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 16, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Johnston Welch, son of James Welch and Ruth Unknown before 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 28, 1827 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 13, 1904 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Eliza Jane Potter:
Eliza & William are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Johnston Welch and Eliza Jane Potter had the following child:

i. CHARLES[7] WELCH was born about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Charles: His cause of death was Lost at Sea.

389. **SARAH CAROLINE[6] POTTER** (Sarah[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2]

McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Jesse A Peters, son of John Peters and Hannah Foote about 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1836 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 17, 1905.

Jesse A Peters and Sarah Caroline Potter had the following children:

i. CLARENCE R[7] PETERS was born on Mar 04, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jun 03, 1909 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Martha S Pugh, daughter of Thomas Pugh and Elizabeth Thomas on Dec 12, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 22, 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 04, 1938 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Clarence R Peters:
Clarence & Martha are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LYMAN E PETERS was born in Jul 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[542]. He married Agnes Mary Powell, daughter of Nelson Powell and Annie Maria Alexander on Jul 22, 1880 in Long Island, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born in Nov 1861 in Long Island, Digby Co., NS[3].

Lyman E Peters was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on May 06, 1910 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in New York, New York Co., NY. He was counted in the census in 1930 in New York, Queens Co., NY.

iii. EDNA LILLIAN PETERS was born about 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Apr 07, 1930. She married George William Peters, son of Charles Peters and Charity Thomas on Dec 11, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 11, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before Apr 07, 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Edna Lillian Peters was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA (Edna now a widow with her adopted son Paul.).

iv. HANNAH JESSE PETERS was born on Jun 12, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married C A Young on Feb 04, 1888 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born in Digby Co., NS.

v. ANNIE KNOWLS PETERS was born on Oct 21, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married James E Henderson about 1886 in Massachusetts. He was born in Mar 1849 in Scotland.

vi. ELDRIDGE TAYLOR PETERS was born on Jul 12, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. ETTA PETERS was born about 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[543].

390. **ANN L[6] POTTER** (Sarah[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Aug 13, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George Coggins, son of Rice Coggins and Caroline Ann Rice about 1859 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George Coggins and Ann L Potter had the following children:

i. MYRA[7] COGGINS was born on Sep 15, 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1920 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Edward R Thompson, son of Moses A Thompson and Jane Hyslop about 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He

was born about 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[544]. He died after 1920 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

ii. BESSIE MORTON COGGINS was born on Sep 12, 1865 in Long Island, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married Thomas S G Bingay, son of George F Bingay and Mary Susanna Vroom on Sep 02, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 02, 1894 in Yarmouth Co., NS.

iii. ELIZA JANE COGGINS was born about 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. MINNIE COGGINS was born about 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. GEORGE ALLISON COGGINS was born on Sep 05, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died in Nov 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for George Allison Coggins:
George was a sailor and he fell from a loft on the schooner "Emma McAdam" at Calais, Washington Co., ME breaking a leg and receiving internal injuries from which he never recovered.

vi. LENNIE ALTHEA COGGINS was born on Sep 12, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 02, 1965 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., VT. She married Herbert A Holmes, son of Newell Holmes and Esther Elizabeth Sabean on Mar 19, 1896 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 02, 1869 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 20, 1952 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA.

391. **MARY ELMIRA[6] PAYSON** (William Caigney[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1838 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Jan 17, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Ainsley Thomas McDormand, son of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow about 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 15, 1831 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[44]. He died on Jan 05, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI[44].

Mary Elmira Payson was counted in the census between 1910-1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (She is living with her daughter Grace.).

Ainsley Thomas McDormand was also known as Ensley McDormand.

Notes for Ainsley Thomas McDormand:
Listed in the 1861 Census for Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON with first name spelled as Emsley with all other information the same. Occupation: 1871, Mariner. Census: 1891, Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON, Thomas & Mary with daughter Grace. Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. On October 24, 1914 Thomas entered the USA at the Port of Detroit. It appears he had been to Vienna, ON visiting his sister Hannah (McDormand) McCurdy and was then returning to his home in Detroit.

Ainsley Thomas McDormand and Mary Elmira Payson had the following children:

i. CHARLES[6] MCDERMAND was born about Apr 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Idellia Boughner, daughter of John Boughner and Mary Unknown on Mar 11, 1878 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1861 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[33].

Notes for Charles McDermand:
The family story is that Charles became an artist and disappeared.

ii. BURTON E MCDERMAND was born on Aug 09, 1860 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[218]. He died about 1931 in St. Clair Co., MI[219]. He married Sarah A Pitfield, daughter of Cornelius Peter Pitfield and Hannah Lumley on Jun 07, 1887 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON. She was born in Jul 1862 in Middlesex Co., ON[220]. She died about 1931 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

Burton E McDermand was born in Aug 1861 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[220].

Notes for Burton E McDermand:
Burton & Sarah are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.
Occupation: 1920, Baptist Minister.
Census 1: June 07, 1900, Lockport, St. Clair Co., MI.
Census 2: January 03, 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
Census 3: April 02, 1930, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., MI.

iii. GRACE ELLEN MCDERMAND was born in Mar 1866 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[44]. She died about 1957. She married Harrie Davis, son of Henry George Davis and Elizabeth Unknown on Feb 27, 1895 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON[33]. He was born in Jun 1867 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire, England[44]. He died about 1961.

Grace Ellen McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1891 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON (Grace is living with her parents Thomas & Mary.). She was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Grace's parents are living with them.). She was counted in the census between Apr 30, 1910-Jan 17, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Grace's widowed mother is living with them.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

392. **JOSEPH DURKEE[6] PAYSON** (William Caigney[5], Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Aug 04, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Caroline Augusta Coggins, daughter of Rice Coggins and Caroline Ann Rice on Jan 07, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 27, 1842 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 09, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Joseph Durkee Payson:
Joseph & Caroline are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph Durkee Payson and Caroline Augusta Coggins had the following child:

i. SINCLAIR TAYLOR[7] PAYSON was born on Oct 04, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Jan 29, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Blanche Helena Pack, daughter of Thomas H Pack and Helen Jane Welch on Jan 04, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 13, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jul 31, 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Sinclair Taylor Payson:
The 1901 Census lists his birth year as 1865.

393. **HELEN JANE[6] TITUS** (Eliza Jane[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 13, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Apr 24, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married William Walter Coggins, son of William Coggins and Mary Ann Haines on Jan 04, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 25, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 19, 1928 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Helen Jane Titus was born on Oct 13, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Apr 23, 1930 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for William Walter Coggins:
Helen & William are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

William Walter Coggins and Helen Jane Titus had the following child:

i. EDWARD JUDSON[7] COGGINS was born on Oct 07, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Sep 16, 1949 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married May Agnes Crousse, daughter of Wallace Fowler Crousse and Annabell Potter on Dec 26, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Dec 17, 1871 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Dec 29, 1947 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

394. **ELISHA PAYSON[6] TITUS** (Eliza Jane[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 11, 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 17, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Clarissa Dixon, daughter of David Dixon and Hannah Unknown on Dec 05, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 05, 1861 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Feb 10, 1934 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Elisha Payson Titus:
Elisha & Clarissa are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Elisha Payson Titus and Clarissa Dixon had the following children:

i. LIZZIE[7] TITUS was born on Oct 19, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She married E ALFRED PACE.

ii. ROBIE L TITUS was born on Jul 21, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Feb 03, 1913 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Robie L Titus was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. CHARLES TITUS was born on Jul 06, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

iv. LEONARD TITUS was born on Jul 22, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

v. LIVING TITUS. He married LIVING RITCEY.

vi. LIVING TITUS.

vii. LIVING TITUS. She married LIVING BISHOP.

viii. LIVING TITUS. She married LIVING RULEY.

395. **ELVA FRANKLIN[6] TITUS** (Eliza Jane[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 25, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died in Mar 1936 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Harrison C Hayford, son of Albert Hayford and Pamela Unknown on Oct 26, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 17, 1839 in West Machias, Washington Co., ME[24]. He died on Apr 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Harrison C Hayford and Elva Franklin Titus had the following children:

i. SARAH[7] HAYFORD was born on Sep 16, 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

ii. ALBERT HAYFORD was born on Oct 07, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

iii. LIVING HAYFORD.

396. **GEORGE P[6] BOWERS** (Cynthia[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 26, 1839 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 13, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married (1) **LOIS EMMA MORRELL**, daughter of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray about 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 02, 1843 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 04, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **SARAH AUGUSTA MORRELL**, daughter of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray on Oct 09, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 19, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 11, 1894 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Lois Emma Morrell was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George P Bowers and Lois Emma Morrell had the following child:

i. CHARLES BERNARD[7] BOWERS was born on Oct 05, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 12, 1899 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ[2].

Charles Bernard Bowers was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

George P Bowers and Sarah Augusta Morrell had the following children:

ii. HUBERT PERCY BOWERS was born on May 02, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Aug 14, 1948 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Rita Mariah Lent, daughter of Abraham Lent and Elizabeth Brown on May 02, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 21, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jan 23, 1953 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Hubert Percy Bowers:
Hubert & Rita are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. LOIS BEATRICE BOWERS was born on Sep 29, 1883[24].

397. **ELISHA PAYSON[6] BOWERS** (Cynthia[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 04, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Lois Blanche Titus, daughter of Henry Blakesley Titus and Susan A Collins on Jan 07, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Aug 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 19, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Elisha Payson Bowers:
Elisha & Lois are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Elisha Payson Bowers and Lois Blanche Titus had the following children:

i. ALBERT EDWARD[7] BOWERS was born on Dec 19, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 09, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Albert Edward Bowers was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CYNTHIA SOPHIA BOWERS was born on Jul 06, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 18, 1956 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Freeman Daniel Welch, son of Daniel Welch and Caroline Haycock on Apr 20, 1915 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on May 10, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 18, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Cynthia Sophia Bowers:
Cynthia & Freeman are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ETTA BLANCHE BOWERS was born about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 28, 1960. She married HENRY A EDGEHOFFER.

398. **ALICE JANE HUTCHINS[6] BAILEY** (Mary Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 17, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. She died about 1922 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Samuel Bancroft Davis, son of Frederick Hubbard Davis and Azuba McGray on Jul 31, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 09, 1843 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. He died about 1917.

Notes for Alice Jane Hutchins Bailey:
Mary & Melbourne are buried in the Main Cemetery, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

Samuel Bancroft Davis and Alice Jane Hutchins Bailey had the following children:

i. MARY BEATRICE[7] DAVIS was born on Jun 09, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Oct 16, 1949 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Melbourne Edward Armstrong, son of Edward A Armstrong and Sarah Ann Currell on Sep 18, 1895 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He was born on Aug 10, 1866 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS[14]. He died on Jan 01, 1931 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for Mary Beatrice Davis:
Melbourne & Mary are buried in the Main Cemetery, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. RALPH HAROLD DAVIS was born on Feb 04, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. He died about 1933. He married Margaret Doane Burrell, daughter of William J G Burrell and Bethia Bertha Allen on Jun 09, 1903 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. She was born on Oct 10, 1877 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[113]. She died on Oct 03, 1963.

iii. OSCAR LAWRENCE DAVIS was born on Feb 14, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113]. He married UNKNOWN BECKWITH.

iv. MALCOLM BANCROFT DAVIS was born on Jan 19, 1890 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[113]. He died about 1979. He married FLORIE COCHRANE.

399. **GEORGIANA LOUISA[6] BAILEY** (Mary Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1851 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 14, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married A Judson Eldridge, son of Squires Eldridge and Jane Unknown on Feb 11, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born about 1850 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 20, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for A Judson Eldridge:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Sea Captain.

A Judson Eldridge and Georgiana Louisa Bailey had the following children:

i. HARRY[7] ELDRIDGE was born in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. EMMA L ELDRIDGE was born about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 16, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Emma L Eldridge was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. GEORGE LINTON ELDRIDGE was born in Jun 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Apr 14, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

George Linton Eldridge was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iv. WALTER ELDRIDGE was born on Mar 11, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24].

v. ALICE ELDRIDGE was born about 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. AGNES ELDRIDGE was born on Nov 26, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[113].

Agnes Eldridge was counted in the census in 1901 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS (Agnes is living with her Uncle Samuel Davis & his family.).

400. **MARY EUDORA[6] BAILEY** (Mary Ann[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 20, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married Hubert Syda Rice, son of Abner James Rice and Satira Ann McCormick on Jul 05, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 17, 1851 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He died in Mar 1925.

Mary Eudora: Her cause of death was Died giving birth to stillborn twins..

Hubert Syda Rice and Mary Eudora Bailey had the following children:

i. EVERETT[7] RICE.

ii. RALPH RICE.

iii. ALICE MAY RICE was born on Mar 31, 1878. She died on Oct 10, 1880.

iv. CHARLES LESLIE RICE was born in Apr 1879. He died on Oct 05, 1880.

401. **CECELIA MARY[6] PACK** (Caroline[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1841 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 07, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Jacob G Davis, son of Frederick Hubbard Davis and Azuba McGray on Dec 10, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 25, 1840 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Jacob G Davis:
Jacob was married 3 times: Cecelia Mary Pack - Dec 10, 1865; Sarah Eliza Titus - Dec 24, 1871; Mary Elizabeth Suthern - Nov 23, 1873, widow of Edward J Welch. He was buried at Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS with his third wife Mary.

Jacob G Davis and Cecelia Mary Pack had the following children:

i. CAROLINE AZUBA[7] DAVIS was born on Apr 28, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112].

ii. HERBERT DAVIS was born on Apr 12, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died about 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Herbert Davis was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

402. **THOMAS H[6] PACK** (Caroline[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1843 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 22, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Helen Jane Welch, daughter of Daniel Welch and Letitia Buckman on Dec 29, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 25, 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 26, 1929 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Thomas H Pack:
Thomas & Helen are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Master Mariner.

Thomas H Pack and Helen Jane Welch had the following children:

i. BLANCHE HELENA PACK was born on Feb 13, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jul 31, 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Sinclair Taylor Payson, son of Joseph Durkee Payson and Caroline Augusta Coggins on Jan 04, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 04, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Jan 29, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. ALICE CECELIA PACK was born on Jul 08, 1872 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Oct 30, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Alice Cecelia Pack was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EDNA C PACK was born about 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married John H Sanders, son of John H Sanders and Dora Lyon on Apr 06, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born in May 1878 in New York, New York Co., NY.

iv. ERMA E PACK was born on Jul 24, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[545]. She married Frank Howe Beattie, son of Frank Beattie and Esther Howe on Aug 22, 1899 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 07, 1874 in Shediac, NB[545]. He died on Feb 07, 1950 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS[4].

Erma E Pack was counted in the census in 1901 in Port Hawksbury, Inverness Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1911 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS.

403. **CYNTHIA AUGUSTA[6] POTTER** (Rachel H[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 04, 1848 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Nov 14, 1925 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married Cereno Herbert Purdy, son of George A Purdy and Matilda Mary Harris on Oct 19, 1869 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 21, 1846 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Apr 06, 1918 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

Notes for Cereno Herbert Purdy:
Cereno & Cynthia are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS. Occupation: Blacksmith.

Cereno Herbert Purdy and Cynthia Augusta Potter had the following children:

i. ROBERT WATSON WRIGHT[7] PURDY was born on Sep 18, 1868 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. He married (1) AUGUSTA L CURRELL, daughter of John R Currell and Jerusha Unknown on Jan 01, 1895 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 29, 1872 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[546]. He married (2) IDELLA MILLIE DUNN, daughter of Ormond Dunn and Charlotte Unknown on Sep 14, 1913 in Virginia East, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Oct 10, 1874 in Spring Hill Annapolis Co., NS[547].

ii. RALPH HOYT PURDY was born on Jul 20, 1870 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He

married Mary Havilah Donohue, daughter of Peter Donohue and Pheobe Unknown on Oct 05, 1914 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 21, 1875 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[89].

iii. HARRY WEBSTER PURDY was born on Nov 18, 1871 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jan 10, 1960[14]. He married Bessie Louise Nicholl, daughter of James D Nicholl and Louise J Lockwood on Aug 18, 1897 in Methodist Church, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jul 09, 1867 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[14, 125]. She died on May 10, 1952 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

Notes for Harry Webster Purdy:
Harry & Bessie are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS. Occupation: Blacksmith.

iv. JESSIE W PURDY was born on Mar 15, 1873 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[89]. She died about 1907 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

Jessie W Purdy was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

v. HAZEL JEAN V PURDY was born on Jan 04, 1891 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[89]. She died about 1961.

Hazel Jean V Purdy was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

404. **ANNABELL**[6] **POTTER** (Rachel H[5] Payson, Sarah[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1851 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. She died about 1899 in Digby Co., NS. She married Wallace Fowler Crousse, son of Henry Vroom Crousse and Lavinia Gibbons Dodge on Sep 30, 1868 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 19, 1844 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[91]. He died on Feb 06, 1925 in Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Annabell Potter:
Annabell & Wallace are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

Wallace Fowler Crousse and Annabell Potter had the following children:

i. BERNARD EUGENE[7] CROUSSE was born about 1870 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. He died about 1872 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.

Bernard Eugene Crousse was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

ii. MAY AGNES CROUSSE was born on Dec 17, 1871 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Dec 29, 1947 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Edward Judson Coggins, son of William Walter Coggins and Helen Jane Titus on Dec 26, 1900 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 07, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Sep 16, 1949 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for May Agnes Crousse:
Mae & Edward are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Abt. 1891, Teacher.

iii. HARRIET MARTHA CROUSSE was born on May 04, 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co.,

NS[91].

Harriet Martha Crousse was also known as Hattie Crousse.

Notes for Harriet Martha Crousse:
Unmarried. Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

iv. JANET LOUISA CROUSSE was born on Sep 10, 1875 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She married Ralph Archer Mullen, son of Elisha Jones Mullen and Sarah Elizabeth Copeland on Jul 22, 1902 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 07, 1876 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[548]. He died about 1963.

Janet Louisa Crousse was also known as Jonnie Crousse.

v. JOSEPHINE PURDY CROUSSE was born on May 04, 1878 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. She died on Nov 10, 1916 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. She married Stanley Bigford MacGregor, son of James Wells MacGregor and Selena Hannah Rice on May 20, 1903 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 02, 1877 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 28, 1937 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

vi. WILLIAM WALLACE CROUSSE was born on Jun 20, 1880 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. He died about 1960 in Annapolis Co., NS. He married Lucinda M Potter, daughter of John Douglas Potter and Sabra Anna Potter on Jun 01, 1910 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jul 12, 1885 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS. She died about 1936 in Annapolis Co., NS.

William Wallace Crousse was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

vii. FLORENCE INEZ CROUSSE was born on Dec 19, 1886 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. She married Harry Ellis Harris, son of Manning Cogswell Harris and Sophia Harriet Pigott on Jun 21, 1911 in Weymouth North, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 01, 1883 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. He died about 1948.

viii. HAROLD PAYSON CROUSSE was born on Sep 15, 1890 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[91]. He died about 1956.

Harold Payson Crousse was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

405. **JOSEPHINE HORTENSE[6] MEAD** (Rebecca Ann[5] McDormand, James[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 02, 1833 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 08, 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[95]. She married Miner Huntington McMullen, son of James Forman McMullen and Elizabeth Walker on Jul 23, 1868 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 12, 1830 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on May 02, 1916.

Josephine Hortense Mead was counted in the census in 1881 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Josephine & Miner with daughters Ella & Bessie. Her mother Rebecca & sister Elizabeth are also living with them.). Her cause of death was Bronchial Pneumonia.

Miner Huntington McMullen was also known as Miner Huntington MacMullen.

Miner Huntington McMullen and Josephine Hortense Mead had the following children:

i. ELLA ROBLIN[7] MACMULLEN was born on Aug 24, 1872 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[125]. She died on Feb 19, 1959 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

Ella Roblin MacMullen was also known as Elenor Robbins MacMullen.

Notes for Ella Roblin MacMullen:
The name Elenor Robbins MacMullen is from her birth registration while the name Ella Roblin MacMullen is from her death registration.

ii. ELIZABETH WALKER MCMULLEN was born on Feb 29, 1876 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on May 08, 1964.

Elizabeth Walker McMullen was also known as Elizabeth Walker MacMullen.

Notes for Elizabeth Walker McMullen:
Halifax Chronicle Herald - Monday, May 11, 1964
Digby - Miss Elizabeth Walker MacMullen, one of Digby's oldest citizens died at her residence on Friday following a lengthy illness. She spent many years of her life in the United States serving in her profession as a nurse. She was a member of Trinity Anglican Church. Born at Digby 88 years ago, she was a daughter of the late Miner Huntington and Josephine (Mead) MacMullen. She was predeceased by a sister Ella, in 1959. She was the last of her immediate family.

406. **JOHN S**[6] **MCDORMAND** (James Charles[5], James[4], James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 18, 1839 in Plympton, Digby Co., NS. He died after Jan 12, 1920. He married (1) **DRUSILLA WALTON**, daughter of John Walton and Louise Unknown on Mar 31, 1860 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She was born in Jan 1839 in Maine. She died on Oct 12, 1868 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) **SOPHIA J UNKNOWN** before Jun 21, 1880 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She was born about 1845 in Maine[273]. She died before Aug 08, 1897 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He married (3) **CLARA JANE TROTT**, daughter of John Hubbard Trott and Martha Jane Gove on Aug 08, 1897 in Perry, Washington Co., ME[136]. She was born on Nov 02, 1851 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (John & Clara are living with her daughter Ethel (Scribner) Brackett & her family.[274]). She died about 1924 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

John S McDormand was employed as a Mariner in 1860. He was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1880 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (John & Sophia J McDormand with an Elmer Walton living with them.). He was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (John & Clara McDormand with Clara's daughter Ethyl S Scribner. Occupation: Blacksmith.). He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (John & Clara. Occupation: Blacksmith.). He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

Drusilla Walton was counted in the census in 1840 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She was counted in the census on Aug 20, 1850 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Drusilla, age 11 is living with her widowed mother Louise and brother). She was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1860 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Drusilla McDormand, age 21 is living with her mother Louise and Eliza.). She was buried in Walton-McDormand Cemetery, Perry, Washington Co., ME.

John S McDormand and Drusilla Walton had the following children:

i. JOHN W[7] MCDORMAND was born on Feb 27, 1862 in Perry, Washington Co., ME[549]. He died on Jun 12, 1863 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

John W McDormand was buried in Walton-McDormand Cemetery, Perry, Washington Co., ME.

ii. JAMES F MCDORMAND was born on Feb 24, 1866 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He died on Sep 11, 1874 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

Clara Jane Trott was counted in the census on Jun 20, 1860 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Clara, age 8 is living with her parents and brothers Frederick & Georg). She was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1870 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Clara, age 18 is living with her parents and brothers Frederick, Georg). She was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1880 in Clinton, Worcester Co., MA (Omer & Clara with daughters Alma & Bertha. Also living with them are). She was buried in Walton-McDormand Cemetery, Perry, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Clara Jane Trott:
On the Maine Marriage Index Clara is listed as Clara J Frost which suggests she was married between the death of Omar Scribner and John McDormand.

407. **MARY MARGARET[6] MCDORMAND** (James Charles[5], James[4], James[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jun 29, 1841 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She died on Jan 04, 1917 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married John Franklin Brown, son of Jethro Brown and Eliza C Unknown on Jul 04, 1859 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He was born on Mar 18, 1836 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

Mary Margaret McDormand was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1860 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She was counted in the census on Aug 11, 1870 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (John & Mary with their children George, Charles & May.). She was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1880 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA (John & Mary with children George, Charles & Lena.).

John Franklin Brown was counted in the census on Aug 12, 1850 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He was employed as a Farmer; Occupation: Perry, Washington Co., ME in 1860.

John Franklin Brown and Mary Margaret McDormand had the following children:

i. GEORGE HENRY[7] BROWN was born on Jan 11, 1863 in Perry, Washington Co., ME[549]. He died on Feb 28, 1955. He married Helen S Cole on Aug 26, 1885 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1867 in Massachusetts. She died after Apr 18, 1930.

George Henry Brown was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA.

ii. CHARLES ELMER BROWN was born on Apr 21, 1865 in Perry, Washington Co., ME[549]. He died on Jun 19, 1955. He married HELEN UNKNOWN. He married (2) ADDIE LOUISE BAKER, daughter of William F Baker and Catherine Demont on Feb 24, 1917 in South Hanson, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born about 1869 in Nova Scotia.

Charles Elmer Brown was counted in the census on Jan 16, 1920 in Hanson, Plymouth Co., MA.

iii. LENA MAY BROWN was born on May 19, 1868 in Perry, Washington Co., ME[549]. She died on Sep 11, 1928 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. She married (1) JOHN FROST HUBBARD, son of John Carsons Hubbard and Sarah Weber Dalton on May 21, 1889 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born on Jan 23, 1868 in Allston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on Apr 13, 1940 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married

(2) NELSON A MCDONALD before 1905. He was born about 1860 in Massachusetts. He died after Jan 13, 1920.

Lena May Brown was counted in the census in 1920 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

408. **MARCELLUS**[6] **EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 26, 1826 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Apr 04, 1908 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND. He married (1) **ELIZABETH M MCDORMAND** on Dec 29, 1846 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[33]. She was born about 1824 in Kent Co., ON. She died before 1886 in Dodge Co., MN. He married **LOUELLA UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1852. She died about 1900 in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND.

Marcellus Edison was buried in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND (Bellview Cemetery).

Elizabeth M McDormand was counted in the census between 1860-1870 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. She was counted in the census in 1880 in Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN.

Notes for Elizabeth M McDormand:
Her parents names are still not known. Witnesses to her wedding were James Medler and Mary Jane McDormand.

Marcellus Edison and Elizabeth M McDormand had the following children:

i. LUCY JANE[7] EDISON was born about 1847 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[550]. She married James Patterson on Jul 23, 1863 in Dodge Co., MN. He was born about 1838 in Galston Parish, Ayrshire, Scotland[550].

Lucy Jane Edison was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1880 in Collinwood, Meeker Co., MN.

ii. CYNTHIA RUTH EDISON was born in Dec 1851 in Kent Co., ON[551]. She married Unknown Church before Jul 18, 1870.

iii. JOHN EDISON was born about 1853 in Wisconsin[551]. He married Emma Campbell on Oct 19, 1876 in Dodge Co., MN. She was born about 1853.

iv. SNOW EDISON was born in Jan 1855 in Wisconsin[552]. He died on Jan 26, 1935 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He married Sarah Latisha Brayton on May 10, 1874 in Dodge Co., MN. She was born on May 23, 1854 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY[552]. She died on Jan 17, 1929 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

Snow Edison was counted in the census in 1880 in New Haven, Olmsted Co., MN. He was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

v. CORTLAND EDISON was born on Nov 25, 1855 in Wisconsin[551]. He died on Sep 28, 1932 in Wild Rice Twp., Norman Co., MN[36]. He married MARIE ANTOINETTE KIMPTON. She was born on Oct 13, 1875 in Kansas. She died on Mar 26, 1951 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. He married (2) ADELINE JULIA ELIAS on Jan 17, 1912 in Norman Co., MN[553]. She was born about 1869 in Minnesota[554]. She died on Sep 26, 1947 in Norman Co., MN[36].

Cortland Edison was counted in the census on Jul 19, 1860 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN (Courtland age 3.). He was counted in the census on Jul 19, 1870 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN (Courtland age 13.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Frazee Twp., Becker Co., MN (Age 54 & listed as widowed.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Wild Rice Twp., Norman Co., MN (Cortland age 66 & Adeline age 49.). He was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1930 in Wild Rice Twp., Norman Co., MN (Cortland age 78 & Adeline age 60.).

vi. WILLIAM H EDISON was born about Apr 1859 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[551].

William H Edison was counted in the census in 1880 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN (Living at the home of John Patterson.).

vii. NETTIE EDISON was born on Sep 30, 1863 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[223]. She died on Jun 30, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. She married Mahlon L V Edison, son of Mahlon Burwell Edison and Sarah Putnam on Dec 08, 1879 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[555]. He was born on Apr 18, 1857 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died about 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

viii. MAHLON EDISON was born about Dec 1867 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. She died about 1947.

Louella Unknown was buried in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND (Bellview Cemetery).

409. **STEPHEN H[6] EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 23, 1835 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[277]. He died on Nov 03, 1910 in Madison, Dane Co., WI. He married Polly M Kenney about 1858. She was born in Feb 1835 in New York State[277]. She died on Mar 09, 1907 in Madison, Dane Co., WI.

Stephen H Edison was counted in the census on Jun 24, 1870 in Bristol, Dane Co., WI. He was counted in the census on Jun 14, 1880 in Bristol, Dane Co., WI. He was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Madison, Dane Co., WI. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Madison, Dane Co., WI (Now listed as a widow living with Harry & Martha.).

Stephen H Edison and Polly M Kenney had the following children:

i. HENRY STEPHEN[7] EDISON was born on Apr 26, 1859 in Wisconsin[277]. He died on Aug 31, 1936 in Madison, Dane Co., WI.

Henry Stephen Edison was counted in the census in 1930 in Madison, Dane Co., WI. He was also known as Harry Edison.

ii. CAROLINE EDISON was born about 1860 in Wisconsin. She died about 1917 in Dane Co., WI.

iii. MARTHA J EDISON was born in Feb 1865 in Wisconsin[277]. She died on Nov 15, 1935 in Dane Co., WI.

Martha J Edison was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Madison, Dane Co., WI. She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Madison, Dane Co., WI (Living with her brother Harry.).

iv. ZED EDISON was born on Feb 15, 1865 in Wisconsin[556]. He died on Aug 11, 1955 in Dane Co., WI. He married Blanche M Hayden, daughter of Thomas C Hayden and

Eleanore Gage about 1895 in Dane Co., WI[556]. She was born on Jul 09, 1875 in Wisconsin[556]. She died on Dec 27, 1958 in Dane Co., WI.

Zed Edison was counted in the census on Jun 20, 1900 in Burke, Dane Co., WI. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co., WI.

410. **WILLIAM H[6] EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 23, 1836 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[278]. He died on Dec 16, 1903 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[279]. He married Mariam C Cramond, daughter of James S Cramond and Esther M Unknown on Dec 31, 1861 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. She was born on Jul 17, 1837 in New York State[278]. She died on Dec 15, 1930 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN[36].

Notes for William H Edison:
William & Mariam are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN. Cause of Death: Chronic Bright's Disease.
Bet. 1870 - 1900, Milton Twp., Dodge Co., MN.

Mariam C Cramond was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN. She was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1930 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN.

William H Edison and Mariam C Cramond had the following children:

i. ISABEL G[7] EDISON was born about 1863 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. She died on Jun 12, 1863 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[279].

ii. CARRIE MAY EDISON was born on May 28, 1864 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[279]. She died on Apr 10, 1902 in Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN[279]. She married Jasper Edwin Burdick, son of Nelson Avery Burdick and Clarissa Brown on Nov 23, 1887 in Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN[279]. He was born on Jun 16, 1864 in Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN[279]. He died on Sep 28, 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[279].

iii. INEZ M EDISON was born on Mar 30, 1866 in Dodge Co., MN. She died on Jan 09, 1932 in St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN[36]. She married John J McCaughey about 1890[557]. He was born in May 1868 in Wisconsin. He died on Mar 26, 1949[279].

iv. GEORGE W EDISON was born in Oct 1867 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[278]. He died about 1946. He married Zoa Rachel Grems, daughter of Milton D Grems and Roxan Elizabeth Simmons on Oct 30, 1889 in Dodge Co., MN[278]. She was born on Sep 16, 1866 in Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN[278]. She died on May 12, 1941 in Winona, Winona Co., MN[36].

George W Edison was counted in the census between 1900-1910 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN.

v. HARRY J EDISON was born on Jun 09, 1878 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[278]. He died on Dec 19, 1968 in Steele Co., MN[36]. He married Myrtle Alice Saxton, daughter of Willard P Saxton and Mary A Childs about 1909 in Dodge Co., MN[558]. She was born on Nov 03, 1886 in Minnesota[36]. She died on Apr 30, 1968 in Olmsted Co., MN[36].

Harry J Edison was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN. He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Mantorville, Dodge Co., MN. He was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN. He was employed as a Attorney.

vi. MARIAM VICTORINE EDISON was born on Jul 19, 1880 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[278]. She died on Aug 12, 1972 in Winona Co., MN[36]. She married Frank E Decker, son of James S Decker and Mary Rosetta Sherer about 1909 in Minnesota. He was born on Jul 30, 1881 in Kasson, Dodge Co., MN. He died on Jun 22, 1954 in Northfield, Rice Co., MN[36].

411. **THOMAS S[6] EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 23, 1838 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[280]. He died on Jul 09, 1900 in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND. He married Sarah C Moore, daughter of Albert Moore and Sarah Jeanette McCurdy about 1890. She was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[280]. She died after Apr 17, 1930.

Thomas S Edison was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Elm Grove, Grand Forks Co., ND.. He was buried in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND (Bellview Cemetery).

Sarah C Moore was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND (Living with her second husband, Jamison Larimore & their son Jamison.).

Thomas S Edison and Sarah C Moore had the following children:

i. HAZEL[7] EDISON was born in Dec 1890 in North Dakota[280].

ii. LIVING EDISON.

412. **CHARLES[6] EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in May 1840 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[281]. He died on Feb 21, 1929 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[36]. He married Melissa Sprague, daughter of Hosea Sprague and Prudence Miller about 1868[281]. She was born in Feb 1848 in New York State[281]. She died on Aug 29, 1904 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[279].

Charles Edison was counted in the census on Jun 03, 1880 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN (Charles & Melissa with their children Leon & Edna.). He was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN (Melissa's sister Margett is living with them.). He was counted in the census in 1910 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN (Living with his son Leon.). He was employed as a Farmer. He was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN.

Charles Edison and Melissa Sprague had the following children:

i. LEON CLYDE[7] EDISON was born on Feb 25, 1870 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[281]. He died on Sep 17, 1946 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., MN[36]. He married Nellie Ellen Kennedy, daughter of John Kennedy and Nancy Unknown about 1892 in Minnesota. She was born in Feb 1870 in Milton, Dodge Co., MN[281]. She died on May 10, 1940 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN[36].

Leon Clyde Edison was counted in the census between 1880-1930 in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN. He was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Pine Island, Goodhue Co., MN.

ii. EDNA B EDISON was born about 1876 in Minnesota. She died after Apr 14, 1930. She married Samuel McDonald, son of Samuel McDonald and Elisa Unknown about 1902. He was born in Apr 1874 in Minnesota[559]. He died before Apr 12, 1930.

Edna B Edison was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND

(Sam, Edna & daughter Maxine.). She was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Seward, Kenai District, AK (Samuel, Edna & daughters Edna V & Elizabeth.). She was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Edna now a widow with daughters Virginia & Elizabeth.).

413. **RACHEL[6] EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1846 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1911 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married George Blain on Jun 11, 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1845 in Toronto, York Co., ON[8]. He died about 1912 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Rachel Edison:
Rachel & George are buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.
June 06, 1880, Louisiana, Pike Co., MO.

George Blain and Rachel Edison had the following children:

i. MARY[7] BLAIN was born about 1867 in Elgin Co., ON[560].

ii. HARRY BLAIN was born about 1871 in Missouri[561].

414. **DEBORAH ANN[6] EDISON** (Caroline[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1853 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1928 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married Thomas Blain before 1872 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1848 in Kent Co., ON[8]. He died about 1932 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Deborah Ann Edison:
Deborah & Thomas are buried in the Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.
1881, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON. Her father Henry is living with them.

Thomas Blain and Deborah Ann Edison had the following children:

i. CAROLINE[7] BLAIN was born about 1872 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jul 11, 1929. She married JACOB H HOOVER. He was born on Sep 09, 1861 in Kingsmill, Elgin Co., ON[284].

Caroline Blain was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON. She was also known as Carrie Blain.

ii. MARY BLAIN was born about 1874 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She died about 1916 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

Mary Blain was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

415. **RACHEL[6] EDISON** (Mary Ann[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1833 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[282]. She died on May 10, 1913 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT. She married William M Doak on Jul 21, 1858 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Feb 22, 1822 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB[282]. He died on Nov 25, 1887 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

William M Doak was counted in the census in 1871 in Warwick, Lambton Co., ON. He was counted in the census in 1881 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.

William M Doak and Rachel Edison had the following children:

i. WILLIAM EDISON[7] DOAK was born on Jul 23, 1859 in Kent Co., ON[562]. He died on

Dec 12, 1948 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT. He married Helen Nellie McClellen on Jul 18, 1898 in Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., ID[562]. She was born on May 26, 1872 in Canada[562]. She died in Oct 1964 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT.

William Edison Doak was counted in the census between 1900-1920 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT.

Notes for William Edison Doak:
No children are listed in the 1900, 1910 or 1920 Census documents.

ii. ANNIE KIRKLAND DOAK was born on Jan 02, 1864 in Kent Co., ON[282]. She died on Jul 14, 1945 in Helena, Lewis And Clark Co., MT. She married Thomas William Fleetwood on Oct 02, 1909 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT. He was born on Jul 21, 1859 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He died on Sep 12, 1931 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT.

Annie Kirkland Doak was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT.

416. **MARTHA[6] EDISON** (Mary Ann[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1841 in Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 28, 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married William McIntosh, son of Gilbert McIntosh and Barbara Unknown on Mar 12, 1862 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1834 in Nova Scotia.

William McIntosh was counted in the census in 1881 in St. Mary's, Perth Co., ON.

William McIntosh and Martha Edison had the following children:

i. MINNIE[7] MCINTOSH was born about 1864 in Kent Co., ON.

ii. NELLIE MCINTOSH was born about 1866 in Kent Co., ON.

iii. FLORA MCINTOSH was born about 1871 in Kent Co., ON.

417. **SARAH[6] EDISON** (Mary Ann[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 20, 1843 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Nov 17, 1923 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She married John Abraham on May 26, 1875 in Watford, Lambton Co., ON. He was born on Feb 21, 1843 in Jarvis, Haldimand Co., ON. He died on Nov 20, 1926 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

Sarah Edison was counted in the census in 1881 in Whitby, Ontario South, ON..

John Abraham and Sarah Edison had the following child:

i. HERBERT EDISON[7] ABRAHAM was born on Mar 03, 1877 in Watford, Lambton Co., ON. He died on Dec 07, 1947 in Forest Hill Village, York Co., ON. He married Georgiana Eliza Galbraith on Apr 18, 1906.

Herbert Edison Abraham was educated at University of Toronto, Toronto, York Co., ON about 1899.

418. **FRANCES CAROLINE[6] EDISON** (Mary Ann[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1852 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[283]. She

married Edmund Mooney Bigg, son of William R Bigg and Eliza A Unknown on Dec 19, 1872 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Oct 15, 1849 in Belleville, Hastings Co., ON[284]. He died after 1901.

Frances Caroline Edison was counted in the census in 1881 in Park Hill, Middlesex Co., ON.

Edmund Mooney Bigg was counted in the census in 1901 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON (He is listed as married but his wife isn't living with him.).

Edmund Mooney Bigg and Frances Caroline Edison had the following child:

i. MABEL G[7] BIGG was born about 1874 in Middlesex Co., ON.

419. **SAMUEL DENSMORE[6] MCCURDY** (Sarah[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 10, 1836 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on May 05, 1905 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married Elsie Ann Stilwell on Jan 05, 1868 in Norfolk Co., ON. She was born on Aug 15, 1843 in Middleton Twp., Norfolk Co., ON[8]. She died on Feb 18, 1924 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Samuel Densmore McCurdy:
Samuel & Elsie are buried in the Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Samuel Densmore McCurdy and Elsie Ann Stilwell had the following children:

i. RICHARD HENRY[7] MCCURDY was born on May 02, 1869 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died on Feb 18, 1938 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married (1) ADELAIDE BOWES, daughter of James Bowes and Candace Freelove Kennedy before Sep 09, 1891 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Feb 10, 1868 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. She died on Jun 10, 1931 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He married (2) MARGARET HOUGHTON WARREN after 1931 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She was born in England.

ii. WILLIAM A MCCURDY was born on Jul 20, 1871 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Nov 03, 1895 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

William A: His cause of death was Killed by a Train.. He was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

iii. ETHEL CHRISTY ANNA MCCURDY was born on Aug 10, 1873 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jun 29, 1958 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON. She married THOMAS C FRANCE. He was born about 1867. He died about 1925.

Ethel Christy Anna McCurdy was employed as a School Teacher.

iv. HOLLAND HARRIS MCCURDY was born on Aug 04, 1875 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. He died on Apr 29, 1949 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON. He married Ella Alena Elgie, daughter of Henry Thomas Elgie and Sarah Jane Cummins on Jan 28, 1896 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Aug 06, 1876 in New Sarum, Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on May 07, 1930 in Eden, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Holland Harris McCurdy was counted in the census in 1901 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON (Holland & Ella with sons Earl & Kenneth.).

Notes for Holland Harris McCurdy:

Burial: Old Methodist & Evergreen Cemetery, Charlottesville, Norfolk Co., ON.
Occupation: Farmer.

v. JOHN BYRON MCCURDY was born on May 29, 1878 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died on Aug 27, 1957 in Red Deer, AB. He married Elizabeth Kirkby, daughter of William Kirkby and Mary Ann Unknown on May 28, 1903. She was born on Oct 29, 1878 in Wingham, Huron Co., ON. She died on Jun 03, 1940 in Red Deer, AB.

vi. SAMUEL DENSMORE MCCURDY was born on Jul 22, 1881 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[173]. He died in Jan 1973 in Shreveport, Caddo Co., LA[173]. He married ANNA MOTHERSHED COCHRANE. He married (2) GERTRUDE M HANEY on Oct 12, 1899 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jun 07, 1882 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[563]. She died on Jul 31, 1954 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON. He married (3) ANORMA LEE ROSE, daughter of J Elisha Rose and Geneva Ella Baughtry about 1909 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN[564]. She was born about 1893 in Kentucky[564]. She died on Jan 10, 1919 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Samuel Densmore McCurdy was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

vii. RACHEL ELSIE MCCURDY was born on Jun 29, 1885 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. She died on Aug 08, 1922 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She married George Earl Horley, son of Richard Horley and Elizabeth Olsen on Nov 07, 1912. He died on Jun 15, 1975.

Rachel Elsie: Her cause of death was Consumption..

viii. RUTH ANN MCCURDY was born on Jun 29, 1885 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. She died about 1913 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Ruth Ann: Her cause of death was Consumption.. She was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

420. **WILLIAM WATTS[6] MCCURDY** (Sarah[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Apr 1838 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jun 22, 1900 in Fresno Co., CA. He married (1) **AMELIA GIESENDORF** about 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She was born about 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died about 1875 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married (2) **CLARA HOWELLS** after 1875 in Indiana. She was born about 1853 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

William Watts McCurdy was counted in the census in 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

William Watts McCurdy and Amelia Giesendorf had the following child:

i. WILLIAM C[7] MCCURDY was born in Sep 1868 in Indiana. He married Effie P Unknown about 1892.

421. **SARAH JEANETTE[6] MCCURDY** (Sarah[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1844 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[285]. She died on Feb 10, 1908 in Elgin Co., ON. She married Albert Moore on Jan 08, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on May 27, 1842 in Elgin Co., ON. He died on Mar 25, 1881 in Elgin Co., ON.

Albert Moore was employed as a Cabinet Maker.

Albert Moore and Sarah Jeanette McCurdy had the following children:

i. MARY ALMA[7] MOORE was born on May 12, 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died about 1933 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She married Leslie Eli Edy about 1888. He was born on Mar 24, 1867. He died in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

ii. NELLIE MOORE was born on Aug 12, 1869 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She married EDWARD STRUTHERS.

iii. SARAH C MOORE was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[280]. She died after Apr 17, 1930. She married (1) THOMAS S EDISON, son of Henry Edison and Caroline Harris about 1890. He was born on Mar 23, 1838 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[280]. He died on Jul 09, 1900 in Larimore, Grand Forks Co., ND. She married (2) JAMISON LARIMORE, son of Newll Green Larimore and Mollie E Jamison in Jan 1904. He was born in Jul 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO[565]. He died in Nov 1947.

iv. CORA ALICE MOORE was born on Nov 22, 1871 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Sep 14, 1872 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Cora Alice Moore was buried in Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

422. **MARY ANN[6] MCCURDY** (Sarah[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 03, 1846 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She married Richard Nevills on Jun 30, 1867 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Dec 25, 1837 in Thorold Twp., Welland Co., ON. He died before 1881 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Richard Nevills and Mary Ann McCurdy had the following children:

i. SARA MARETTA[7] NEVILLS was born on Oct 20, 1868.

ii. RICHARD J NEVILLS was born on Jul 03, 1871 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. He died on Sep 23, 1948 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

Richard J Nevills was buried in St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

iii. EDWIN LYANDS NEVILLS was born on Feb 15, 1873. He died on May 04, 1958 in Sherkston, ON.

iv. MARIAN NEVILLS was born on Sep 15, 1877. She died on Feb 01, 1952. She married William Faw on Nov 19, 1896. He was born on Feb 06, 1869. He died on Nov 19, 1950.

423. **ELIZA JANE[6] MCCURDY** (Sarah[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 09, 1847 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[284]. She died on Nov 13, 1912 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON. She married Lexy L Hutchinson about 1868 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Apr 12, 1841 in Elgin Co., ON[284]. He died on Nov 13, 1912 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

Lexy L Hutchinson and Eliza Jane McCurdy had the following child:

i. AMBROSE[7] HUTCHINSON was born about 1875 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Nov 20, 1906 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.

424. **FRANCIS[6] MCCURDY** (Sarah[5] Harris, Rachel[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 02, 1849 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died on Jan 12, 1911 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Hannah Seretha McDormand, daughter of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow about 1870 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She was born on May 07, 1842 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Jul 03, 1922 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8, 11].

Francis McCurdy was counted in the census in 1901 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON. His cause of death was Heart Failure..

Notes for Hannah Seretha McDormand:
Twin of Ettie. Christening: April 03, 1859, Port Burwell Baptist Church, Elgin Co., ON. Occupation: Abt. 1870, Teacher, Topeka, KS, prior to marriage. Burial: Otter Creek Twp., Greenwood Co., KS. Census: 1911, Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON.

Francis McCurdy and Hannah Seretha McDormand had the following children:

i. SARAH M[6] MCCURDY was born on Sep 18, 1870 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Nov 07, 1925 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[8, 11].

Sarah M McCurdy was born on Sep 18, 1871 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[223]. She was counted in the census in 1901 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She was counted in the census in 1911 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON (Sarah is living her mother who was recently widowed.). She was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

ii. CORA J MCCURDY was born about 1873 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[76]. She died about 1888 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Cora J McCurdy was buried in Otter Valley Cemetery, Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.

iii. HATTIE BELLE MCCURDY was born on Jan 26, 1874 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209]. She died about 1938. She married HARRIE DAVIS. He was born in Jun 1867 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire, England[44]. He died about 1961. She married (2) ARTHUR C CURTIS on Jan 10, 1901. He was born on May 29, 1876 in Kent Co., ON[224].

306. iv. GRACE E MCCURDY was born about 1876 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[76]. She died about 1944 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married Charles Horace Brayley on Feb 23, 1899. He was born about 1869 in England. He died about 1909 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

307. v. MAUD BERTHA MCCURDY was born on Nov 24, 1877 in Bayham, Elgin Co., ON[28, 184]. She died about 1938 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON. She married John Gillespie on Mar 26, 1908. He was born about 1883. He died about 1937 in Tillsonburg, Norfolk Co., ON.

vi. THOMAS RICHARD HENRY MCCURDY was born on Mar 15, 1879 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209]. He married Alta V Prescott, daughter of William E Prescott and Ellen Baker on Jun 21, 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI[186]. She was born about 1886 in Bowling Green, Marion Co., OH.

308. vii. CHARLES HERCULES MCCURDY was born on Jun 12, 1881 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[209, 223]. He died on Feb 20, 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Margaret May Jennings on Jul 16, 1904 in Dutton, Elgin Co., ON. She was born in May 1881. She died in Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

425. **MARY JANE[6] SAXTON** (Anne[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about Jan 1825 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died on Dec 06, 1870 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married (1) **JAMES JACKSON BACKHOUSE**, son of William Backhouse and Hannah McMichael on Jun 14, 1843 in London, Middlesex Co., ON[286]. He was born on Nov 09, 1820 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[8]. He died on Feb 01, 1855 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8]. She married (2) **JOHN VANVELZER**, son of Jacob VanVelzer and Sarah Raymond after Feb 01, 1855 in Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Jan 22, 1808 in Digby Co., NS[8]. He died on Jun 06, 1892 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Mary Jane Saxton:
Mary & James are buried in Dunboyne Cemetery, Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

James Jackson Backhouse and Mary Jane Saxton had the following child:

i. JOHN SAXTON[7] BACKHOUSE was born on May 21, 1844 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Sep 26, 1925.

John VanVelzer was buried in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Calton Cemetery).

John VanVelzer and Mary Jane Saxton had the following children:

i. GEORGE L[7] VANVELZER was born on Nov 17, 1858 in Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died on Feb 20, 1925 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

ii. AMERICUS V VANVELZER was born on Aug 08, 1862 in Elgin Co., ON[82]. He died about 1944 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married ALICE MCCONNELL. She was born on Feb 10, 1864[82]. She died about 1922 in Elgin Co., ON[8].

iii. WILLIAM E VANVELZER was born about 1867 in Elgin Co., ON[566].

426. **ISAAC H[6] SAXTON** (Anne[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1831 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died about 1921. He married (1) **BARBARA CAMPBELL**, daughter of Alexander Campbell and Nancy McArthur on Nov 24, 1857 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jun 16, 1834 in Dunboyne, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 26, 1872. He married (2) **RACHEL M UNKNOWN** after 1872. She was born about 1852. She died on Jan 11, 1901.

Isaac H Saxton and Barbara Campbell had the following child:

i. ANNIE EDITH[7] SAXTON was born about 1869 in Kent Co., ON. She died about 1952. She married Thomas A McCord, son of John McCord and Jane Unknown about 1907 in Kent Co., ON. He was born about 1858 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[567]. He died in Sep 1910 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.

Isaac H Saxton and Rachel M Unknown had the following child:

ii. CHARLES L SAXTON was born about 1878. He died about 1960 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON. He married MABEL PIERCE. She was born about 1881. She died about 1956 in Port Rowan, Norfolk Co., ON.

Charles L Saxton was employed as a Jewelry Business - Port Rowan.

427. **ELIZA ANN[6] BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 24, 1828 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 09, 1918 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Alexander Thomas about 1848 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born about 1815 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on May 12, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Alexander Thomas and Eliza Ann Buckman had the following children:

i. GEORGE[7] THOMAS was born on May 13, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 28, 1943 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. EDWARD THOMAS was born on Feb 23, 1862 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on May 10, 1939 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALICE THOMAS was born on Feb 22, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 03, 1954 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Joseph Morehouse, son of Augustus James Morehouse and Nancy Maria Pyne on Mar 04, 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 25, 1873 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 10, 1938 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

428. **JANE[6] BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 28, 1830 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 02, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She married George William Denton, son of Stephen Denton and Charity Johnson about 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 03, 1831 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 10, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for George William Denton:
Burial: Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Consumption. Occupation: Fisherman.

George William Denton and Jane Buckman had the following children:

i. ALFRED J DENTON was born about 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 08, 1889 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (1) CYNTHIA S BOWERS, daughter of Edward Charles Bowers and Cynthia Payson on Dec 06, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1854 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 25, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) ADA F MORRELL, daughter of Barnabas Morrell and Margaret McGray on Aug 31, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. CHARLES WHITFIELD DENTON was born about 1860 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 13, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Emily Laura Julia Frost, daughter of William Thomas Frost and Eunice Evans on Apr 21, 1881 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 04, 1859 in Gagetown, Queens Co., NB[24]. She died on Jun 13, 1945 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

iii. HATTIE ISABEL DENTON was born on Sep 07, 1864 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

429. **SAMUEL[6] BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 09, 1833 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Sep 30, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Eliza Jane MacDormand, daughter of William McDormand and Lois Peters about 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 14, 1847 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 02, 1923 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Eliza Jane MacDormand was born on Aug 08, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Eliza is living with her son Charles and family.).

Samuel Buckman and Eliza Jane MacDormand had the following children:

i. CHARLES[7] BUCKMAN was born on Aug 10, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 06, 1940 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Katherine Taylor, daughter of George Taylor and Anne Unknown on Oct 31, 1902 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 04, 1882 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. She died on Dec 16, 1951 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

ii. NETTIE M BUCKMAN was born on May 01, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She

died about 1941 in Frederickton, York Co., NB. She married Willard Dow Amberman, son of David Amberman and Mary Elizabeth Collins on Dec 15, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 18, 1857 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died about 1939 in Frederickton, York Co., NB.

iii. CLARA STELLA BUCKMAN was born on Jan 20, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 22, 1949 in Central Grove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (1) GEORGE BRUCE O'CONNELL, son of Richard O'Connell and Martha Nickerson on Oct 19, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 14, 1840 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 25, 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) JAMES EDWARD DUKESHIRE, son of Edward Samuel Godfrey Dukeshire and Maria Unknown on May 10, 1912 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 14, 1859 in Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH[371]. He died before Jan 27, 1947.

Clara Stella Buckman was also known as Carrie Buckman.

iv. EMMA LOIS BUCKMAN was born on Apr 12, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 08, 1954 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Herbert Leslie Lynch, son of Valentine Lynch and Louisa Mailman on Jun 10, 1903 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 07, 1874 in Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died about 1917 in Missing at Passendale (Passchendaele), West Flanders, Belgium during World War I[14].

Notes for Emma Lois Buckman:
Emma is buried & a memorial for Herbert are in the St. Mark's Anglican Church Cemetery, Perotte, Annapolis Co., NS.

v. ANNIE BUCKMAN was born on Nov 09, 1879 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[485]. She died before 1949 in Kent Co., ON. She married Aldrich Weir before Mar 31, 1901 in Nova Scotia. He was born on Apr 29, 1874 in Nova Scotia[485].

vi. MINNIE EVELYN BUCKMAN was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Nov 12, 1970 in Framingham Nursing Home, Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married James Edward Hicks, son of William T Hicks and Eliza Ann Feener on Dec 24, 1906 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA[276]. He was born on Apr 15, 1879 in Annapolis Co., NS[344].

Minnie Evelyn Buckman emigrated from United States of America in 1906. She was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Minnie (age 44) & James (age 51) and their children Clyde, Richard & Evelyn.). She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.

430. **EPHRAIM**[6] **BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 01, 1834 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 30, 1915 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Elizabeth L Cann, daughter of Josiah Cann and Maria McDormand on May 27, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 10, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 09, 1910 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[2].

Notes for Ephraim Buckman:
1901 Census lists his birth date as 1 October 1844 & age 66, while the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS record lists his birth year as 1835.

Notes for Elizabeth L Cann:
Elizabeth & Ephraim are buried together in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. Cause of Death: Cancer of the liver.

Ephraim Buckman and Elizabeth L Cann had the following children:

i. ALVA VICTORIA[7] BUCKMAN was born on Mar 17, 1866 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Jun 14, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married (1) ANDREW VERGE, son of Henry Verge and Mary Unknown on Jul 11, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1851 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. He died on Aug 15, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[489]. She married (2) SALATHIEL AUSTIN GARRON, son of Thomas Garron and Mary Nickerson on Oct 31, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Sep 07, 1867 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 16, 1944 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Alva Victoria Buckman:
Alva & Salathiel are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. JAMES EDWARD BUCKMAN was born on Nov 20, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Nov 07, 1955 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4]. He married Alice Beatrice Haycock, daughter of William J Haycock and Margaret Pugh on Nov 13, 1897 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 02, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Nov 23, 1933 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for James Edward Buckman:
James & Alice are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

iii. ALLEN LOVELL BUCKMAN was born on Aug 29, 1870 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[85]. He died on Jul 28, 1944 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA[85]. He married (1) ELIZA E ISRAEL, daughter of Joseph Israel and Susannah Maria Risteen on Dec 05, 1893 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 30, 1872 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He married (2) ISABELLA S COGGINS, daughter of Wallace E Coggins and Mary Jane Collins about 1905 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Aug 27, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[85]. She died on Jul 25, 1943 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA[85].

Allen Lovell Buckman was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA.

Notes for Allen Lovell Buckman:
Allen was janitor for Holyoke Bank in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA for some years. They lived in Danvers, Essex Co., MA and later in Valezo, CA. Their son Walter and daughter Agnes were both living in California in 1943.

iv. ESTHER C BUCKMAN was born on Apr 15, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after 1915 in Alton, Middlesex Co., MA. She married (1) ALFRED LENNIE KELLY, son of Augustus Kelly and Martha A Unknown on Aug 22, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Aug 1875 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He died on Mar 30, 1901 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) UNKNOWN GRIFFIN after 1901 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married (3) UNKNOWN LEPOINTE after 1915 in Acton, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Esther C Buckman:
Alfred & Esther are listed on the 1900 Census for Danvers, Essex Co., MA. His birth information is from this source.

v. WARREN GEORGE BUCKMAN was born on Jul 20, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Dec 20, 1945 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Elizabeth Albina Graham, daughter of Holland Graham and Charity Thomas on Oct 05, 1902 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 16, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 31, 1934 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Warren George Buckman:
In 1926 Warren purchased the grocery business of Jesse Peters at Westport.

431. **BENJAMIN J[6] BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[287]. He died before Apr 05, 1930 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ. He married Harriet S Coggins, daughter of John Coggins and Phoebe Ann Ward about 1871. She was born in Feb 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[287]. She died after Apr 05, 1930 in New Jersey.

Harriet S Coggins was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1880 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (B.J. & Hattie with their children Nellie, Mabel & Gracie.). She was counted in the census on Jun 19, 1900 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ (Benjamin J & Harriet S. The census appears to indicate she has had 3 children.). She was counted in the census on May 10, 1910 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ (She now lists having had 3 children of which 2 are still living.). She was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ. She was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., NJ (Harriet now a widow is living with her daughter Mabel.).

Benjamin J Buckman and Harriet S Coggins had the following children:

i. NELLIE[7] BUCKMAN was born about 1873 in Massachusetts[568].

ii. MABEL B BUCKMAN was born in Jun 1875 in New York State[569]. She married Charles R Goodfellow about 1900 in New Jersey. He was born in Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania[570].

Mabel B Buckman was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Vineland, Cumberland Co., NJ (Charles and Mabel are listed as having no children.). She was counted in the census on May 02, 1910 in Vineland, Cumberland Co., NJ (Charles & Mabel with their son Charles.). She was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ (Mabel is now divorced and living on her own.). She was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ (Mabel now has her son Charles and her mother Harriet living with her.).

iii. GRACIE BUCKMAN was born in Jul 1879 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[568].

432. **GEORGE[6] BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 09, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jul 17, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN RICE**, daughter of Aaron Rice and Ann Payson on Nov 12, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 08, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married (2) **MERIBAH PETERS**, daughter of Isaac Peters and Mary Ann Titus on Nov 28, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Oct 08, 1845 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Dec 05, 1910 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for George Buckman:
George & Meribah are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS. George had one son Elisha James from his marriage to Mary Ellen Rice. George & Meribah did not have any children.

Mary Ellen: Her cause of death was Consumption..

George Buckman and Mary Ellen Rice had the following child:

i. ELISHA JAMES[7] BUCKMAN was born on Apr 25, 1867 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 11, 1950 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Sarah A Rudolph, daughter of David J Rudolph and Margaret Mailman on Mar 13, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Feb 22, 1871 in Liscombe, Guysborough Co., NS[24]. She died on Aug 04, 1932 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

433. **PHOEBE ELIZABETH[6] BUCKMAN** (Mary[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 17, 1846 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 03, 1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Maurice MacDormand, son of William McDormand and Lois Peters on Nov 30, 1869 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 16, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Mar 15, 1927 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Phoebe Elizabeth Buckman:
Phoebe had a fall breaking her hip in the early Autumn of 1918, from which she never recovered.

Maurice MacDormand was born on Oct 29, 1844 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Maurice & Phoebe with son Hantford.). He was also known as Morris McDormand.

Notes for Maurice MacDormand:
Maurice MacDormand was known as the local astronomer on Brier Island.

Maurice MacDormand and Phoebe Elizabeth Buckman had the following children:

i. MARY EMMA[7] MACDORMAND was born on Nov 21, 1871 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 05, 1923 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Isaac Lewis Titus, son of William Henry Titus and Ann Jane Titus on Oct 01, 1892 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 12, 1866 in Weymouth Bridge, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 28, 1942 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Emma MacDormand:
The 1901 Census for Freeport, Digby Co., NS shows her birth date as 10 June 1870. The cemetery listing simply lists as 1871-1923. Mary & Isaac are buried in the Valley Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. HOLLAND MACDORMAND was born on May 10, 1873 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Oct 04, 1906 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Holland MacDormand:
Unmarried.

iii. HANTFORD MACDORMAND was born on Sep 26, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jun 10, 1951 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Hantford: His cause of death was Cerebral hemorrhage.

Notes for Hantford MacDormand:
Unmarried.

iv. HARVEY MACDORMAND was born on Oct 31, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He

died on May 08, 1881 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. LUCY MACDORMAND was born about 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died between 1901-1919 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. MINNIE MACDORMAND was born on Oct 04, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 17, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

vii. HARRY ELBRIDGE MACDORMAND was born on Jun 02, 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Dec 04, 1968 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS (Western Kings Memorial Hospital[2]). He married Nellie Mae Cameron, daughter of Robert Cameron and Harriet Ann Garron on Jul 21, 1907 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 30, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Oct 27, 1992 in Tideview Terrace, Digby, Digby Co., NS[2].

Harry Elbridge MacDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Westport, Digby Co., NS (Harry & Nellie with their children Elbridge & Helen.).

Notes for Harry Elbridge MacDormand:
Harry & Nellie are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

434. **ADELINE J[6] TIDD** (Cornelius[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 03, 1839 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 30, 1910 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married Joseph P Outhouse, son of James M Outhouse and Ann Maria Plumb on Jan 28, 1858 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Apr 14, 1833 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 15, 1881 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Adeline J Tidd was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Joseph P: His cause of death was Drowned - at Tiverton. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph P Outhouse and Adeline J Tidd had the following children:

i. NORA[7] OUTHOUSE was born about 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ii. PENELOPE A OUTHOUSE was born on Oct 28, 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[571]. She died on Jun 19, 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Fitz Henry Ossinger, son of Henry Ossinger and Maria Unknown on Dec 18, 1875 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 15, 1846 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[571]. He died on Apr 15, 1906 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Penelope A Outhouse:
Penelope & Fitz are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iii. EDMUND C OUTHOUSE was born about 1863 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 26, 1898 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[25].

iv. CORNELIUS OUTHOUSE was born on Jan 26, 1866 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

v. SAMANTHA C OUTHOUSE was born on Oct 19, 1866 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died about 1909 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married JOHN HENRY QUINN. He was born about 1864 in Maine.

vi. ALFRED J OUTHOUSE was born on Nov 15, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[209]. He died about 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Alfred J Outhouse was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

vii. EMILY OUTHOUSE was born on Mar 17, 1872 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112].

viii. JOSEPH ALFRED OUTHOUSE was born on Aug 19, 1874 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died about 1880 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph Alfred Outhouse was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ix. ANGELINE OUTHOUSE was born about 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1880 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Angeline Outhouse was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

x. SELINA MAYETTE OUTHOUSE was born on Apr 15, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[209].

xi. MABEL THEODOCIA OUTHOUSE was born on Jul 25, 1879 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married Thomas Joseph Jones, son of William J Jones and Mary Callaghan on May 12, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[276]. He was born on Mar 30, 1878 in Wales[344]. He died on Sep 12, 1934 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Mabel Theodocia Outhouse was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

435. **WEALTHY ANN**[6] **TIDD** (Cornelius[5] Teed, Mary Anna[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 01, 1851 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[127]. She died on May 28, 1930. She married **NELSON KELSON**. He was born on Jun 29, 1844 in Denmark[127]. He died on Mar 24, 1908.

Notes for Nelson Kelson:
Their are 2 additional children listed in the 1881 Census for St. George, Charlotte Co., NB by the names Emila Ann age 10 and William age 8. It is suspected they may be from a prior marriage of Nelson Kelson. Welthy & Nelson are buried in the St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, NB.

Nelson Kelson and Wealthy Ann Tidd had the following children:

i. MARGARET E[7] KELSON was born on Mar 26, 1880[127].

ii. FREDERICK M KELSON was born on Jun 07, 1881 in New Brunswick[127]. He married Anna D Unknown about 1903 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born about 1886 in Massachusetts[355].

Frederick M Kelson was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. OSCAR L KELSON was born on Jan 19, 1884 in Nova Scotia[127].

Oscar L Kelson was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Massachusetts State

Prison, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA..

iv. HARRY ROSCOE KELSON was born on Oct 01, 1885[127]. He married Mary Anne Kelley on Sep 03, 1906 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132].

v. GEORGE A KELSON was born on May 09, 1887 in Nova Scotia[127].

George A Kelson was counted in the census on May 02, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.

vi. ERNEST C KELSON was born on Dec 29, 1888 in Nova Scotia[127].

Ernest C Kelson was counted in the census on May 02, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.

vii. LENNICE M KELSON was born on Feb 24, 1890[127].

viii. LIVING KELSON. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

ix. LIVING KELSON.

x. LIVING KELSON.

443. **CAROLINE JANE**[6] **MOREHOUSE** (Frances Ann[5], Jane L[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 01, 1856 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jan 21, 1939 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) **WILLIAM HENRY ELDRIDGE**, son of Gabriel Shubel Eldridge and Sophronia Sanders on Jan 10, 1876 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Oct 18, 1852 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 05, 1906 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (2) **INGRAM LAYTON SAUNDERS**, son of Holmes Saunders and Frances C Gidney on Dec 09, 1910 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 27, 1858 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Dec 14, 1926 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Caroline Jane Morehouse:
Caroline & William are buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

William Henry Eldridge and Caroline Jane Morehouse had the following children:

i. LILLIAN GILES[7] ELDRIDGE was born on May 04, 1877 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Oct 19, 1930 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Henry Edward Jones, son of Eleazer Wentworth Jones and Elizabeth Sarah Ruggles on Nov 04, 1903 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Mar 21, 1870 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[22]. He died on May 25, 1915 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LEONARD BERTRAM ELDRIDGE was born on Aug 06, 1879 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Feb 19, 1957 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Helen A Brown about 1908 in Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 07, 1878 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 10, 1967 in Digby Co., NS[2].

iii. ABBIE SHERMAN ELDRIDGE was born on Sep 29, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 06, 1949 in Vancouver, BC. She married William Besnard Morris, son of Randolf Morris and Maria Unknown on Feb 01, 1908 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Dec 18, 1879 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS. He died on Dec 02, 1969 in Vancouver, BC.

iv. CARL JONES ELDRIDGE was born on Oct 12, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jun 05, 1931 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Eliza Allison Morehouse, daughter of James Terah Morehouse and Charity Ross on Feb 21, 1911 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Oct 02, 1888 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 23, 1967 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Carl Jones Eldridge:
Carl & Eliza are buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Ingram Layton Saunders:
Ingram and Nancy are buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

444. **FRANCES ANN[6] MOREHOUSE** (Frances Ann[5], Jane L[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 20, 1859 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died on Aug 27, 1891 in Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Herbert Atlee Ellison, son of Robert J Ellison and Frances Amelia Unknown on Feb 06, 1878 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 30, 1854 in Digby Co., NS[14]. He died on May 09, 1891 in Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for Frances Ann Morehouse:
Frances & Herbert are buried in Old St. Edwards Cemetery, Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

Herbert Atlee Ellison and Frances Ann Morehouse had the following children:

i. FREDERICKA AURA NINETA[7] ELLISON was born on Dec 25, 1878 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. HERBERT ATLEE ELLISON was born on Oct 06, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[14]. He died on May 30, 1894 in Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Herbert Atlee Ellison was buried in Old St. Edwards Cemetery, Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

445. **LEMUEL JONES[6] MOREHOUSE** (Frances Ann[5], Jane L[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 30, 1864 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 18, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Bessie A Coogle, daughter of Nelson Coogle and Amelia Unknown about 1886 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She was born about 1856 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Lemuel Jones Morehouse was buried on Dec 21, 1887 in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Lemuel Jones Morehouse and Bessie A Coogle had the following children:

i. MURIEL HAZEL[7] MOREHOUSE was born on Jan 27, 1886 in Digby Co., NS[572]. She died on Jan 11, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[572].

ii. CECIL MOREHOUSE was born on May 06, 1888 in Digby Co., NS. He died about 1959 in Digby Co., NS.

446. **ELIZABETH[6] MEDLER** (Charles[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 07, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[52]. She died on Jan 10, 1941 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[243]. She married **PHILIP RYNDERS**. He was born on Aug 20, 1852 in Holland[52]. He died before 1941.

Philip Rynders and Elizabeth Medler had the following child:

i. NELLIE[7] RYNDERS was born on Nov 13, 1880 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[52].

447. **JAMES FRANKLIN[6] MEDLER** (James[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Nov 1857 in Kent Co., ON[292]. He died before Apr 12, 1930. He married Elizabeth M Watson on Feb 10, 1891 in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Oct 1866 in Kent Co., ON[292]. She died after Apr 12, 1930.

James Franklin Medler was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI (Franklin & Elizabeth with adopted sons Glen & Hugh.). He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Kendrick, Latah Co., ID (James & Elizabeth with sons Glen & Samuel.). He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI (Elizabeth now widowed with her son Samuel.).

James Franklin Medler and Elizabeth M Watson had the following children:

i. GLENN W[7] MEDLER was born on Dec 18, 1899 in Michigan[292]. He died in May 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI. He married Irene L Unknown about 1927 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI[573]. She was born on Jul 14, 1902 in Wisconsin[173]. She died on Oct 12, 2000 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

   Glenn W Medler was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI (Glenn & Irene. Occupation: Public School Teacher).

ii. HUGH MEDLER was born in Mar 1900 in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI[73]. He died on Apr 15, 1910.

iii. SAMUEL WATSON MEDLER was born on Jan 07, 1906 in Idaho[85]. He died on Jun 08, 1994 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA[85].

448. **WILLIAM EDWIN[6] MEDLER** (James[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 01, 1860 in Fort Barrow, ON. He died before Jan 30, 1920 in Gratiot Co., MI. He married (1) **ETHEL BREWER** about 1885 in Fort Barrow, ON. She was born about 1864. He married (2) **IDA A METCALF**, daughter of Epraim Metcalf and Ruth A Unknown on Nov 05, 1913 in Fort Barrow, ON. She was born about 1865 in Ohio[71]. She died after Jan 30, 1920.

William Edwin Medler was counted in the census on May 03, 1910 in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI (Edd & Ida with their son Hugh.).

William Edwin Medler and Ethel Brewer had the following child:

i. LIVING MEDLER. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Ida A Metcalf was counted in the census on Jan 30, 1920 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (Ida now widowed is living with her mother Ruth.).

449. **MELBOURNE A[6] MEDLER** (James[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 12, 1869 in Gratiot Co., MI[85]. He died on Jul 18, 1950 in Riverside Co., CA[85]. He married (1) **IDA C COLEMAN**, daughter of John Coleman and Lucy M Cotteral on Mar 08, 1905 in Gratiot Co., MI[293]. She was born about 1870 in Ohio[293]. She died on Apr 24, 1912 in Gratiot Co., MI. He married (2) **EDNA A ABBOTT**, daughter of George W Abbott and Alice G Goodell on Nov 05, 1913 in Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Mar 1886 in Gratiot Co., MI[169]. She died on Aug 23, 1944 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

Melbourne A Medler was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI (Melbourne is living with his mother Mary.). He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (Ida's mother Lucy is living with them.). He was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (Melbourne & second wife Edna with her cousin Wendell Goodsell.). He was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (Melbourne & Edna with their son Melbourne Jr.). He was buried on Jul 22, 1950 in Riverside Cemetery, Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

Edna A Abbott was counted in the census in 1900 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI. She was counted in the census in 1910 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. She was buried on Aug 23, 1944 in Riverside Cemetery, Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

Melbourne A Medler and Edna A Abbott had the following child:

i. MELBOURNE[7] MEDLER was born on Mar 15, 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI[173]. He died on Oct 17, 1985 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA[173].

450. **CHOLE AUGUSTA[6] MEDLER** (William[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 22, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[74]. She died on Dec 08, 1916 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI. She married Morrison Henry Crum, son of Alfred Crum and Clarissa Chapman on Sep 22, 1879 in Gratiot Co., MI[294]. He was born on Jan 16, 1852 in Brady, Williams Co., OH[295]. He died in 1942 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., MI[295].

Chole Augusta Medler was counted in the census on Jun 22, 1880 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (She is listed as Augusta age 22, while her husband is listed as Matt C). She was counted in the census on Jun 28, 1900 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI (Chole age 41 while her husband listed as Harrison H Crum age 46.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI (Chole age 51 while her husband is listed as Morison H Crum age 56 (unclear).).

Notes for Chole Augusta Medler:
Chole & Morrison are buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., MI.

Morrison Henry Crum was counted in the census on Jan 29, 1920 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI (Morrison age 66 & Nettie B age 64.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., MI (Morrison H Crum age 78 & wife Mettie (Nettie?) age 74.).

Morrison Henry Crum and Chole Augusta Medler had the following children:

i. LELAND HENRY[7] CRUM was born on Apr 09, 1884 in Gratiot Co., MI[74]. He died in Feb 1976 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., MI[173]. He married Miriam E Ware, daughter of Edgar A Ware and Maggie about 1909 in Michigan[574]. She was born on Jan 23, 1886 in Michigan[173]. She died in Sep 1972 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., MI[173].

Notes for Leland Henry Crum:
Leland & Miriam are buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery, Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., MI.
April 05, 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.

ii. CLARA LILLIAN CRUM was born in May 1890 in Gratiot Co., MI[74]. She died about 1958 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. She married DAVID FRANKLIN HANNAFIUS. He was born on Aug 19, 1882 in Ohio. He died on Jun 10, 1928 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

Clara Lillian Crum was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

iii. WILLIAM ALFRED CRUM was born on Jun 21, 1897 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI[74]. He

died on Apr 24, 1945 in Traverse, Grand Traverse Co., MI[297]. He married Edith Renna Irvin, daughter of Arden Clare Irvin and Mable Irene Colthop on Aug 27, 1918 in Michigan[295]. She was born on Nov 27, 1898 in Jasper Twp., Midland Co., MI[575]. She died on Sep 23, 1940 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI[297].

William Alfred Crum was counted in the census in 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.

Notes for William Alfred Crum:
William & Edith are buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., MI.

451. **WILLIAM WALLACE[6] MEDLER** (William[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 30, 1863 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[74]. He died on May 12, 1935 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH[296]. He married Alice Mary Johnson, daughter of Theren A Johnson and Julia Lloyd on Jul 04, 1887 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Nov 1868 in Michigan[74]. She died on May 26, 1956 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI[297].

William Wallace Medler was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1900 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI (William & Alice with their children Charles, Leslie & William's widowed mother Diantha.). He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (William & Alice with sons Arthur & Raymond.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (William & Alice are living next door to their son Raymond & his family.). He was buried on May 14, 1935 in Riverside Cemetery, Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

Alice Mary Johnson was counted in the census in 1880 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI.

William Wallace Medler and Alice Mary Johnson had the following children:

i. LIVING MEDLER. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

ii. LESLIE RAYMOND MEDLER was born on Jun 26, 1899 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co., MI[74]. He died in Jul 1971 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173]. He married Gladys Ruth Sabin, daughter of James Wesley Sabin and Anna Lemphey about 1918 in Michigan[576]. She was born on Jul 06, 1898 in Michigan[173]. She died in Oct 1974 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI[173].

Leslie Raymond Medler was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (Ray & Gladys with their children Joyce, Robert, Theodore & Patricia.).

452. **CHARLES EDWIN[6] MEDLER** (William[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 08, 1867 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI[298]. He died on Jun 11, 1953 in Gratiot Co., MI. He married Ellen E Corll, daughter of Henry Corll and Sarah Unknown on Oct 03, 1891 in Gratiot Co., MI. She was born in Jan 1871 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH[298]. She died on Nov 24, 1947 in Gratiot Co., MI[72].

Notes for Charles Edwin Medler:
Charles & Ellen are buried in the Pritchard Cemetery, Gratiot Co., MI.
Census 1: June 02, 1900, Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. Charles & Ellen with daughter Elma.
Census 2: April 15, 1910, Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. Charles & Ellen with daughter Elena.
Census 3: January 05, 1920, Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. William & Elma.
Census 4: April 29, 1930, Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. William & Elma.

Ellen E Corll was also known as Ella A Corll.

Charles Edwin Medler and Ellen E Corll had the following child:

i. ELMA C[7] MEDLER was born in Sep 1892 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI[298]. She died about 1954 in Gratiot Co., MI[297]. She married William A Waber about 1911 in Gratiot Co., MI. He was born about 1886 in Ohio[297]. He died about 1954 in Gratiot Co., MI[297].

Notes for Elma C Medler:
Elma & William are buried in the French or Seville Center Cemetery, Seville, Gratiot Co., MI.
Census 1: January 09, 1920, Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. William & Elma with son William Dale.
Census 2: April 29, 1930, Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. William & Elma with children Dale & Betty.

453. **MELITA PEARL[6] MEDLER** (William[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 08, 1872 in Gratiot, Gratiot Co., MI[299]. She died on Aug 03, 1942 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI. She married Barlow Abner Worthing, son of Barlow Worthing and Sybil Helen Kellogg about 1895 in Gratiot Co., MI[300]. He was born on Dec 05, 1869 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI[299]. He died on Dec 04, 1942 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI.

Barlow Abner Worthing was counted in the census between 1870-1880 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. He was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (Barlow, Melita & daughter Hildred.). He was counted in the census on May 03, 1910 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (Barlow, Melita & daughters Hildred.). He was counted in the census on Jan 04, 1920 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Barlow & Bird (Melita) with their daughters & her uncle Nelson Anderson.). He was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Barlow & Bird (Melita).).

Barlow Abner Worthing and Melita Pearl Medler had the following children:

i. LIVING WORTHING. She married NELSON IRVIN SABIN. He was born on Mar 13, 1901 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI[173]. He died on Sep 28, 1977 in Carson City, Montcalm Co., MI[173].

ii. LIVING WORTHING.

454. **RUBY ADEL[6] MEDLER** (William[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 22, 1875 in Gratiot, Gratiot Co., MI[169]. She died about 1961[297]. She married William Isenhath, son of William Isenhath and Catharine Muhn on Feb 10, 1895 in Gratiot Co., MI. He was born in Nov 1872 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI[169]. He died about 1954 in Gratiot Co., MI.

Ruby Adel Medler was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI. She was counted in the census on May 04, 1910 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Ruby's mother Diantha is living with them.). She was counted in the census on Jan 04, 1920 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (William & Ruby with their daughter Mildred and Ruby's mother Diantha.). She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI (William & Rudy with daughter Mildred.). She was buried in Pritchard Cemetery, Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI.

William Isenhath was counted in the census on Jun 03, 1880 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI (William is living with his parents William & Catherine and 6 siblings.).

William Isenhath and Ruby Adel Medler had the following child:

i. LIVING ISENHATH.

455. **ELIZABETH J[6] MEDLER** (John[5], Charlotte[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Apr 1860 in Kent Co., ON[299]. She died after Apr 24, 1930. She

married Charles E Slingluff about 1899 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. He was born in Dec 1854 in Pennsylvania[299]. He died before Apr 24, 1930.

Elizabeth J Medler was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (Bina & Charles with son Marlie together with her mother Mary.). She was counted in the census between Apr 16, 1910-Jan 09, 1920 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI (Charles & Bina.). She was also known as Bina Medler.

Charles E Slingluff and Elizabeth J Medler had the following child:

i. MARLIE[7] SLINGLUFF was born on Jan 01, 1880 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI[299]. He died in Dec 1963 in Michigan. He married Nettie Lathrop, daughter of R J Lathrop and Olive Madden on Oct 16, 1902 in Elwell, Gratiot Co., MI[155]. She was born about 1883 in Elwell, Gratiot Co., MI.

Marlie Slingluff was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Marlie & Nettie with his sister Doris (this name is very unclear).). He was counted in the census on Apr 29, 1930 in Seville, Gratiot Co., MI (Marlie & Nettie with her mother Bina.).

456. **SARAH ELIZA[6] TITUS** (Edward[5], Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 31, 1846 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[301]. She died after Apr 10, 1930. She married Jacob D Minard, son of Samuel Minard and Rebecca Moore on Jul 25, 1876. He was born on Nov 26, 1841 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. He died in Aug 1918 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

Sarah Eliza Titus was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (Jacob & Sarah with William & Ray.). She was counted in the census on May 03, 1910 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (Jacob & Sarah with Carmel.). She was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI (Eliza & Carmel.). She was counted in the census in 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI (She is living with her son Carmel.).

Jacob D Minard and Sarah Eliza Titus had the following children:

i. CARMEL E[7] MINARD was born on Apr 29, 1879 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

ii. WILLIAM F MINARD was born on Jan 17, 1881 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI[301]. He married LAURA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1891 in Michigan[577].

William F Minard was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Flushing, Genesee Co., MI.

iii. RAY FLOYD MINARD was born on Oct 19, 1885 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI[301]. He married Unknown about 1912 in Michigan[183]. She was born about 1891 in Canada[183].

Ray Floyd Minard was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Ray & Unknown with Josephine & Lucille.). He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Ray & Unknown with Josephine, Lucille & William.).

457. **FRANCES JOSEPHINE[6] TITUS** (Edward[5], Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 07, 1849 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. She died on Oct 17, 1874 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. She married Jacob D Minard, son of Samuel Minard and Rebecca Moore on Aug 21, 1870 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He was born on Nov

26, 1841 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON. He died in Aug 1918 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

Jacob D Minard and Frances Josephine Titus had the following child:

i. SAMUEL E[7] MINARD was born on Feb 06, 1874 in Michigan[301]. He died after Apr 16, 1930 in Michigan. He married Bessie E Black, daughter of Ramine V Black and Ella Bevens on Apr 13, 1897 in Michigan[301]. She was born on Nov 03, 1877 in Michigan[301]. She died before Apr 16, 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.

Samuel E Minard was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (Samuel, Bessie & Ogle.). He was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (Samuel, Bessie & Ogle.). He was counted in the census on Jan 20, 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI (Samuel & Bessie with their sons Ogle & Milson.). He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI (Samuel & his son Milson.).

458. **GEORGE A[6] TITUS** (Edward[5], Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 21, 1853 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Nov 02, 1946 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID[302]. He married (1) **HATTIE UNKNOWN** before 1881 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON. She was born about 1854 in Kent Co., ON[303]. She died before 1893 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. He married (2) **CHRISTIE A UNKNOWN** about 1893 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. She was born about 1857 in Canada. She died before Apr 04, 1930 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

George A Titus was counted in the census in 1881 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census on Jun 18, 1900 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (George & second wife Christie and his daughter Cora.). He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1910 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (George & Christie.). He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (George & Christie.). He was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID (George is living with his daughter & her family.).

George A Titus and Hattie Unknown had the following child:

i. CORA H[7] TITUS was born in Sep 1881 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON. She married Warner Irving Cornell about 1903 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI. He was born on May 03, 1881 in Canada.

Cora H Titus was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID (Irving & Cora with their 3 children.). She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID (Irving & Cora with their 3 children together with Cora's father George).

459. **JOHN F[6] TITUS** (Edward[5], Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 19, 1856 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[304]. He died after Apr 14, 1930. He married Mary Adams, daughter of Unknown Adams and Elizabeth Unknown about 1879 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON[305]. She was born on Jun 15, 1858 in Kent Co., ON[304]. She died before Jan 09, 1920 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI.

John F Titus was counted in the census in 1881 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON. He was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (John, Mary & daughter Ethel.). He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (John, now widowed & daughter Ethel.). He was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (John & his daughter Ethel M living with him.).

John F Titus and Mary Adams had the following children:

i. ETHEL M[7] TITUS was born on Sep 08, 1881 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON[304].

Ethel M Titus was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., MI (Ethel is single & living with her father.).

ii. FRANK H TITUS was born on Nov 02, 1886 in Blenheim, Kent Co., ON[304]. He died on Jun 01, 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Frank H Titus was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (Frank & Marion with Frank's daughter Mary, from a previous marriage.).

460. **ZERUAH CECELIA[6] TITUS** (Daniel[5], Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 27, 1848 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON. She died on Mar 20, 1939 in Riverside Co., CA. She married Jasper Chaffee on Dec 30, 1869 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., IL. He was born on May 09, 1840 in Kent Co., ON. He died on Aug 14, 1918 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA.

Zeruah Cecelia Titus was counted in the census on Jun 28, 1880 in Friendsville, Wabash Co., IL (Zeruah & Jasper with their children Marion, Fannie, Olive & Lizzie.). She was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA (Zeruah & Jasper with daughters Olive & Judith.).

Jasper Chaffee and Zeruah Cecelia Titus had the following children:

i. MARION DANIEL[7] CHAFFEE was born about 1871 in Illinois. He died on Jun 29, 1964 in Granite City, Madison Co., IL. He married LORA ANN SPIDEL. She was born on Jan 01, 1871 in Wabash Co., IL. She died on Feb 06, 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

ii. FANNIE CHAFFEE was born about 1873 in Illinois.

iii. OLIVE CHAFFEE was born about 1876 in Illinois.

iv. ELIZABETH CHAFFEE was born in Oct 1878 in Illinois.

v. JUDITH CHAFFEE was born in Nov 1882 in Illinois.

vi. HARVEY MINARD CHAFFEE was born on Mar 16, 1885 in Friendsville, Wabash Co., IL[85]. He died on Mar 21, 1965 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA[85]. He married Hattie Jane Lucas on Aug 24, 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[578]. She was born about 1886 in Ohio.

Harvey Minard Chaffee was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA. He was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA.

461. **ARAWILDA[6] TITUS** (Elisha[5], Frances Jane[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 07, 1864 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. She died on Feb 16, 1943 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[81]. She married Haines Saxton, son of Alexander Saxton and Hannah Haines on May 25, 1892 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[81]. He was born on Oct 02, 1857 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[223]. He died in Mar 1943 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[81].

Haines Saxton and Arawilda Titus had the following child:

i. LIVING SAXTON. She married LAURENCE EARLE CAMPBELL. He was born on May 13, 1880 in Frankfort, Benzie Co., MI. He died on Oct 13, 1952.

462. **ELEANOR J[6] TROYER** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 02, 1845 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON. She died before Jan 03, 1920. She married Charles R McDermand, son of Thomas McDormand and Margaret Quigley Snow on Jan 10, 1866 in Baptist Church, Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Aug 30, 1843 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He died on Jan 13, 1925 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[54].

Notes for Eleanor J Troyer:
It has also been reported her birth date was 25 July 1845.

Charles R McDermand was counted in the census in 1871 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON. He was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1885 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. He was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE. He was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE. He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Yellowstone Co., MT (Living with his daughter JaNette).

Charles R McDermand and Eleanor J Troyer had the following children:

309. i. GERTRUDE ELIZA[6] MCDERMAND was born on Feb 11, 1870 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[85]. She died on May 02, 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. She married John Work, son of George F Work and Sarah C Currie about 1893[225]. He was born on Jan 10, 1868 in Dunbar, Fayette Co., PA[85]. He died on Sep 20, 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

310. ii. JANETTE MARGARET MCDERMAND was born on Oct 02, 1874 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[85, 209]. She died on Apr 04, 1941 in San Diego Co., CA[85]. She married Lopez W Pickens, son of William Pickens and Salinda about 1896 in Aurora, Hamilton Co., NE[226]. He was born on Dec 05, 1868 in Iowa[85]. He died on Sep 11, 1953 in San Diego Co., CA[85].

311. iii. EDWIN TROYER MCDERMAND was born on Jul 08, 1877 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON[85, 184]. He died on Sep 08, 1942 in San Diego Co., CA[85]. He married Lula Valetta Venters, daughter of George N Venters and Olive Wickens on Dec 13, 1899 in Alliance, Box Butte Co., NE. She was born on Jun 22, 1878 in Stonington, Christian Co., IL[85]. She died on Jul 22, 1968 in San Diego Co., CA[85].

463. **SARAH JANETT[6] TROYER** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 27, 1852 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON[174]. She died on Jul 18, 1922 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[41]. She married Oliver P George on Jul 03, 1870 in Henry Co., IL[40]. He was born in Sep 1847 in Illinois[174]. He died after Jan 22, 1920.

Sarah Janett Troyer was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1880 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL (Oliver & Nettie with their children Ivin, Minnie & Olin.). She was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Oliver & Nettie with their children Olin & Gertie.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Oliver & Sarah with their daughter Lucille and grand daughter Luella). She was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL (Oliver & Nettie with their grand daughter Luella.).

Oliver P George and Sarah Janett Troyer had the following children:

i. IVAN[7] GEORGE was born about 1874 in Henry Co., IL[579].

ii. MINNIE ESTELLE GEORGE was born on Oct 25, 1876 in Henry Co., IL[579]. She died on Sep 20, 1960. She married Earnest H Schrader on Feb 09, 1898 in Henry Co., IL[40].

iii. OLIN P GEORGE was born in Sep 1878 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174]. He married Addie H Unknown about 1903 in Henry Co., IL[580]. She was born about 1870 in

Illinois.

Olin P George was counted in the census on May 18, 1910 in Yorktown Twp., Henry Co., IL. He was counted in the census on Jan 22, 1920 in Hampton Twp., Rock Island Co., IL (Olin & Addie with son Lamoyne.). He was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in East Moline City, Rock Island Co., IL (Olin & Addie with their son Oline L & his wife Irene M.).

iv. GERTIE GEORGE was born in Oct 1886 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL[174].

v. LIVING GEORGE.

464. **JAMES WARREN[6] STEPHENS** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 21, 1860 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[77]. He died on Nov 18, 1945 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA[78]. He married Mary Alice Richards, daughter of Robert Richards and Julia Anne Edmiston on Jul 12, 1882 in Howard, Elk Co., KS. She was born on Sep 17, 1858 in Vanceburg, Lewis Co., KY[77]. She died on Jan 10, 1933 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA.

James Warren Stephens was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK. He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Monticello, Cowlitz Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Jan 22, 1920 in Livingston, Cowlitz Co., WA (Their son Freeman is also living with them.). He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in McGowan, Cowlitz Co., WA.

James Warren Stephens and Mary Alice Richards had the following children:

i. CECIL CLARK[7] STEPHENS was born on May 12, 1883 in Elk Co., KS[77]. He died on Oct 16, 1956 in Bow, Skagit Co., WA. He married HAZEL WADE. He married (2) ALICE BELLE SUTHARD, daughter of John William Suthard and Ella Jane Chapman on May 17, 1903 in Oklahoma. She was born on Mar 03, 1884 in Illinois. She died on Apr 24, 1938 in California.

Cecil Clark Stephens was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Arkansas Pct., Cowlitz Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Oak Creek Pct., Cowlitz Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA (Alice's brother Frank is living with them.).

ii. WILLIAM RILEY STEPHENS was born on Jan 09, 1885 in Elk Co., KS[173]. He died on Apr 06, 1976 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR[173]. He married (1) GRACE T STEPHENS, daughter of Howard Lee Stephens and Louisa Troyer about 1908 in Oregon. She was born in Jan 1891 in Nebraska[306]. She died about 1916 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA. He married (2) ADAH FAYE DOUGHERTY, daughter of William Blackstone Dougherty and Adassa Corken on Aug 24, 1924. She was born on Dec 10, 1883 in Nodaway Co., MO[85]. She died on Apr 20, 1951 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., CA[85]. He married (3) SARAH ROWE on Dec 28, 1951. She was born on Aug 11, 1888. She died in Mar 1993 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

William Riley Stephens was counted in the census on Jan 24, 1920 in Greenwood Pct., Glenn Co., CA (William & his children Dorothy, Robert & Earl.). He was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Putah, Yolo Co., CA (William & second wife Ada Fay and children Robert, Dorothy, Earl & Batty Jane.).

iii. JULIA ETHEL STEPHENS was born on Nov 30, 1891 in Greenwood Co., KS[173]. She died on Mar 12, 1978 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA[173]. She married Elmer Lee Wood, son of John Henry Wood and Alma Louisa Stephens on Feb 15, 1911 in

Victoria, BC[523]. He was born on Jan 30, 1884 in Greenwood Co., KS[173]. He died on Sep 23, 1962 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA[173].

Julia Ethel Stephens was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA.

iv. ROY EDWIN STEPHENS was born on Nov 12, 1893 in Greenwood Co., KS[173]. He died on Jun 20, 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[173]. He married Charlotte A Jabusch, daughter of Fred Jabusch and Augusta Unknown about 1919 in Washington State. She was born on Jun 21, 1896 in Cylon Twp., Saint Croix Co., WI[173]. She died in May 1985 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co., WA[173].

Roy Edwin Stephens was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA. He was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Beaverton, Washington Co., OR.

v. FREEMAN STEPHENS was born on Feb 18, 1897 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK. He died on Feb 27, 1897 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK.

vi. FERNE ALICE STEPHENS was born on Jan 21, 1898 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK[173]. She died on Nov 28, 1991 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA[173]. She married George Edward Tiemens on Jun 06, 1917. He was born on Nov 11, 1896 in Alton, Sioux Co., IA[344]. He died about 1964.

vii. JAMES FREEMAN STEPHENS was born on Jan 21, 1898 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK[173]. He died on Jan 11, 1982 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA[173]. He married Hattie M Jurmu, daughter of Christian Jurmu and Margaret Unknown about 1922. She was born on Aug 15, 1903 in Washington State[173]. She died in May 1985 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA[173].

James Freeman Stephens was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

viii. LEONARD ROBERT STEPHENS was born on Apr 22, 1900 in Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK[173]. He died on Aug 04, 1982 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[173].

Leonard Robert Stephens was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR (Listed as married but is living alone.). He was also known as Robert Leonard Stephens.

465. **WILLIAM EDWIN**[6] **STEPHENS** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 17, 1862 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[306]. He died on Oct 15, 1956 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[51]. He married Janet Emma Bennett, daughter of George D Bennett and Sarah C Abbott on Mar 03, 1891 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[307]. She was born on Dec 22, 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL[306]. She died on Apr 15, 1968 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[173].

William Edwin Stephens was counted in the census on Jun 08, 1900 in Dingo Twp., Grant Co., OK (William, Janet & Warren.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in School District 116, Fergus Co., MT (William, Janet & Mary.). He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in La Center, Clark Co., WA (William, Janet & Mary.).

Janet Emma Bennett was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1880 in Jordan, Whiteside Co., IL.

William Edwin Stephens and Janet Emma Bennett had the following children:

i. WARREN DALLAS[7] STEPHENS was born on Jul 11, 1896 in Deer Creek, Grant Co., OK[173]. He died on Aug 24, 1974 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[173]. He married Cora Belle Randall on Dec 24, 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead Co., MT. She was born on Apr 11, 1900 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN[173]. She died on Dec 07, 1979 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[173].

Notes for Warren Dallas Stephens:
Warren & Cora are buried in the Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. Cause of Death: Prostate Cancer.
Census 1: 1920, Fergus Co., MT.
Census 2: 1930, La Center, Clark Co., WA.

ii. MARY MAE STEPHENS was born on Sep 16, 1902 in Dingo Twp., Grant Co., OK[173]. She died on Aug 19, 1996 in La Center, Clark Co., WA[173].

466. **ALMA LOUISA[6] STEPHENS** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 14, 1864 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON[308]. She died on Jun 30, 1936 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. She married (1) **JOHN HENRY WOOD**, son of Unknown Wood and Mary Spencer on Nov 13, 1879 in Greenwood Co., KS[308]. He was born on Feb 19, 1859 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY[308]. He died on Mar 16, 1903 in Buffalo, Wilson Co., KS. She married (2) **LUKE SHAW BRODDLE** on Mar 01, 1911 in Greenwood Co., KS. He was born on Oct 18, 1842 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on Jan 20, 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married (3) **RICHARD RIMMER** about 1923. He was born about 1850 in Missouri. He died after Apr 09, 1930.

Alma Louisa Stephens was counted in the census on Jun 19, 1880 in Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS (Living with her Uncle William Shook McDermand.). She was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Fall River Twp., Greenwood Co., KS (John & Alma with their children Elmer, Mary, John, Rose & William.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Fall River Twp., Greenwood Co., KS (She is now widowed and has her children Rose & Donald living with her.). She was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS (She is now living with her second husband, Luke Broddle.). She was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS.

John Henry Wood was employed as a Working as farm labor for William McDermand, Alma's uncle. in 1880. He was buried in Honey Creek Cemetery, Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. His cause of death was Suicide..

John Henry Wood and Alma Louisa Stephens had the following children:

i. FREDERICK[7] WOOD was born about 1880 in Greenwood Co., KS. He died about 1881 in Greenwood Co., KS.

ii. EDWIN WOOD was born about 1881 in Greenwood Co., KS. He died about 1881 in Greenwood Co., KS.

iii. ELMER LEE WOOD was born on Jan 30, 1884 in Greenwood Co., KS[173]. He died on Sep 23, 1962 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA[173]. He married Julia Ethel Stephens, daughter of James Warren Stephens and Mary Alice Richards on Feb 15, 1911 in Victoria, BC[523]. She was born on Nov 30, 1891 in Greenwood Co., KS[173]. She died on Mar 12, 1978 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA[173].

iv. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD was born on Apr 30, 1886 in Greenwood Co., KS[308]. She died on Sep 13, 1965 in Moline, Elk Co., KS. She married Franklin W Peterson, son of James W Peterson and Roxena Amelia Strickland on Apr 07, 1909 in Greenwood

Co., KS. He was born about 1884 in Kansas. He died about 1923.

Mary Elizabeth Wood was counted in the census in 1910 in Fall River Twp., Greenwood Co., KS. She was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Howard, Elk Co., KS (Mary & her daughters Frances & Helen. Mary is working as a public school teacher.).

v. JOHN H WOOD was born on Feb 07, 1890 in Greenwood Co., KS[308]. He died on Jan 09, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

vi. ROSE MAY WOOD was born on Jul 02, 1892 in Greenwood Co., KS[308]. She died on Nov 11, 1961 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co., TX. She married Richard Purkeypile, son of Joseph Shaddon Purkeypile and Armilda Powell on Dec 14, 1910 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. He was born on Feb 11, 1884 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO[173, 581]. He died in Feb 1967 in Canon City, Fremont Co., CO[173].

vii. WILLIAM DONALD WOOD was born on Mar 12, 1897 in Honey Creek, Greenwood Co., KS[308]. He died on Apr 12, 1982 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA[173]. He married Ruby Patience Gray, daughter of Alva M Gray and Nellie E Taylor on Aug 08, 1917 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA. She was born in Oct 1897 in Cowlitz Co., WA[582]. She died on Oct 09, 1971 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA[78].

William Donald Wood was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Monticello, Cowlitz Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA.

Luke Shaw Broddle was counted in the census in 1910 in Fall River Twp., Greenwood Co., KS. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS.

Notes for Luke Shaw Broddle:
Luke Shaw Broddle was born Oct. 18th, 1842, at Lincolnshire, England. He came to this country in 1866. In December, 1867, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Moore. They lived in Chicago, IL. until 1879 when they came to Greenwood County, settling on a farm south of Eureka. To this union were born 12 children, six boys and six girls. In 1906 the wife and mother departed from this earth. The following children mourn the loss of father and mother: Anna Downs, Mary Lyons, William Broddle, Thomas Broddle, Fannie Mills, Liza Wagner, Luke Shaw Broddle and Peffer Broddle. In March, 1911, Mr. Broddle was married to Mrs. Alma Wood, who with the following children survives him: Elmer Wood and Donald Wood of Kelso, Wash., John Wood, El Dorado, Mary Peterson of Howard and Rose Purkapile of Hamilton. The departed moved to Eureka in 1917. About two weeks ago he went to Wichita for an operation. Death resulted January 20, 1920. Funeral services were held at the Lutheran Church Thursday afternoon conducted by his pastor, Rev. P. Mennepoeh.

Richard Rimmer was counted in the census in 1920 in Union Twp., Anderson Co., KS (He is living with his daughter Lillie.).

467. **MAGGIE MAE[6] STEPHENS** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 30, 1866 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON. She died in Mar 1931 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE. She married Warren Eugene Younkin, son of Walter S Younkin and Eva Marilla Troyer on Jan 10, 1884. He was born on Mar 25, 1858 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. He died after Apr 23, 1930 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

Maggie Mae Stephens was counted in the census between Jun 14, 1900-Apr 23, 1930 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

Warren Eugene Younkin was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1880 in Annawan, Henry Co., IL.

Warren Eugene Younkin and Maggie Mae Stephens had the following children:

i. LILLIE[7] YOUNKIN was born in Nov 1884 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[583]. She married William Kemper, son of William Kemper and Sophia about 1915 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[584]. He was born on Apr 17, 1873 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[585].

Lillie Younkin was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

ii. CLIFFORD EUGENE YOUNKIN was born on Jul 16, 1890 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[583]. He died in Dec 1969 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[173]. He married Theodora Siegel Ward, daughter of Wesley Ward and Myrtle S Dulaigh about 1912 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE[584]. She was born on Jul 21, 1893 in New York State[584]. She died on Dec 12, 1942 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

Clifford Eugene Younkin was counted in the census in 1930 in Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

iii. LIVING YOUNKIN. She married LIVING RIEDELL.

468. **HOWARD LEE[6] STEPHENS** (Mary Elizabeth[5] McDermand, Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 23, 1869 in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., ON. He died after Apr 10, 1930. He married Louisa Troyer before 1891. She was born about 1870. She died before 1893 in Nebraska. He met **MINA ELLEN GARDINER**. She was born on Mar 24, 1875 in Liberty, Cass Co., NE[306]. She died on Aug 31, 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

Howard Lee Stephens was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1900 in Dingo Twp., Grant Co., OK (Howard & Mina with their children Elton, Ray, Ivan & Leslie.). He was counted in the census on May 06, 1910 in Norway, Coos Co., OR (Howard & Mina with their children Elton, Ray, Ivan & Arlie.). He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA (Howard, Mina & Ray.). He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Howard Lee Stephens and Louisa Troyer had the following child:

i. GRACE T STEPHENS was born in Jan 1891 in Nebraska[306]. She died about 1916 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA. She married William Riley Stephens, son of James Warren Stephens and Mary Alice Richards about 1908 in Oregon. He was born on Jan 09, 1885 in Elk Co., KS[173]. He died on Apr 06, 1976 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR[173].

Mina Ellen Gardiner was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1880 in Liberty, Cass Co., NE.

Howard Lee Stephens and Mina Ellen Gardiner had the following children:

ii. ELTON WILLIAM STEPHENS was born on Dec 21, 1893 in Nebraska[306]. He died on Jul 04, 1950 in Washington State[78]. He married Merle Winifred Unknown about 1913. She was born on Aug 13, 1892 in Oregon[173]. She died on Jan 05, 1976 in Seattle, King Co., WA[78].

Elton William Stephens was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Toppenish, Yakima Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA (He was living in a separate location from his wife and children.).

iii. RAY ELLSWORTH STEPHENS was born on Jul 16, 1895 in Greenwood Co., KS[306]. He died on Sep 06, 1962 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Bessie H Unknown, daughter of Unknown Scott about 1923. She was born on Aug 31, 1905 in Oregon[85]. She died on Dec 26, 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

Ray Ellsworth Stephens was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Ray Ellsworth Stephens:
On his WWI Draft Card of 5 June 1917 he declared that he had a wife to support. This would suggest that he was previously married before his marriage to Bessie. On the January 10, 1920 Census for Yakima City, Yakima Co., WA he declares he is single.

iv. IVAN HOWARD STEPHENS was born on Jan 21, 1898 in Oklahoma[306]. He died on Oct 06, 1966 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA[55]. He married LIVING RYCRAFT.

Ivan Howard Stephens was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

v. LIVING STEPHENS. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

473. **MAGGIE ROCKHILL[6] MCDERMAND** (William Shook[5], Nelson[4] McDormand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1887 in Greenwood Co., KS. She died on Jun 22, 1907 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. She married John W Lewis about 1906 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born about 1883. He died on Dec 04, 1906 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

Maggie Rockhill: Her cause of death was Consumption..

John W: His cause of death was Railroad Accident.

John W Lewis and Maggie Rockhill McDermand had the following child:

i. JOHN WESLEY[7] LEWIS was born in Feb 1907 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Apr 07, 1925 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[243].

Notes for John Wesley Lewis:
After the death of his parents John appears to have been adopted and raised in St. Thomas by his Grandparents.
Burial: April 1925, West Avenue Cemetery, St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

474. **WARREN A[6] GRIFFIN** (Mary Jane[5] McDermand, Sydney Smith[4] McDermand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Dec 1850 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on Apr 22, 1919 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN[80]. He married Helena McConnell, daughter of Edward McConnell and Eliza Jane Willis on Oct 17, 1881 in Elgin Co., ON. She was born in Jan 1855 in Kent Co., ON.

Warren A Griffin was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Concord, Elkhart Co., IN (Warren & Helena with son Lorne and mother Mary Jane.). He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN (Warren & Helena with son Lorne.).

Warren A Griffin and Helena McConnell had the following child:

i. LORNE ASHBY[7] GRIFFIN was born on Aug 07, 1885 in Elgin Co., ON[586]. He died on Jul 18, 1978 in Pinellas Co., FL[173]. He married Bernice Dorothy Dale, daughter of Lucien Dale and Ellen Unknown on Apr 18, 1911 in Elkhart Co., IN[587]. She was born in Jun 1890 in Indiana[588].

Lorne Ashby Griffin was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Glencoe Village, Cook Co., IL..

475. **GEORGE MELBOURNE[6] MCDERMAND** (Joseph D[5], Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 08, 1854 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. He died on May 31, 1888 in Forman, Sargent Co., ND. He married Mary Ann Forman, daughter of Cornelius Hagerman Forman and Adaline Kelly on Sep 25, 1883 in Forman Station, Lake Co., MI[186]. She was born on Feb 08, 1860 in Kelvin, Brant Co., ON. She died on Sep 17, 1936 in Huntington Park Hospital, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA.

George Melbourne McDermand was employed as a Hotel keeper - Midland Hotel, Sargent Co., ND in 1885.

Mary Ann Forman was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA (Mary is now re-married to Frederick Purdy.). She was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Yesler, King Co., WA (Frederick & Mary with their sons Walter & John and Mary's son Fred.). She was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

George Melbourne McDermand and Mary Ann Forman had the following children:

i. LIDA ADELINE[7] MCDERMAND was born on Aug 21, 1885 in Forman, Sargent Co., ND[85]. She died on Jan 10, 1970 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA[85]. She married George Robert McKeown, son of John McKeown and M Emma Atkinson on Oct 22, 1908 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. He was born on Dec 03, 1879 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., ON[85]. He died on Oct 28, 1943 in Westwood, Lassen Co., CA[85].

ii. FREDERICK GEORGE MCDERMAND was born in Oct 1886 in Forman, Sargent Co., ND[589]. He died on Jan 07, 1937 in Fresno Co., CA[55]. He married Alma Marie Staats, daughter of Phillip Staats and Louise Duerrwachter on Jul 01, 1915 in Ventura Co., CA[590]. She was born on Feb 07, 1890 in Wisconsin[173]. She died on Jul 03, 1982 in San Mateo Co., CA[173].

Frederick George McDermand was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA (Living with mother, sister & step father.). He was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Yesler, King Co., WA (Living with mother & step father.). He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA (Alma's mother Louise is living with them.).

476. **ADA[6] MCDERMAND** (Joseph D[5], Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 05, 1857 in Kent Co., ON[160]. She married (1) **JAMES SCOTT**, son of Peter Scott and Sarah Ballantyne on Jun 06, 1876 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53]. He was born on Mar 31, 1845 in Paisley, Scotland[160]. She married (2) **PETER MAURITS**, son of William J Maurits and Greetje Tanis on Jun 27, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[155]. He was born in Oct 1861 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[309].

Ada McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Addie now divorced with her children Viola & Frances. They are living with her sister Lyda Torrey & her father Joseph McDermand.). She was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Walker, Kent Co.,

MI (Addie S & Peter.). She was also known as Addie S McDermand.

James Scott and Ada McDermand were divorced before Apr 28, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

James Scott and Ada McDermand had the following children:

i. EDITH[7] SCOTT was born on May 28, 1878 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON[184]. She married George Dekubber, son of Isaac Dekubber and Maggie Lucas on Oct 31, 1903 in Van Wert Co., OH[513]. He was born on Oct 04, 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[513].

ii. WALTER SCOTT was born on Jun 20, 1879 in Kent Co., ON[344]. He married Anna De Kubber, daughter of Isaac De Kubber and Anna Withington on Apr 11, 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI[155]. She was born about 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

Walter Scott was employed as a Grocery Clerk in 1920. He was counted in the census on Jan 15, 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Walter & Anna with son Edward.). He was employed as a Salesman, Retail Grocery Store. in 1930. He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1930 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Walter & Anna with their children Edward & Thelma.).

iii. RUBY JANE SCOTT was born on Mar 11, 1881 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON[209].

iv. LIVING SCOTT. She married LIVING PUFFHAM JR.

v. VIOLA SCOTT was born on Nov 26, 1891 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON[28].

vi. LIVING SCOTT.

Peter Maurits was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Walker, Kent Co., MI (Peter now widowed is boarding with Lida Dove.).

477. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS[6] MCDERMAND** (James W[5], Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 16, 1866 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[41, 311]. He died on Jun 25, 1940 in Dwight, Livingston Co., IL[41]. He married Mattie M Crist, daughter of John Crist and Sarah Unknown about Feb 1903 in Illinois[81]. She was born on Sep 02, 1876 in Illinois[173]. She died on Jun 03, 1969 in El Paso, Woodford, IL[173].

Charles Augustus McDermand was counted in the census in 1881 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. He was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Camp Pike, Pulaski Co., AR (Also recorded at his home in Illinois.). He served in the military in 1920 (Captain, US Army). He was employed as a Dentist. He was buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.

Notes for Charles Augustus McDermand:
Captain Charles A. McDermand, D. C.
Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
[McLean County, Illinois, in the World War, 1917-1918; by Edward E. Pierson & Jacob Louis Hasbrouck c 1921] (Transcribed by: Teri Moncelle Colglazier)
Of the Bloomington dentists who responded to the call of his country Dr. Charles A. McDermand who is still in the service had the distinction of giving almost three years of strenuous duty in the army.
He was tendered a commission of First Lieutenant in the Dental Corps July 26, 1917, accepted August 29 and by September 12 was on duty at Camp Pike, Ark. He was first assigned as

regimental Dental Surgeon of the Medical Department of the 15th Infantry, 87th Division, but was later transferred to the 43d Infantry, Regular Army and finally entered various units of the 162d depot brigade.
He was promoted to captain February 16, 1918. On June 1, 1919, he was transferred to the Camp Examining Board for the demobilization and re-enlistment period and served in this capacity until September 1, 1919, no less than 100,000 men being examined by himself and assistants. He also conducted dental clinics in the camp hospital.
Capt. McDermand had the advantage of the regular army dentists by his years of experience in civil life and ability to take care of complicated technical work, restorations, plate work, etc., and much of the difficult dental service was passed to him.
Connected with the Uniform Rank, Knights of Pythias since 1898, he stepped into the army life naturally and felt right at home and was appointed drill master for the dental corps of tine camp.
Despite the great responsibilities and the exacting duties that were passed to him, he greatly enjoyed his life in Camp Pike but welcomed a return to civil life again, promised him in less than three years since his first response.
The patriotic duty was made at great personal and financial sacrifice, and Capt. McDermand deserves the fullest credit for his response to the call from Uncle Sam.

Mattie M Crist was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1880 in Bourbon, Douglas Co., IL (Listed as Martha Crist.). She was counted in the census in 1900 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL (Listed as the widow Mattie Creamer and is living with her father John). She was buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.

Charles Augustus McDermand and Mattie M Crist had the following child:

i. JAMES SIDNEY[7] MCDERMAND was born on Aug 13, 1905 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL[179, 430]. He died on Nov 19, 1937 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL[41]. He married Florence Rose Henninger, daughter of William J Henninger and Flora Schickle on Oct 23, 1926 in Eureka, Woodford Co., IL. She was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL[173]. She died on Mar 03, 1998 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co., IL[173].

James Sidney McDermand was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He was buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.

478. **SYDNEY SMITH[6] MCDERMAND** (James W[5], Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 17, 1868 in Vienna, Elgin Co., ON[82]. He died on Aug 05, 1961 in Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Frances Susan Cameron, daughter of Samuel Newell Cameron and Hannah Marie Haines on Feb 28, 1893 in Elgin Co., ON[243]. She was born on Jul 16, 1865 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[82]. She died on Jan 29, 1960 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8].

Sydney Smith McDermand was counted in the census in 1911 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Sydney Smith McDermand:
Sydney & Frances are buried in the Aylmer Cemetery, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.
Mr. McDermand entered Civic affairs as a member of the Malahide council in 1905 & subsequently becoming Reeve of the Township in 1908. He served in this capacity for 4 years. He next entered Canadian Federal politics and was elected to the House of Commons in 1921.
Census: 1881, Malahide, Elgin East, ON.
Census: 1901, Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON. Sydney & family together with his mother.
Elected 1: 1905, Malahide Council.
Elected 2: 1908, Reeve of Malahide Council.
Elected 3: 1921, Member of Parliament - United Farmers of Ontario Party.
Elected 4: 1931, Reeve of Malahide Council.

Occupation 1: Bef. 1921, Farmer.
Occupation 2: Aft. 1935, Insurance.

Sydney Smith McDermand and Frances Susan Cameron had the following children:

i. BESSIE BEATRICE CAMERON[7] MCDERMAND was born on Dec 08, 1893 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON[8, 173, 184]. She died in Jun 1984 in Elgin Co., ON[8, 173]. She married Arthur Guy Skinner, son of William Skinner and Ellen McDonald on Nov 19, 1938 in Elgin Co., ON[243]. He was born on Feb 21, 1889 in St. Mary's, Perth Co., ON[591]. He died on Aug 20, 1956 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT[8].

Notes for Bessie Beatrice Cameron McDermand:
Bessie & Arthur are buried in the Aylmer Cemetery, Elgin Co., ON.

ii. FRANCES MARGARET MCDERMAND was born on Jun 27, 1905 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON[173, 209]. She died on Jan 11, 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI[173]. She married Hugh Kenneth Davidson, son of Richard Davidson on Aug 13, 1931. He was born on Sep 01, 1902[8]. He died in Jan 1963[8].

Notes for Frances Margaret McDermand:
Frances & Hugh are buried in the Aylmer Cemetery, Elgin Co., ON.

479. **MARY ANN[6] MCDERMAND** (Lemuel D[5], Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 06, 1858 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON. She died before Apr 10, 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[312]. She married (1) **EDWARD A STEPHENS** about 1881 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[313]. He was born in May 1863 in Kent Co., ON[313]. He died after Apr 10, 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[312]. She married (2) **WILLIAM J STEELE**, son of William Steele and Mariah Unknown on Oct 25, 1877 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[33]. He was born about 1822.

Mary Ann McDermand was born in Jun 1861 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[313].

Edward A Stephens was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (E A & Mary Stevens with their children Arthur, Bertha & Harlan.). He was counted in the census in Apr 1910 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (Edward A & Mary Stevens with their sons Arthur & Harley R and daughter). He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (Edward A & Mary A Stephens and their children Arthur (now divorced),). He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (Edward A Stephens, now widowed is living with his sister in law Margaret.).

Edward A Stephens and Mary Ann McDermand had the following children:

i. ARTHUR E[7] STEPHENS was born in Nov 1886 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[313]. He married Augusta C Unknown about 1909 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[592]. She was born about 1874 in Germany[592].

Arthur E Stephens was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE (Arthur E & Augusta C with her son Harry F. Occupation: Brick layer.). He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1930 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

ii. BERTHA E STEPHENS was born in Oct 1888 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[313]. She married CLINTON GEORGE. He was born about 1887[592].

iii. HARLAN R STEPHENS was born in Jun 1890 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[313].

William J Steele was born on Jan 28, 1879 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON[184].

William J Steele married Mary Ann McDermand on Oct 23, 1877 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[53].

William J Steele and Mary Ann McDermand had the following child:

i. LEMUEL ASHLEY[7] STEELE was born on Jan 28, 1879 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON[209].

480. **ARTHUR[6] MCDERMAND** (Edmund D[5], Sydney Smith[4], James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 18, 1866 in Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON[83]. He married Jessie Amelia Buchanan, daughter of Alexander Buchanan and Eliza Townsend on Oct 20, 1891 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Oct 08, 1869 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[83].

Arthur McDermand was counted in the census on Mar 31, 1901 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON (Arthur & Jessie with their daughter Rhea.).

Arthur McDermand and Jessie Amelia Buchanan had the following children:

i. LIVING MCDERMAND. She married LIVING HARRIS.

ii. LLOYD BUCHANAN MCDERMAND was born on Jun 06, 1898 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON[209]. He died about Jan 1899 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON.

Notes for Lloyd Buchanan McDermand:
Died at 7 months. Burial: Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON.

481. **ERNEST D[6] WHITE** (Eliza[5] McDermand, Sydney Smith[4] McDermand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 19, 1868 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He died about 1956 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8]. He married Orlena Fordyce, daughter of Orlando Fordyce and Esther Ann Hunter about 1894 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON. She was born on Jun 14, 1873 in Sparta, Elgin Co., ON[8]. She died about 1969 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON[8].

Notes for Ernest D White:
Ernest & Orlena are buried in the Union Cemetery, Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON.

Ernest D White and Orlena Fordyce had the following child:

i. UNNAMED[7] WHITE was born about Oct 1895. He died on Oct 12, 1895.

482. **JOSEPH HENRY[6] HOLLYWOOD** (Catherine[5] McDermand, Sydney Smith[4] McDermand, James[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 14, 1878 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON[209]. He died on Apr 15, 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Mary B Unknown about 1902. She was born about 1878 in Michigan.

Joseph Henry Hollywood was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA.

Joseph Henry Hollywood and Mary B Unknown had the following children:

i. LIVING HOLLYWOOD.

ii. LIVING HOLLYWOOD.

483. **MARY JANE[6] HARRIS** (Diadama[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 14, 1853 in Massachusetts[316]. She died on Aug 10, 1903 in Kamloops, BC[87]. She married William Wright Seely, son of Charles Seely and Jane Unknown on Sep 29, 1877 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Apr 07,

1844 in New Brunswick[316]. He died on Aug 27, 1905 in Kamloops, BC[87].

Mary Jane Harris was counted in the census in 1881 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

William Wright Seely was employed as a Blacksmith on Sep 29, 1877.

William Wright Seely and Mary Jane Harris had the following children:

i. ALMA G[7] SEELY was born about 1878. She married Frank Greatrex on Jul 24, 1897 in Kamloops, BC[523]. He was born about 1876 in Kent Co., ON.

ii. BEATRICE FANNIE H SEELY was born on Feb 03, 1879 in Annapolis Co., NS[316].

iii. GARNET MARY SEELY was born on Jan 28, 1880 in Annapolis Co., NS[316].

484. **HENRY JOEL[6] HENNIGAR** (Charlotte Ann[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 12, 1843 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 29, 1923 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Frances Gidney Whitman, daughter of Ebenezer Rice Whitman and Susannah Beal on Dec 14, 1881 in Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., NS[317]. She was born on Jun 14, 1848 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Oct 25, 1927 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Henry Joel Hennigar:
Henry & Frances and their three children are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Frances Gidney Whitman was born on Jun 14, 1849 in Annapolis Co., NS[317].

Henry Joel Hennigar and Frances Gidney Whitman had the following children:

i. BESSIE B[7] HENNIGAR was born about 1885 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died about 1899 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

ii. HARRY HENNIGAR was born about 1888 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. He died about 1894 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

iii. ZELLA K HENNIGAR was born about 1891 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14]. She died about 1894 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[14].

485. **LEONORA[6] HENNIGAR** (Charlotte Ann[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Oct 1846 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[269]. She died after Apr 04, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William Henry Collins, son of James Collins and Ann Unknown on Jan 19, 1879 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Oct 1844 in Nictaux, Annapolis Co., NS[269]. He died before Jan 10, 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

Leonora Hennigar emigrated from Massachusetts in 1891. She was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Their daughter Jennie & her family are living with them.). She was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (She is now a widow living with her daughter's family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (She is living with her daughter & son in law.).

William Henry Collins and Leonora Hennigar had the following children:

i. HARRIS[7] COLLINS was born about 1873 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[324]. He died between 1881-Jun 01, 1900.

ii. CHARLOTTE M COLLINS was born about 1880 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS[324]. She died between 1881-Jun 01, 1900.

iii. JENNIE G COLLINS was born in Apr 1888 in Digby Co., NS[269]. She married Louis J Gilbert about 1906 in Middlesex Co., MA[593]. He was born about 1886 in Massachusetts.

Jennie G Collins was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Jennie & her family were living with her parents.). She was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Only Jennie, Louis & Gertrude are listed.). She was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Jennie & Louis are listed.).

486. **CHARLES FREEMAN[6] MCDORMAND** (Freeman[5], Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jun 23, 1866 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. He died on Aug 03, 1950 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Maud May Purdy, daughter of Frederick William Purdy and Flora Ann Playse on Nov 28, 1900 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Nov 20, 1880 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME[89]. She died on Mar 14, 1962 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Freeman McDormand was counted in the census in 1911 in Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS (Charles & Maud with their children Margery, Thomas B, Harry I, Bernice).

Notes for Charles Freeman McDormand:
1901 Census lists his birth year as 1868. Charles & Maud are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

Charles Freeman McDormand and Maud May Purdy had the following children:

i. MARJORIE CECELIA[7] MCDORMAND was born on Sep 05, 1903 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Apr 23, 1972 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Joseph V Coyne, son of Patrick J Coyne and Mary J Unknown on Feb 03, 1932 in Massachusetts. He was born on Mar 06, 1899 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He died in Dec 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173].

Marjorie Cecelia McDormand was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (She is working as a child's nurse in a private family.).

ii. THOMAS BRUCE MCDORMAND was born on Mar 15, 1904 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died in Nov 1988 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. He married Irene Hickman Webb, daughter of David Helbert Webb and Harriet Thornwaite on Oct 26, 1931 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 03, 1908 in Oxford, Oxford Co., ON. She died on May 04, 1995.

Notes for Thomas Bruce McDormand:
Reverend Doctor Thomas McDormand graduated from Acadia University in 1929, and ordained the same year. He served short pastorates in Oxford, Middleton and Amherst - all in Nova Scotia, and in Edmonton, Alberta. Positions held since 1938 are as follows: Director of Christian Education, Baptist Union of Western Canada, 1938-42: Editor of Canadian Baptist Publications 1942-48: Editor of the Canadian Baptist (while serving in other full-time positions), 1947-49: General Secretary, The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1948-55: General Secretary, Baptist Federation of Canada, 1955-59: Executive Vice-President, Acadia University, 1959-61: President, Eastern Baptist College and Theological Seminary, 1961-67: General Secretary, Atlantic United Baptist Convention, 1967-70. Retired in 1970:

Minister Emeritus, First Baptist Church, Amherst, Nova Scotia. Membership on several Boards and Committees kept him in "active service" though retired. President, Baptist Federation of Canada, 1970-1973: Vice-President, Baptist World Alliance, 1970-1975: member Board of Governors, Acadia University, 1967-1973. In addition to his outstanding service to the Baptist Church he also received the following degrees:
BA Th. magna cum laude, Acadia University, Wolfville, NS - 1929
BD, St. Stephens College, Edmonton, AB
Th D, Victoria University, via Emmanuel College, Toronto, York Co., ON
Honourary - Doctor of Divinity, McMaster University, Hamilton, ON - 1951
Honourary - Doctor of Divinity, Eastern Baptist Seminary, Philadelphia, PA - 1969
Honourary - Doctor of Divinity, Acadia University, Wolfville, NS - 1976
Honourary - Doctor of Laws, Judson College, Elgin, IL

iii. HARRY IRVING MCDORMAND was born on Jul 23, 1905 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 15, 1988 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He married (1) HAZEL ELIZABETH BALDWIN, daughter of William John Baldwin and Mary Maude Brehaut on Jun 12, 1929 in Massachusetts. She was born on Dec 11, 1899 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB[132]. She died in Aug 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He married LIVING STOREY.

Notes for Harry Irving McDormand:
Another of the older businesses in the Village of Hampton, NH is McDormand's Clothing Store, started by Harry and Joan McDormand in 1954. Harry and his family had been summer visitors at Hampton Beach for many years, coming from their home in Providence, Rhode Island. During a 1954 visit, Harry needed to buy a T-shirt and discovered that the Village didn't have a men's store. Believing that the area had good potential, especially with the new Pease Air Force Base being built nearby, the McDormand's decided to open a store in 1955, building a storefront in a house on Lafayette Road. The McDormand's had some difficult years, eventually selling their first building to pay back taxes, but their practice of easy credit and letting clothes go out on approval proved to be popular, and the store became successful despite competition from area malls, which have had a major impact on small Hampton shops. In 1980, they moved next door to their present location, purchasing the building that originally had been an A & P grocery store, and later Stan Brown's Western Auto, and a sport shop. Harry McDormand, who was the first and a longtime truant officer at Winnacunnet High School, died in December 1988.
April 09, 1930, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Occupation: Route Salesman, Milk Company.
On a Border Crossing Card dated Nov 25, 1941 Harry was listed as single.

iv. BERNICE MAUDE MCDORMAND was born on Jan 14, 1907 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 31, 1981 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Bernice Maude McDormand:
Bernice for years was business manager of "Tidings" the magazine of the Maritime Baptist Missions. Unmarried.

v. KENNETH FREDERICK MACDORMAND was born on Apr 11, 1908 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 13, 1992 in North Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He married LIVING FREEMAN.

vi. WILLIAM KEITH MCDORMAND was born on Sep 05, 1909 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Apr 18, 1955 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He married Marie Lucy Comeau, daughter of Anselme Comeau and Margarite Comeau about

1930 in Digby Co., NS. She was born in Nov 1907 in Church Point, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 02, 2003 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS.

William Keith McDormand was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Occupation: Milk Driver, Hoods Milk Company.). He served in the military (Served in the Army during World War II). He was buried in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Digby, NS.

vii. DONALD FREEMAN MACDORMAND was born on Feb 17, 1912 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Sep 04, 1982 in Petitcodiac, Westmoreland Co., NB. He married LIVING GILMORE.

Notes for Donald Freeman MacDormand:
St. George: Many relatives and friends were saddened to learn of the death of Rev. Donald Freeman MacDormand, which occurred at the Moncton City Hospital in Moncton on Sept. 4, 1982, following several month's illness. Seventy years old, Rev. MacDormand was a native of Nova Scotia, born at Bear River in 1912, one of the family of 10 children of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles MacDormand.
Receiving his early education in schools of Nova Scotia, he was ordained into the Christian Ministry at Shaunavon, Sask. in 1939 and was the minister of churches in Olds, Alberta, St. George, Second Falls and Petitcodiac in N.B.; Truro and Kingston. N.S. and the West Lane Baptist Church in Moncton.
He was active in denominational work, serving as Eastern Chairman of the Canadian Baptist Overseas Mission Board; on the Convention Board of Evangelism; a member of the Acadia Divinity College Senate, Secretary of the Board of the Atlantic Baptist College; the moderator of the Eastern Valley and Westmorland-Kent Association.
On his retirement from his ministry, he continued his ministry through interim pastorates, and was Pastor Emeritus of the Petitcodiac United Baptist Church.
Rev. MacDormand was a man of many interests and hobbies. He was an avid gardener, a skilled carpenter, active in the Canadian Bible Society and the Senior Citizens. He was keenly interested in music, and in the work of the youth of the communities wherever he was located. He was genuinely concerned about people and their needs.
In 1943 he was united in marriage with Frances Hazel Gilmore of Bonny River, Charlotte County, who survives him; along with two daughters (Joan) Mrs. Nelson Richard of Sydney, N.S. and (Carol) Mrs Val Mazerolle of Moncton, and five grandchildren. Also surviving are three brothers, Rev. Dr. Thomas MacDormand of Amherst, N.S. Harry and Kenneth MacDormand both of Hampton, New Hampshire; and one sister (Louise), Mrs. W.E. MacFarlane of Malden, MA; as well as several nephews and nieces. Rev. and Mrs. MacDormand have resided in Petitcodiac since, he retired.
The funeral was held from Armstrong's Funeral Home it Petitcodiac to the United Baptist Church there which was fillet with relatives and a host of friends for the service, which way conducted by Rev. Earl MacDonald. The invocation was given by Rev. Dr. Thomas MacDormand. Other ministers taking part were Rev. Earl MacDonald, Rev. Ernest Spewing, Rev. George McNeill and Dr. Bryan Archibald. Mr. Corey Smith was the organist. Two hymns were sung by the West Lane Baptist Church Quartet - The Twenty-third Psalm and Unto the Hills. Pallbearers were: Rev. Kenneth Allaby; Dr. George Allen, Rev. Clyde A. Hicks, Dr. Arthur P. Lee, Rev. Willard Smith, Rev. Dr. Eugene Thompson. Following the service in Petitcodiac, the body was brought to Second Falls, Charlotte County, when the committal service was held in the cemetery adjoining the United Baptist Church. The service was conducted by the local minister, Rev. John O. Bunting, assisted by Rev. Dr. Bryan Archibald and Rev. Dr. David Archibald, who offered prayers. Pallbearers here were H. Allison Craig, Charles V. Davis, John B. Goss, Douglas G. Frost, Arthur H. Gilmore, and Milton I. MacVicar. Beautiful and many floral tributes were received

and donations were made to the various memorial funds, all given in Don's memory. Later in the afternoon an informal reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. Davis at Bonny River for Mrs. MacDormand, the family and friends.

viii. EDWARD MALCOLM MACDORMAND was born on Nov 30, 1914 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 04, 1982 in Edmonton, AB. He married LIVING MCLACHLIN.

Edward Malcolm MacDormand served in the military (Served in the Army during World War II). He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

ix. LOUISE EVELYN MACDORMAND was born on May 18, 1918 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Nov 27, 1999 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married (1) HENRY JOHN FRANK LIPPERT, son of Rudolph Lippert and Elizabeth Dame in Nov 1940 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. He was born on Apr 25, 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on Oct 18, 1988 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) WILBUR EPHREM MCFARLAND, son of Alfred H MacFarland and Elizabeth O Unknown after 1951 in Georgia. He was born on Aug 16, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. He died in Aug 1983 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

x. FRANCIS ELIZABETH MCDORMAND was born on Jul 11, 1924 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jul 13, 1924 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

487. **THOMAS LARRISON[6] MCDORMAND** (Thomas Penn Williams[5], Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Sep 04, 1867 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[321]. He died on Jan 09, 1932 in Brownsville, Windsor Co., VT[322]. He married Jennie A Shute, daughter of William L Shute and Frances E Tarbell on Feb 22, 1893 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[320]. She was born on Feb 22, 1873 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[321]. She died on May 23, 1956 in Doctors Hospital, Washington, DC.

Thomas Larrison McDormand was naturalized in 1886 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA (Thomas & Jennie with their children Raymond & Ina.). He was counted in the census on Apr 24, 1910 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA (Thomas & Jennie with their children Raymond, Ina & Alfred.). He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA (Thomas & Jennie with their children Alfred & Warren.). He was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in West Windsor, Windsor Co., VT (Thomas & Jennie with their son Warren. Occupation: Farmer.). He also went by the name of Clayton McDormand.

Jennie A Shute was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1880 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Jennie A Shute:
Washington Post Obituary - May 23 & 24, 1956
McDormand, Jennie A. On Tuesday, May 22, 1956, at Doctors Hospital. Jennie A. McDormand of 7316 Willow Ave., Takoma Park, MD., beloved mother of Alfred W., Warren and Raymond L. McDormand and Mrs. Ina B Day, grandmother of Geraldine Claudy. Friends may call at the Takoma Funeral Home, where services will be held on Thursday, May 24, at 3 p.m. Interment Marlboro, Middlesex Co., MA.

Thomas Larrison McDormand and Jennie A Shute had the following children:

i. RAYMOND LEWIS[7] MCDORMAND was born on Sep 06, 1893 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[321]. He died on Aug 17, 1965 in Remo, Northumberland Co. VA.

He married (1) SALLIE ARABELLA BADEN, daughter of James Arthur Baden and Mattie Minerva Hyde on Sep 23, 1917 in Washington, DC[594]. She was born on Aug 20, 1896 in Prince George's Co., MD. She died on Nov 24, 1931 in Baden, Prince George's Co., MD[595]. He married (2) IDA S UNKNOWN after Apr 26, 1942. She was born on Nov 28, 1892[173]. She died on Feb 18, 1980 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co., FL[536].

Notes for Raymond Lewis McDormand:
Census: April 21, 1930, Washington, DC. His sisters in-law Helen (who later married Raymond's younger brother Alfred) & Minerva are living with them.
Washington Post Obituary - August 18, 1965
McDormand, Raymond L. - On Tuesday, August 17, 1965, at Remo, VA, retired Chief Electrician for General Services Administration, Washington, DC. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Ida G. McDormand; a daughter, Mrs. Geraldine Trevillian of Alexandria, VA.; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Leila Feris of Falls Church, VA.; two brothers, Alfred and Warren McDormand both of Silver Springs, MD. A graveside funeral service will be held Thursday, August 19, at 11 a.m. at the Wicomico Baptist Church Cemetery.

ii. INA BLOSSOM MCDORMAND was born in Apr 1896 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[321]. She died on Aug 16, 1957. She married (1) CHARLES LAURIE WATERMAN, son of Melbourne Charles Waterman and Josephine Christopher on Apr 29, 1918 in Pouce Coupe, BC[523]. He was born on Sep 11, 1892 in South Brookfield, Shelburne Co., NS[596]. He died in Oct 1969 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA[173]. She married (2) SAMUEL ARTHUR DAY, son of Samuel Arthur Day and Hannah Anthony on Jul 07, 1937 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He was born on Aug 04, 1895 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA[597]. He died on May 17, 1977 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173].

Ina Blossom McDormand was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA (Ina & Laurie with son Dwight are living with Ina's grand mother France). She was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1930 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA (Ina & Charles with their children Dwight, Raymond, Thomas & Jean.).

iii. FREEMAN WALTER MCDORMAND was born on Jul 20, 1901 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[598]. He died on Dec 20, 1902 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[598].

Freeman Walter: His cause of death was Scarlet Fever.

iv. ELWYN HARRIS MCDORMAND was born on May 14, 1904 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[598]. He died on Jan 07, 1910 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[598].

Elwyn Harris McDormand was buried on Jan 07, 1910 in Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA. His cause of death was Scarlet Fever[95].

v. ALFRED WARREN MCDORMAND was born on Sep 25, 1907 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. He died on Apr 23, 1977 in Montgomery General Hospital, Montgomery Co., MD[173]. He married Helen Augusta Baden, daughter of James Arthur Baden and Mattie Minerva Hyde on Jun 02, 1937. She was born on Mar 27, 1907 in Prince George's Co., MD[173]. She died on Feb 08, 1984 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD[173].

Alfred Warren McDormand was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Takoma

Park, Montgomery Co., MD (Occupation: Electrician.).

Notes for Alfred Warren McDormand:
Washington Post Newspaper Obituary - April 25 1977
On Saturday, April 23, 1977, at Montgomery General Hospital, Alfred W McDormand, of Silver Spring, MD., husband of Helen B McDormand; brother of Warren McDormand of Cape Coral, FL. The family will receive friends at the funeral home in Silver Springs, MD. Monday, 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be held on Tuesday, April 26, at 2 p.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baden, MD. Interment Church Cemetery.

vi. CHARLES WARREN MCDORMAND was born on Dec 14, 1914 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. He died on Jan 09, 1997 in Fort Meyers, Lee Co., FL[173]. He married Helen Isabelle Johnson in 1936 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD[599]. She was born on Dec 06, 1913[173]. She died on Jan 27, 1997 in Fort Meyers, Lee Co., FL[173].

488. **EDWARD PHINLEY[6] MORSE** (Sarah Jane[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 07, 1859 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Aug 26, 1930 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Ada Martha Gavel on Nov 08, 1878 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born about 1860 in Tusket, Yarmouth Co., NS[14]. She died on Dec 10, 1947 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for Edward Phinley Morse:
Edward & Ada are buried together in the Old St. Edwards Cemetery, Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census 1: January 09, 1920, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
Census 2: April 13, 1930, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

Edward Phinley Morse and Ada Martha Gavel had the following children:

i. JESSIE ELIZABETH[7] MORSE was born on Dec 23, 1879 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. She married John Edward Cantwell in Feb 1903. He was born about 1875 in New York State. He died about 1913 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

Jessie Elizabeth Morse was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY (Jessie & her children are living with her parents.).

ii. EDWARD PHINLEY MORSE was born on May 01, 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He died on Apr 08, 1948 in New York, New York Co., NY. He married Margaret C Unknown about 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY[600]. She was born about 1880 in New York State[601]. She died after Apr 08, 1930.

Edward Phinley Morse was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

iii. ROY BERTRAM MORSE was born on May 14, 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He died on Oct 14, 1953 in Garden City, Nassau Co., NY. He married MARGARET BIXBY.

489. **THOMAS SPURR[6] MORSE** (Sarah Jane[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 23, 1861 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Oct 31, 1907 in United States of America. He married (1) **CORA HELEN BOARDMAN**, daughter of William H Boardman and Hannah A Turner on Nov 18, 1885 in North

Adams, Berkshire Co., MA[320]. She was born about 1865 in Berkshire Co., MA. She died on Feb 22, 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He married (2) **JESSIE MARIE COOPER**, daughter of Samuel Milton Cooper and Mary Unknown on Nov 12, 1891 in Berkshire Co., MA[323]. She was born on Jul 06, 1865 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA[323]. She died on Jun 03, 1952 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA.

Thomas Spurr: His cause of death was Automobile accident en route to NYC..

Cora Helen Boardman was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1870 in Adams, Berkshire Co., MA (Cora with her parents William & Hannah.).

Thomas Spurr Morse and Cora Helen Boardman had the following child:

i. CLAUDE[7] MORSE was born about 1886 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA. He died about 1887 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA.

Jessie Marie Cooper was counted in the census on Jul 14, 1870 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1880 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jun 02, 1900 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA (Jessie & Thomas are living with her mother.). She was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA (Jessie now widowed is living with her mother & her 2 children Darwin & Rosamond.). She was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA (Jessie and her son Darwin & daughter Rosamond.). She was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA.

Thomas Spurr Morse and Jessie Marie Cooper had the following children:

ii. DARWIN SPURR MORSE was born on May 12, 1901 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA[173]. He died in Nov 1984 in Richmond, Berkshire Co., MA[173]. He married Kate Winthrop, daughter of Granville Winthrop and Mary Trevor on Sep 06, 1924 in Berkshire Co., MA. She was born on Dec 09, 1899 in New York, New York Co., NY[173]. She died on Aug 30, 1972 in Richmond, Berkshire Co., MA[173].

iii. LIVING MORSE. She married ALFRED A HALL. He was born on Jun 27, 1897 in Tennessee[173]. He died on Mar 01, 1970 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., MA[173].

490. **PAUL EUGENE[6] MORSE** (Sarah Jane[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 31, 1864 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[85]. He died on Jun 14, 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[85]. He married Eva Jane Eiseman, daughter of Johann Eiseman and Frances Camburn on Jun 29, 1892 in Waretown, Ocean Co., NJ. She was born on Mar 31, 1870 in Waretown, Ocean Co., NJ[85]. She died on Apr 22, 1944 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[85].

Paul Eugene Morse was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He was counted in the census on Jan 04, 1920 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Paul Eugene Morse and Eva Jane Eiseman had the following children:

i. RITA EVELYN[7] MORSE was born on Jan 28, 1894 in New Utrecht, Kings Co., NY[85]. She died on May 26, 1982 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[85]. She married George Raymond Oliver on Oct 18, 1919 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He was born on Aug 23, 1893 in Devon, England[173]. He died on Sep 06, 1983 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[173].

Rita Evelyn Morse was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Marysville, Yuba Co., CA. She was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1930 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

ii. PAULINE MORSE was born on Apr 15, 1899 in New Utrecht, Kings Co., NY. She died

on Apr 20, 1910 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

491. **MARY FLORENCE[6] MORSE** (Sarah Jane[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 18, 1865 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on May 25, 1957 in Grand Bay, Saint John Co., NB. She married Frederick Jones Ditmars, son of Voorhies Spurr Ditmars and Amorette Adelia Ryerson on Dec 05, 1894 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 27, 1846 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[89]. He died on Sep 24, 1940 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Mary Florence Morse:
May 25th, 1957: The death of Mrs. Mary Florence Ditmars occurred at the Whitehall Nursing home, Grand Bay, New Brunswick today. She had been in failing health for several months.
She was born in Clementsport, Nova Scotia, the daughter of the late Dow I. and Sarah Jane (McDormand) Morse. She was in her 92nd year. She had lived most of her life in Bear River, where she was a member of the United Church and one of the original members of the Ladies Aid Society of that church. After the death of her husband (Fred) she made her home with her son Voorheis Ditmars, in Moncton and St. George, the last two years of her life having been spent in the nursing home at Grand Bay. She is survived by one son, Voorheis M. Ditmars, of 663 Philip Street, Fredericton, N.B., and two nieces, Mrs. Raymond Oliver, of Berkeley, California, and Mrs. Alfred A. Hall; also Darwin Morse of Albany, N. Y.
Mary is listed as born September 10 rather than September 18 in the 1901 census for Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS. Mary & Frederick are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Frederick Jones Ditmars:
Fred Jones Ditmars (1846-1940): Oldest Mason in Nova Scotia dies: Frederick J. Ditmars, the oldest and one of the most respected citizens of Bear River, passed away at his home in Bear River, on Tuesday of last week after a short illness. Mr. Ditmars who had reached the advanced age of 94 years, was born at Clementsport, in 1846, a son of the late Voorhies S and Adelia (Ryerson) Ditmars, where he lived for a number of years. Later with his parents he moved to Bear River, where the greater part of his long life was spent. Mr. Ditmars was the oldest member in Nova Scotia of the Masonic Order, and had served as Master of local lodges. He is survived by his widow, who was Miss Mary Morse, of Bear River; and one son Voorhies M Ditmars of Montreal. Mr. Ditmars was a direct descendant of Capt. Dow Ditmars, active in loyalist service through the revolution, coming from Long Island as a military grantee in the township of Clements (now Annapolis County) in 1783, his descendants filling many prominent positions in his adopted province. The funeral was held at St. John's Anglican church with a short service at the home. Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.

Frederick Jones Ditmars and Mary Florence Morse had the following child:

i. VOORHIES MORSE[7] DITMARS was born on Jul 15, 1900 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[89]. He died on Dec 18, 1974 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

492. **ALLISTER VERNON[6] MACDORMAND** (Minard Allister[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 11, 1883 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. He died on Feb 22, 1951 in DVA Hospital, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He married Mary Christine Murphy, daughter of James Murphy and Elizabeth Caulter about 1911 in Western Canada. She was born in Jul 1889 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS. She died in Aug 1976 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Allister Vernon MacDormand was employed as a Porter, CNR - 20+ Years. He served in the military (Private - 4th C.M.R. C.E.F.).

Mary Christine Murphy was buried in Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Allister Vernon MacDormand and Mary Christine Murphy had the following children:

i. ERNEST ST. CLAIR[7] MACDORMAND was born on Nov 21, 1919 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS. He died on Nov 20, 1994 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Thelma Pearl Keirstead, daughter of Purley Haddon Keirstead and Edith Eva Small on Nov 30, 1942 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Cammarthen St. United Church[132]). She was born in Coles Island, NB. She died on Aug 29, 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest St. Clair MacDormand:
His birth parents were Sadie Murphy (his adopted mother Mary's sister) and Lauris Oikle. He was given up for adoption when Sadie & Lauris Oikle's marriage broke up. Ernest was not told he was adopted or who his natural parents were until he was 21 years old.
Burial: Coles' Island Baptist Cemetery, Coles' Island, NB.
Military service: Royal Canadian Engineers, Second World War.
Occupation: Asst. Terminal Mgr. C.P./Smith Transport.

ii. JAMES MACDORMAND was born about 1921 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS. He died about 1921 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS.

493. **ADA ALICE[6] MCDORMAND** (Minard Allister[5], Joel[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Jan 25, 1885 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[94]. She married Joseph P Minehane, son of Joseph Minehane and Bridget Unknown on Oct 04, 1905 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. He was born in Mar 1875 in Berwick, York Co., ME[327].

Ada Alice McDormand was counted in the census on Apr 23, 1910 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (Alice & Joseph with children Francis & Florence. Alice's mother Hanna). She was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Joseph P Minehane was counted in the census on Jun 29, 1880 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He was counted in the census on Jun 12, 1900 in South Berwick, York Co., ME.

Joseph P Minehane and Ada Alice McDormand had the following children:

i. FRANCIS CECIL[7] MINEHANE was born on May 08, 1906 in Massachusetts[173]. He died on Oct 12, 1971 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173].

ii. LIVING MINEHANE.

494. **MARGARET A[6] MACDORMAND** (Minard Allister[5] McDormand, Joel[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 05, 1891 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Feb 06, 1979 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. She married Ralph Garfield Croft, son of Thomas Walter Croft and Ada Jane Eisenhauer on Jan 10, 1912 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. He was born on Jul 16, 1889 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS[173]. He died on Jan 27, 1981 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173].

Notes for Margaret A MacDormand:
Margaret & family are listed in the 1920 Census for Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Cause of Death: Chronic Brain Syndrome, Cerebral Arteriosclerosis.

Notes for Ralph Garfield Croft:
Ralph & Margaret are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Occupation: 1920, Forman, Electrical Manufacturing Co., Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Ralph Garfield Croft and Margaret A MacDormand had the following children:

i. RALPH ARNOLD[7] CROFT was born on Jul 26, 1912 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on May 21, 2007 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. He married LIVING WHELTON.

ii. RAYMOND GARFIELD CROFT was born on Aug 07, 1915 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on Jun 01, 1991 in Atlantic Medical Center, Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. He married LIVING RILEY.

Raymond Garfield Croft was buried on Jun 04, 1991 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. His cause of death was Hemachromatosis Sideroblasticanemia..

495. **JOHN MOORE CAMPBELL[6] MCDORMAND** (John Whitman[5], John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Dec 16, 1853 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He died on Oct 24, 1935 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. He married Cornelia Ritchie, daughter of George Ritchie and Elizabeth Evans Jefferson on Mar 25, 1876 in Sawmill Creek, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 04, 1846 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Apr 25, 1923 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

John Moore Campbell McDormand was born on Dec 16, 1852 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He was counted in the census in 1911 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS (Moore & Cornelia and their children Estella, Nellie & Ernest.).

Notes for John Moore Campbell McDormand:
Moore Campbell McDormand was for many years the agent at Annapolis Royal for the steamers to Saint John, NB., the Dominion Express Company, and other concerns. He started a company business at Annapolis Royal at the age of 83 and was called one of the most venerable and esteemed citizens of the town. He was named after John Moore Campbell the Rector of Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.
Moore Campbell & Cornelia are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS. A photograph of their tombstone, which also lists their daughter Estella is on file.

Cornelia Ritchie was christened on Sep 15, 1846 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

John Moore Campbell McDormand and Cornelia Ritchie had the following children:

i. EVANGELINE[7] MCDORMAND was born on Mar 05, 1876 in Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[209]. She died on Jun 21, 1915 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. She married Frank Ritchie, son of Stephen Delancy Ritchie and Fannie Saunders on Nov 15, 1906 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 10, 1877 in Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He died on Aug 04, 1934 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[4].

Notes for Evangeline McDormand:
Eva & Frank are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. MARY KINNEY MCDORMAND was born on May 11, 1877 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Jun 29, 1892 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

Mary Kinney: Her cause of death was Nervous prostration & heart failure from scarlet fever after a few days illness.. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.

iii. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL MCDORMAND[602] was born on Nov 02, 1878 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He died on Jan 19, 1958 in Massachusetts. He married Effie Leona Steeves, daughter of James Bedford Steeves and Mary E Helwig on Sep 08, 1904 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[320]. She was born on Nov 14, 1877 in Albert Co., NB. She died in Massachusetts.

Archibald Campbell McDormand[602] was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA (Archibald & Effie with their children Doris & John.). He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA (Archibald & Effie with all 4 children.). He was employed as a Office Worker, Express Company in 1930.

iv. GRACE ADELINE MCDORMAND was born on Dec 02, 1879 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on May 09, 1951 in Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She married Robert Hibbard, son of Robert Hibbard and Havilah Hall Cann on Jun 03, 1908 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 19, 1877 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS[603]. He died on Oct 21, 1951 in West Paradise, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for Grace Adeline McDormand:
Grace & Robert together with 3 of their children Egbert, John & Grace are all buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.

v. ESTELLA MAY MCDORMAND was born on Mar 21, 1881 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. She died on Dec 10, 1951 in Mount Rose, Annapolis Co., NS[4].

Estella May McDormand died on Dec 11, 1951 in Mount Rose, Annapolis Co., NS[14]. Her cause of death was Stroke..

Notes for Estella May McDormand:
Unmarried. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.

vi. EDWARD ELNATHAN MCDORMAND was born on Dec 04, 1883 in Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[173]. He died on Mar 17, 1977 in Chesapeake City, Chesapeake Co., VA[173]. He married Ethel Emeline Redding, daughter of George Morton Redding and Mary Adelaide Coleman on Aug 17, 1906 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[320]. She was born on Oct 16, 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME[173]. She died on Nov 16, 1974 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173].

Notes for Edward Elnathan McDormand:
He was named after his Grandfather's youngest brother.
Census 1: April 29, 1910, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Edward & Ethel with their children Grace & Hazel. Ethyl has had 3 children of which only 2 were still living. Occupation: House Painter.
Census 2: January 15, 1920, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Edward & Ethel with their children Grace, Hazel, Gertrude, Edith, Eva & Edward. Occupation: House Painter.
Census 3: April 15, 1930, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Edward & Ethel with their children Hazel, Gertrude, Edith, Eva, Edward, Louise & Carol. Occupation: Painter, Homes & Buildings.

vii. NELLIE EVANS MCDORMAND was born on Oct 15, 1885 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on Mar 10, 1924 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Allen Boyd Crowe, son of James Ephraim Crowe and Iona Janet Bowles on Sep 17, 1913 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 22, 1885 in North River, Colchester Co., NS. He died on Aug 06, 1966 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

viii. JOSEPH ERNEST MCDORMAND was born on Feb 04, 1887 in Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Sep 17, 1948 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4]. He married Mabel Millicent Long, daughter of Valentine A Long and Ella M Fraser on Jul 22, 1925 in Baptist Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 24, 1896 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS[345]. She died on Dec 04, 1946 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[4].

Notes for Joseph Ernest McDormand:
Joseph & Mabel are buried in the Clementsvale Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS.

496. **JOHN W[6] MCDORMAND** (John Whitman[5], John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born in Dec 1869 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[122]. He died on Feb 22, 1928 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Augusta M Healy, daughter of William Croswell Healy and Henrietta Whitman after 1901. She was born on Dec 15, 1871 in Mochelle, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. She died about 1952 in Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for John W McDormand:
John & Augusta are buried in the Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS.
Emigration: 1891, Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
Census 1: April 7, 1891, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS. John is living with his widowed father.
Occupation: Painter.
Census 1: June 06, 1900, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. John was single at this time.
Census 2: January 15, 1920, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. John & Augusta with their 3 children.
Occupation: House painter.
Census 3: April 05, 1930, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Augusta now widowed with her sons Paul & Granville together with her married daughter Helen King & Helen's daughter Joyce.

Notes for Augusta M Healy:
Augusta is listed on the Census for 1891 & 1901 as living with her parents in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.
Census 1: April 05, 1930, Lynn, Essex Co., MA. Augusta now widowed with her sons Paul & Granville together with her married daughter Helen King & Helen's daughter Joyce.

John W McDormand and Augusta M Healy had the following children:

i. HELEN T[7] MCDORMAND[173] was born on Jun 26, 1910 in Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Oct 26, 1994 in Lynnfield, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) UNKNOWN KING between Jun 26, 1928-Jun 25, 1929 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[604]. She married (2) BENJAMIN BORNSTEIN, son of Isaac Bornstein and Lena Unknown after Apr 04, 1930 in Massachusetts. He was born on Aug 08, 1904 in Massachusetts[605]. He died on Feb 13, 1985 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA.

Helen T McDormand[173] was baptized on Sep 27, 1914 in St. Paul's Church, Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1930 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

ii. JOHN PAUL MCDORMAND was born on Jan 28, 1912 in Annapolis Co., NS[173]. He died on Jun 26, 1999 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA[173]. He married MARJORIE WOOD. She was born on Jan 28, 1912 in Massachusetts[370]. She died on Jun 27, 1999 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA[370].

John Paul McDormand was baptized on Sep 27, 1914 in St. Paul's Church, Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS. He served in the military (US Army World War II). He was buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex Co., MA..

iii. GRANVILLE HEALY MCDORMAND was born on Jul 27, 1914 in Annapolis Co., NS[173].

He died on Feb 19, 1981 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[173]. He married RUTH K DOYLE. She was born on Jan 30, 1916 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA[173]. She died on Jan 22, 1997 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA[173].

Granville Healy McDormand was also known as Granville Hurly McDormand.

Notes for Granville Healy McDormand:
Baptism: September 27, 1914, St. Paul's, Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS. Granville & Ruth are buried in the St. Joseph's Cemetery, Lynn Essex Co., MA. He is commonly referred to incorrectly as Granville Hurly McDormand. His correct middle name is Healy which was his mother's maiden name. This is confirmed by his signature on his USA Naturalization Record dated May 5, 1941 which is clearly Granville Healy McDormand.

497. **MARGARET**[6] **MCCORMICK** (Elizabeth[5] McDormand, John W[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 26, 1853 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Aug 09, 1949 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She married Elwood Halfyard Armstrong, son of Edward Whitman Armstrong and Lucy Wooster Halfyard on Dec 31, 1878 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[101]. He was born on Apr 09, 1853 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Apr 14, 1918 in Victoria, BC.

Margaret McCormick was baptized on Mar 22, 1858 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She was counted in the census in 1881 in New Caledonia, Annapolis Co., NS (She is living with her parents.).

Elwood Halfyard Armstrong was employed as a Farmer; Occupation: Lower Granville.

Elwood Halfyard Armstrong and Margaret McCormick had the following children:

i. ELLENORA WHITMAN[7] ARMSTRONG was born on Feb 29, 1880 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Apr 30, 1895 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. JOHN EDWARD ARMSTRONG was born on Aug 09, 1882 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Jan 13, 1954 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[14]. He married Hannah May Thorne, daughter of Frederick Williams Thorne and Emma Croscup on Jun 27, 1906 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Oct 15, 1883 in Annapolis Co., NS[606]. She died about 1946 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Notes for John Edward Armstrong:
John & Hannah are buried in the Main Cemetery, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

iii. MARY BESSIE ARMSTRONG was born on Jun 29, 1884 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Aug 26, 1884 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS.

iv. SAMUEL MCCORMICK ARMSTRONG was born on Mar 05, 1885 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Apr 20, 1962 in Victoria, BC. He married Margaret Ann White in Banff, AB. She was born about 1876 in New Mills, NB. She died on Jan 10, 1964 in Victoria, BC.

v. GEORGE STEWART ARMSTRONG was born on Nov 06, 1888 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Apr 15, 1962 in Calgary, AB. He married Addie Jane Anthony, daughter of George Emery Anthony and Laliah S Poole on Feb 23, 1910 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born on Oct 16, 1890 in St. Croix Cove, Annapolis Co., NS[606]. She died on May 16, 1951 in Calgary, AB.

vi. GLADYS MARY ARMSTRONG was born on Sep 05, 1891 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Nov 30, 1964 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She married Kenneth Harold Smith about 1914 in Banff, AB. He was born on Jun 30, 1887 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON. He died on Jun 16, 1983 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

498. **MARIA WHITMAN[6] MCCORMICK** (Elizabeth[5] McDormand, John W[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 26, 1858 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She married George S Allen about 1880. He was born in Sep 1855 in New Brunswick[330].

Maria Whitman McCormick was baptized on Mar 22, 1858 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She was counted in the census on Jun 26, 1900 in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., NY. She was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Guilderland, Albany Co., NY. She was counted in the census on Jan 24, 1920 in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY (George & Minnie only.).

Notes for George S Allen:
Reverend Allen is listed in the Presbyterian Ministerial Directory of 1898 and at that time was located in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., NY.

George S Allen and Maria Whitman McCormick had the following child:

i. DOROTHY[7] ALLEN was born about 1881.

499. **ALEXA[6] MCCORMICK** (Elizabeth[5] McDormand, John W[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 11, 1860 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[329]. She died on Mar 16, 1920 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ[14]. She married Daniel Stewart Sutherland, son of Donald Sutherland and Margaret Unknown on Oct 16, 1884 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1854 in Pictou, Pictou Co., NS. He died before 1901.

Notes for Alexa McCormick:
Alexa and both daughters are listed in the 1901 Census for Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS. She is listed as married rather than widowed but her husband is not listed with her. Baptism: September 27, 1914, St. Paul's, Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS. Burial: All Saints Anglican Graveyard, Granville Centre, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Daniel Stewart Sutherland:
There is a Daniel Sutherland with a father named Donald listed in the 1871 Census for Pictou Co., NS. He is listed as age 12 which would give him an estimated birth year of 1859.

Daniel Stewart Sutherland and Alexa McCormick had the following children:

i. ANNIE MAYO[7] SUTHERLAND was born on Jul 09, 1886 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[329]. She married UNKNOWN SMITH. He was born about 1870.

ii. LILLIAN MAUDE SUTHERLAND was born on Apr 13, 1888 in Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS[329]. She died in Aug 1969 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ[173]. She married Frederick C Remington, son of Orrin D Remington and Martha Allis about 1916 in New York State[607]. He was born in Jan 1869 in New York State[608]. He died about 1956 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ[14].

Notes for Lillian Maude Sutherland:
Lillian & Frederick are buried in the All Saints Anglican Graveyard, Granville Centre, Annapolis Co., NS.
Immigration: 1911, United States. Naturalization: 1916, United States.

500. **ELIZABETH[6] MCDORMAND** (James[5], John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Mar 06,

1866 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on Apr 16, 1948 in Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Bernard Whitman Spurr, son of Robert James Spurr and Margaret LeCain on May 09, 1888 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 28, 1859 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. He died on May 14, 1947 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

Elizabeth McDormand was born in Aug 1867 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[609]. She was also known as Bessie McDormand.

Notes for Elizabeth McDormand:
Her year of birth is listed as 1865 in the 1901 Census for Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Bernard Whitman Spurr:
Baptism: August 28, 1859, St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.
Occupation: Farmer - Round Hill.

Bernard Whitman Spurr and Elizabeth McDormand had the following children:

i. ANNA MARIA WHITMAN[7] SPURR was born on Feb 13, 1889 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. She died on Jan 13, 1949 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Fred Benjamin Westcott, son of Jacob Benjamin Westcott and Lydia J Coldwell on Sep 10, 1928 in St. James Church, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 22, 1864 in Kings Co., NS[610]. He died on Apr 21, 1932.

Anna Maria Whitman Spurr was born in Sep 1888 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[609].

Notes for Anna Maria Whitman Spurr:
No children. Her year of birth is listed as 1888 in the 1901 Census for Carleton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS. Baptism: March 31, 1889, St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. Burial: Round Hill Cemetery, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. JAMES MCDORMAND SPURR was born on Dec 26, 1894 in Paradise, Annapolis Co., NS[98]. He died after 1921. He married Hazel Emma Rice, daughter of Frederick Augustus Rice and Ada Sophia Benson on Jul 31, 1918 in St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jan 24, 1892 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS[546]. She died after Jan 31, 1934.

James McDormand Spurr was born in May 1894 in Paradise, Annapolis Co., NS[609]. He was baptized on Jan 03, 1895 in St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

iii. ELEANOR MARGARET SPURR was born on May 13, 1908 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Jan 01, 1915 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.

Eleanor Margaret Spurr was born in Feb 1908 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[609]. Her cause of death was Diphtheria. She was buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.

501. **CHARLES ALFRED**[6] **WHITMAN** (Annie[5] McDormand, John W[4] McDormand, Thomas[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 02, 1865 in Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[99]. He died in Nov 1961 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB. He married (1) **LAURA ELCHER BUCKNAM** on Dec 24, 1890 in Winnipeg, MB[46]. She was born on Feb 21, 1868 in Halls Harbour,

Kings Co., NS[99]. She died on Oct 25, 1901 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[46]. He married (2) **ALICE MAY DOWSWELL**, daughter of James Dowswell and Mary Jean Sinker on Dec 31, 1916 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[331]. She was born on Mar 20, 1890 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[99]. She died on May 06, 1968 in Winnipeg, MB.

Charles Alfred Whitman was born on Aug 29, 1865 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[209]. He was counted in the census in 1901 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB (Charles & Laura with their 3 children). He was counted in the census in 1911 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB (Charles Alfred now widowed with his three children).

Notes for Charles Alfred Whitman:
Birth date is also reported as 2 September 1865. This might also be his christening date. Baptism: December 03, 1865, Annapolis Co., NS. Charles & Alice are buried in the Emerson Cemetery, Emerson, Manitoba.

Charles Alfred Whitman and Laura Elcher Bucknam had the following children:

i. LIVING WHITMAN. He married LIVING LAW.

ii. RAYMOND DODSWORTH WHITMAN was born on Jul 12, 1893 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB[99]. He died on Feb 28, 1938 in Selkirk, MB[46].

iii. LIVING WHITMAN. She married LIVING KERBER.

Charles Alfred Whitman and Alice May Dowswell had the following children:

iv. ALFRED GRANVILLE WHITMAN was born on Sep 18, 1917 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB. He died on Dec 01, 1996 in Emerson, Provencher Dist., MB. He married LIVING ZAPORZAH. He married (2) MARY KATHLEEN BRISTER, daughter of Jesse Brister and N S Jeans on May 01, 1971 in Ponoka, AB. She was born on Oct 09, 1914 in Underhill, MB. She died on May 28, 1996 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON.

Notes for Alfred Granville Whitman:
Alfred & Mary Kathleen are buried in the Emerson Cemetery, Emerson, Manitoba.

v. LIVING WHITMAN. She married LIVING BRECKON.

vi. LIVING WHITMAN. He married LIVING SINCLAIR.

502. **OLIVIA BEEK**[6] **MCDORMAND** (Edward Elnathan[5], John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Aug 22, 1869 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. She died on Dec 15, 1957 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 14]. She married Cuthbert Lamplugh Gray Hervey, son of George A Hervey and Caroline Burbidge on Sep 25, 1890 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 12, 1868 in Dalston, Middlesex Co., England[96]. He died on Dec 05, 1945 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[14].

Olivia Beek: Her cause of death was Cerebral embolism. She was also known as Lillie B McDormand.

Notes for Olivia Beek McDormand:
Olivia & Cuthbert are buried in the Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS. A photograph of their tombstones is on file.

Cuthbert Lamplugh Gray Hervey was counted in the census in 1881 in London, Middlesex Co.,

England (Cuthbert with his widowed mother Caroline and 7 siblings.). His cause of death was Coronary Thrombosis.

Cuthbert Lamplugh Gray Hervey and Olivia Beek McDormand had the following children:

i. VIOLET BURBIDGE[7] HERVEY was born on Jul 16, 1891 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. She died on Jul 16, 1982 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON. She married Cecil Burgess, son of Frank Burgess and Lucy Whittaker on Aug 14, 1913 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS. He was born on Jul 08, 1888 in Walkden, England. He died on Jul 19, 1956 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

Notes for Violet Burbidge Hervey:
Violet & Cecil are buried together in the Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS.

ii. MURIEL GRACE HERVEY was born on Nov 29, 1892 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. She died on Apr 11, 1979. She married Edward Saxon Richards on Sep 23, 1939. He was born on May 05, 1897 in Gloucestershire Somerset, England[319]. He died on Aug 02, 1972.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD ROMAINE HERVEY was born on Nov 18, 1894 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. He died on Nov 23, 1962 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY[173]. He married Laura Munroe Ray on Oct 05, 1929. She was born on Jan 06, 1897 in North Carolina[173]. She died in May 1984 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY[173].

George Edward Romaine Hervey was naturalized in 1924 in United States of America. He was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY.

iv. CHARLES BERNARD LAMPLUGH HERVEY was born on Mar 30, 1898 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[96]. He died on Apr 19, 1916 in Europe during WWI.

v. MARY JOYCE HERVEY was born on Aug 30, 1901 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Feb 14, 1980 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She married Owen Gwynne Evans, son of Richard Gwynne Evans and Georgina May Gower Starkey on Dec 04, 1929 in St. Paul's Church, Rosette, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 19, 1900 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England[319]. He died on Aug 13, 1988 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Joyce Hervey:
Mary & Owen are buried in the Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., NS. A photograph of their tombstones is on file.

vi. LAURENCE ROBERT BASIL HERVEY was born on Nov 01, 1907 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[173]. He died on Dec 26, 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT[173, 322]. He married (1) OLIVE CARYE on Sep 29, 1933. She died on Mar 06, 1968. He married (2) BERTHA M BRAGG, daughter of Rupert Bragg and Bertha Cluett on Dec 15, 1969 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT[611]. She was born on Aug 19, 1924 in Maine[173]. She died in Sep 1994 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT[173].

503. **ROBERT MILLS[6] MCDORMAND** (Edward Elnathan[5], John W[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born on Apr 11, 1871 in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS[4, 332]. He died on Mar 18, 1940 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS[4]. He married Grace Marjorie Tupper, daughter of John Allen Tupper and Sarah Jessie Walker on Dec 27, 1911 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON[33]. She was born on Nov 28, 1888 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Jul 07, 1973 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

Robert Mills: His cause of death was Heart Attack..

Notes for Robert Mills McDormand:
Frequently reported incorrectly as Robert "Miles" McDormand. Robert was instrumental in starting the Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS Skating Rink, Curling Club (President), and Tennis Club. He was an accountant for the Davison Lumber Company and eventually bought the business. As the Great Depression hit he lost both his business and his home. They recovered from this major setback and eventually purchased a new home. In the 1901 Census for Annapolis District he is living at home and was born in the year 1870. His tombstone has a birth year of 1871.
Photograph of Tombstone on File.
Robert & Grace are buried in the Brookside Cemetery, Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion.
Elected 1: 1921, Mayor, Bridgewater NS.
Elected 2: Hospital Board, Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS.
Elected 3: School Board, Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS.
Elected 4: President, Bridgewater Chamber of Commerce.
Occupation 1: Inspector of Old Age Pensions, Lunenburg Co., NS.
Occupation 2: Postmaster, Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS.
Census 1: 1911 Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Grace Marjorie Tupper was counted in the census between 1901-1911 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS (Grace is living with her step-father and half brother.). She was also known as Grace Manning Tupper.

Notes for Grace Marjorie Tupper:
Apparently her birth was incorrectly registered as Grace "Manning" Tupper. She found this out when she was registering the birth of her first child Ruth McDormand. The story was that Manning was the last name of the registrar of births. Grace's early life must have been difficult as her father died of Phlebitis when she was a baby living in Newton, MA. Her mother brought Grace and her brother Allan home to Bridgewater. Her Mother's family likely provided support for them until her Mother married Dr. Meade Harrington, a Dentist. Grace had two special childhood friends Helen Marshall and Helen MacKay for whom she named her daughter Helen. Upon the death of her husband in 1940 Grace taught cooking to adults for a year. She was then hired as a correspondent for the Halifax Herald. She continued as a reporter until she was no longer able to work.
Education: 1909, BA -"Honours"- Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS.

Robert Mills McDormand and Grace Marjorie Tupper had the following children:

i. RUTH MARJORIE[7] MCDORMAND was born on Sep 19, 1912 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS. She died on Apr 01, 1993 in Dauphin, MB.

Notes for Ruth Marjorie McDormand:
Unmarried. Occupation: Librarian.

ii. EDWARD ALLAN MCDORMAND was born on Oct 21, 1913 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS. He died on Feb 23, 1992 in Victoria, BC. He married Jacquelyne Vera Bernice Gyles, daughter of Cedric Harold Gyles and Vera Jane Rider on May 17, 1952 in Vancouver, BC. She was born on Feb 15, 1929 in Vancouver, BC. She died on Jul 12, 1994 in Victoria, BC.

Notes for Edward Allan McDormand:
Worked for the Royal Bank of Canada in Nova Scotia prior to World War II. After the war moved to British Columbia and worked for the bank in Vancouver, Victoria, White Rock, Clearbrook, Williams Lake, and back to Victoria until retirement in

1973. He met his future wife while they were working together in the bank in Vancouver.
Edward & Jacquelyne are buried in the Royal Oak Burial Park, Saanich, BC. A photograph of their tombstone is on File.
Cause of Death: Heart Failure.
Military service: Air Force during W.W. II.
Occupation: Royal Bank, Manager.

iii. HELEN MCDORMAND was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS. She died on Aug 31, 2007 in Ladner, Delta, BC.

Helen McDormand was employed as a T. Eaton Co. catalog Office, Moncton, Westmoreland Co., NB. She was also known as Honey McDormand.

Notes for Helen McDormand:
McDormand, Helen Formerly of Victoria, BC and the Maritimes, passed away on August 31, 2007, in Mountainview Manor, Delta, BC at the age of 90. Born in Bridgewater, NS, she was the daughter of the late Robert & Grace (Tupper) McDormand. Helen spent most of her working life with the T Eaton Co. in a variety of communities in the Maritimes and moved to Victoria, BC in her retirement. She was also very active with the Baptist Church both in the Maritimes and Victoria. Surviving are her nieces Carolyn (Norman) Sanford, NS, Cathy McDormand, BC, and Margie (Mel) Friedman, Florida and her nephews Boyd Wells, NS and Rob (Debbie) McDormand, BC. She is also survived by her great nieces Megan, Ontario, Abby, Jenna and Emily, BC and her great nephews Jeremy (Francine), NS, Geoff (Jaime) BC and Ben, NS. She was predeceased by her siblings Ruth, Edward, Boyd and Barbara. We wish to thank the staff at Westshore Laylum and Mountainview Manor for the care they provided. Memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 15, 2007 at 1:00 pm at the First Baptist Church, 877 North Park Street, Victoria, BC.

iv. GRANVILLE BOYD MCDORMAND was born on Aug 15, 1918 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS. He died on Jul 05, 2000 in Victoria, BC.

Granville Boyd McDormand was also known as Boyd McDormand.

Notes for Granville Boyd McDormand:
Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS. A photograph of his tombstone is on file.
Military service: Air Force during W.W. II.
Occupation: Bank of Montreal.

v. BARBARA GRACE MCDORMAND was born on May 19, 1920 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS. She died on Aug 07, 2001 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. She married Carl Ernest Wells, son of Edson Wells and Mary Jane MacKay on Sep 20, 1940 in Nova Scotia. He was born on May 23, 1913 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Jan 01, 1970 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Barbara Grace McDormand:
WELLS, Barbara - 81, Annapolis Royal, died peacefully August 7, 2001, in the VG Site, QE11. Born in Bridgewater, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Grace (Tupper) McDormand. She was a very active volunteer in her community, as well as in the United Church, Annapolis Royal. She is survived by sister, Helen McDormand, Victoria, B.C.; son, Boyd, Truro; daughters, Carolyn (Norman)

Sanford, Clementsvale; Margie (Melvin) Friedman, Safety Harbor, Fla.; grandchildren, Aaron, Bradley, Jeremy, Megan, Ben. She was predeceased by her husband, Carl Wells; brothers, Edward, Boyd, sister, Ruth. By request her remains have been donated to Dalhousie University. Memorial service will be held at 2:30 P.M. Sunday, August 12, in the United Church, Annapolis Royal. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Annapolis Community Health Centre Auxiliary or a charity of choice.
Occupation: Court Clerk, Annapolis Co., NS.
Elected: Town Council, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS.

504. **MILDRED IRENE[6] JONES** (Jane Wilson[5] Orr, Mary F[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 25, 1853 in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA[337]. She died on Aug 08, 1931 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. She married David Green Fleming, son of Duncan Lemmond Fleming and Elda Lanier on Dec 10, 1876 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA. He was born on May 22, 1843 in Georgia. He died on Apr 18, 1919 in Pulaski Co., GA.

David Green Fleming and Mildred Irene Jones had the following children:

i. JAMES THOMAS[7] FLEMING was born on Sep 18, 1877 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA. He died on Dec 11, 1962 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. He married Josie Beall Jones on Jan 21, 1902 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. She was born on Dec 20, 1882 in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA.

ii. ANTHONY PATE FLEMING was born on Jul 19, 1881 in Pulaski Co., GA. He died on Jan 17, 1946 in Pulaski Co., GA. He married Carolyn Johnson, daughter of Thomas Henry Johnson and Emma Beacham on Oct 20, 1902 in Moultrie, Colquitt Co., GA. She was born on Jul 01, 1883 in Montgomery Co., GA. She died on Apr 13, 1951 in Pulaski Co., GA.

iii. JANE ELDA FLEMING was born on Jun 27, 1884. She died on Jan 10, 1951. She married Alexander John Rice on Nov 05, 1906 in Pulaski Co., GA.

505. **HERBERT[6] BACON** (Phoebe A[5] Armstrong, Margaret[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 16, 1858 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Jun 20, 1937 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Florence Ella Bell, daughter of Thomas Bell and Jane S Roop on Dec 30, 1879 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 11, 1862 in Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Dec 11, 1946 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

Herbert Bacon was born on Apr 16, 1855 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Herbert Bacon:
Herbert & Florence are buried in the United Baptist Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.
1881 & 1901, Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.

Florence Ella Bell was born on Jun 11, 1860 in Digby Co., NS[4].

Herbert Bacon and Florence Ella Bell had the following child:

i. THOMAS DYER[7] BACON was born in Dec 1882 in Digby Co., NS. He died on May 14, 1886 in Digby Co., NS.

Thomas Dyer Bacon was buried in United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

506. **SUSAN[6] WINCHESTER** (Anne[5] Roop, Margaret[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 17, 1862 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died on Nov 23, 1909 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married (1) **EDWIN AGUSTUS DITMARS**, son of

Jacob William Ditmars and Bethia Andrews on Mar 01, 1883 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS. He was born on May 22, 1859 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Oct 22, 1888 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[14]. She married (2) **GEORGE LEMUEL WINCHESTER**, son of Charles Winchester and Margaret Ann Verge before Sep 21, 1900 in Digby Co., NS. He was born on Jun 10, 1859 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died about 1906.

Susan Winchester was buried in Joggin Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

Edwin Agustus Ditmars was buried in Old St. Edwards Cemetery, Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS.

Edwin Agustus Ditmars and Susan Winchester had the following child:

i. EDWIN AGUSTUS[7] DITMARS was born on May 04, 1888 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[102].

George Lemuel Winchester and Susan Winchester had the following child:

i. LIVING WINCHESTER.

507. **JAMES ROOP[6] WINCHESTER** (Anne[5] Roop, Margaret[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 10, 1869 in Roop's Point, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Oct 14, 1955 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Sophia Ella Marshall, daughter of Robert Marshall and Ada M Corbett on Oct 18, 1894 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Aug 03, 1873 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Feb 14, 1934 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Sophia Ella Marshall was born on Mar 01, 1872 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. She was also known as Ella Sophia Marshall.

James Roop Winchester and Sophia Ella Marshall had the following children:

i. LIVING WINCHESTER. He married ANNIE MARGURITE WEIR. She was born on Apr 21, 1899 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died about 1981 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LIVING WINCHESTER.

iii. SUE LUCCA WINCHESTER was born on Oct 17, 1900 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1983 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. ADA MAY WINCHESTER was born in Apr 1901 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1985 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

v. LIVING WINCHESTER.

vi. ROBERT STEWART WINCHESTER was born in Aug 1905 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1977 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

vii. LIVING WINCHESTER.

508. **HARTFORD[6] WYLIE** (James Robinson[5], Martha M[4] Robinson, Jane[3] McDormand, Robert[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 17, 1855 in Georgia[15]. He died on Aug 27, 1887 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15]. He married **LAURA ISABEL MOORE**. She was born about 1858 in Georgia[15]. She died about 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA[15].

Hartford Wylie and Laura Isabel Moore had the following child:

i. GUSSIE[7] WYLIE was born about 1879 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

509. **MARGARET IRENE[6] LEARY** (Eugenia May[5] Eldridge, Margaret[4] McDormand, Charles[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 30, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died after May 29, 1951. She married Theodocius Rupert Ford, son of Leander Star Ford and Mary E Freeman on Dec 24, 1906 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 07, 1872 in Milton, Queens Co., NS[341]. He died on May 29, 1951 in Waterville, Kings Co., NS[4].

Theodocius Rupert Ford and Margaret Irene Leary had the following child:

i. LIVING FORD.

510. **BYRON WILLIAM[6] MACDORMAND** (Charles W[5] McDormand, William James[4] McDormand, Charles[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 19, 1875 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Feb 17, 1951 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2]). He married Mary Elizabeth Gavel, daughter of George Gavel and Mary Elizabeth Comeau on Aug 11, 1912 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Feb 28, 1893 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 12, 1985 in Digby Co., NS.

Byron William: His cause of death was Intestinal obstruction.. He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Byron William MacDormand and Mary Elizabeth Gavel had the following children:

i. JOSEPH MILBURN[7] MACDORMAND was born on Sep 20, 1912 in Digby Co., NS[2, 205]. He died on Jun 03, 1991 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married Hilda May Wormell, daughter of Roland Albert Wormell and Laura May Costley on Mar 09, 1940 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Jan 03, 1920 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 27, 2000 in Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Joseph Milburn MacDormand:
Joseph & Hilda are buried in the Grace United Cemetery, Digby, NS.

ii. MARY GLADYS MACDORMAND was born on Dec 06, 1913 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 09, 1965 in Digby Co., NS.

Mary Gladys MacDormand was buried in Grace United Fairview Methodist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH MACDORMAND was born on May 13, 1921 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 15, 2007 in Loch Lomond Villa, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) EDWARD RUSSELL, son of Stephen Russell and Mary Unknown on Sep 28, 1940. He was born about 1917 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died in May 1960 in Alberta. She married (2) FORMAN HURLBURT between 1960-1976. She married (3) MELBOURNE EUGENE CANN, son of Alfred Murray Cann and Marjorie Hannah Prime on Aug 14, 1976. He was born on Jul 01, 1910 in Central Grove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 24, 1986 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth MacDormand:
Elizabeth S. Cann of Loch Lomond Villa, Saint John, passed away at her residence on Nov. 15, 2007, with her family at her side. Born in 1921 in Gullivers Cove, Digby County, to the late Byron and Elizabeth (Gavel) MacDormand. Elizabeth was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Edward S and Judy Russell of Kingston Peninsula, NB; a niece, Margaret Wilson, Digby; and a nephew, Barry MacDormand, Dartmouth. At her request, no visitation was held and a private family graveside service will be held at a later date at Baptist Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

511. **ALBERT GUSTAVUS[6] DAKIN** (Augusta Emily[5] Small, John W[4] Small, Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 02, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[109]. He married Martha E Pollard, daughter of Richard Pollard and Mary Ann Rhinehart about 1908 in Page, Cass Co., ND. She was born on Apr 20, 1881 in Huron Co., ON[343].

Albert Gustavus Dakin was counted in the census in 1910 in Lake Twp., Cass Co., ND.. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Page, Cass Co., ND.

Albert Gustavus Dakin and Martha E Pollard had the following children:

i. DONALD G[7] DAKIN was born on Jul 12, 1909 in Page, Cass Co., ND[173]. He died on Dec 25, 1998 in Stevensville, Ravalli Co., MT[173].

ii. LIVING DAKIN.

iii. LIVING DAKIN.

iv. LIVING DAKIN.

512. **NELLIE BLANCHE[6] HUTCHINSON** (Julia Arabell[5] Small, John W[4] Small, Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 02, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Nov 30, 1955 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Elisha Kimberley Budd, son of Elisha Budd and Cynthia Daley on Oct 23, 1907 in Roxville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 30, 1875 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died on Jan 04, 1955 in Seabrook, Digby Co., NS[4].

Elisha Kimberley Budd and Nellie Blanche Hutchinson had the following children:

i. LIVING BUDD.

ii. LIVING BUDD.

iii. JAMES BUDD.

513. **NINA BELL[6] HUTCHINSON** (Julia Arabell[5] Small, John W[4] Small, Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 11, 1888 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[125, 173]. She died in Jul 1982 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA[173]. She married Ira Edwin Wright, son of George Wright and Mary Unknown on May 09, 1916 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 03, 1892 in Princedale, Annapolis Co., NS[173, 345]. He died in May 1968 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA[173].

Nina Bell Hutchinson was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA (Ira & Nina with their 5 children.).

Ira Edwin Wright and Nina Bell Hutchinson had the following children:

i. LIVING WRIGHT.

ii. LIVING WRIGHT.

iii. LIVING WRIGHT.

iv. LIVING WRIGHT.

v. LIVING WRIGHT.

514. **LIVING SMALL** (John Heber[5], John W[4], Margaret[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand, John Heber[5], John W[4], Edward William, John Christian). He married **LIVING PETERS**.

Living Small and Living Peters had the following children:

i. LIVING SMALL.

ii. LIVING SMALL.

iii. LIVING SMALL.

iv. LIVING SMALL.

515. **EMBREE BOND[6] MOREHOUSE** (David[5], Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 18, 1871 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Aug 25, 1955 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Ada Ernestine Cossaboom, daughter of Robert Cossaboom and Sarah Jane Irene Morton on Apr 27, 1893 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Sep 20, 1869 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 01, 1955 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Embree Bond Morehouse:
Embree & Ada are buried together in Union Burial Grounds, Lake Midway, Centerville, Digby Co., NS.

Embree Bond Morehouse and Ada Ernestine Cossaboom had the following children:

i. LIVING MOREHOUSE. She married LIVING ATKINSON.

ii. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

iii. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

iv. LIVING MOREHOUSE. He married LIVING ELDRIDGE.

v. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

vi. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

vii. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

viii. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

ix. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

x. CHARLES NELSON MOREHOUSE was born about May 1909 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. He died on Jul 24, 1971 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He married GRACE LAFFIN.

xi. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

xii. YOLA MARION MOREHOUSE was born on Feb 12, 1912 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 22, 2006 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital). She married ELWYN MORTON. He died about 1963 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Yola Marion Morehouse:
MORTON, Yola Marion - Centreville, Digby Co., slipped peacefully into the arms of

her Lord on July 22, 2006, in Digby General Hospital. Born February 12, 1912, in Centreville, Digby Co., she was the daughter of the late Embree and Ada (Cossaboom) Morehouse. Her positive attitude and faith were an example to all. She was happily married to her beloved husband, Elwyn Morton, until he passed away in 1963. She was a former member of the United Church of Canada and an affiliated member of the Centreville Baptist Church, the Women's Missionary Society, Centreville, and a member of the Digby Neck Friendly Hearts New Horizons Club. For several winters, she was affiliated with the First Church, Congregational Sewing Circle, Swampscott, Mass. She was an avid sewer, knitter and craft lady. Her motto for life was, "For I have learned in whatever state I am, there with to be content (Phil. 4:11). Yola was the cherished mother of Gladys (Curtis) Nesbitt, and her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Randy (Cindy), Kimball (Krista) and Rebecca (Chris), and great-grandchildren, Tyler, Kris and Koty Nesbitt. She lived with the Nesbitt family from 1964 until her passing. She was also the dearest mother of Virginia (George) Burwood, Winnipeg, and grandmother to Leslie (Brian) Ormel, their children Jackie, Stacey and Shannon; Chris (Lorna) Burwood, their children Rebecca, Elaine, Martin and Jillian; Lisa (Gilles) Chabot, their children, Leah and Lauren. She is lovingly remembered by son, Daniel (Shirley) Morton, Centreville, and their children Bruce, Timothy (Angela) and Charlene Morton; her youngest son, Brian (Kathy) Morton and their daughter Ashley, Timmins, Ont. Yola is also survived by brother, Gerald (Melba) Morehouse, Forest, Ont.; several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Elwyn, she was predeceased by four brothers and seven sisters. Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. in Jayne's Funeral Home, 7 Birch St., Digby, where funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, Pastor Lester Simpson officiating. Interment in Union Burial Ground, Lake Midway.

516. **ADDIE ALLILEE**[6] **MOREHOUSE** (David[5], Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 19, 1878 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[348]. She died on May 20, 1957 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. She married Frederick Holland Thompson, son of George Fletcher Thompson and Alva Jane Rose on Jun 15, 1895 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 10, 1875 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[348]. He died on Jun 26, 1940 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[349].

Frederick Holland Thompson was counted in the census in 1900 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census between 1910-1930 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

Frederick Holland Thompson and Addie Allilee Morehouse had the following children:

i. ELTON LORNE[7] THOMPSON was born on Jan 27, 1896 in Digby Co., NS[348]. He died on Oct 08, 1964 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He married Mildred Pauline Gaffney, daughter of Thomas Francis Gaffney and Elizabeth M Unknown on May 22, 1917 in Worcester Co., MA. She was born on Sep 27, 1898 in Massachusetts[173]. She died on Oct 29, 1980 in Sarasota Co., FL[173].

Elton Lorne Thompson was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

ii. ALVA LOUISE THOMPSON was born on Oct 20, 1898 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She died on Jul 26, 1983 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL[173]. She married Joseph Doyle, son of Thomas Francis Doyle and Ellen Naughman on May 22, 1920[612]. He was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA[612]. He died on May 22, 1989[173].

Alva Louise Thompson was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.

iii. GERALD RALPH THOMPSON was born on Jun 04, 1900 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. He died on Aug 14, 1991 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He married Elvera Pearl Boyd, daughter of George Boyd and Alice Fowler in Jun 1922 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH. She was born on May 28, 1902 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. She died on Jun 18, 1994 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH[173].

Gerald Ralph Thompson was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH.

iv. MARION EDWINA THOMPSON was born on Jun 13, 1901 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She died on Mar 15, 1974 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL[173]. She married (1) JOSEPH ANDREW CLARK on Nov 10, 1928 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., NH. He was born on Mar 31, 1903 in New Hampshire. He died on Feb 11, 1935. She married LIVING REGAN.

Marion Edwina Thompson was counted in the census in 1930 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., NH.

v. MILDRED EVELYN THOMPSON was born on Sep 01, 1907 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. She died on Nov 23, 1995 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married Frank M Twomey, son of Susan after Apr 1930. He was born on Feb 13, 1904 in Massachusetts[173]. He died on Dec 18, 1990[173].

vi. RALPH FRANKLIN THOMPSON was born on Nov 26, 1908 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He died on Feb 20, 1992 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He married Bernice Woodburn, daughter of Warren T Woodburn and Victoria Unknown on Jun 15, 1931 in Merrimac, Essex Co., MA. She was born on Aug 20, 1912 in Merrimac, Essex Co., MA[173]. She died on Nov 12, 1978 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[173].

vii. LIVING THOMPSON. She married LIVING TAYLOR.

517. **ERNEST DAVID[6] MOREHOUSE** (William H[5], Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 28, 1868 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Feb 05, 1956 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He married **CYNTHIA MAY MOREHOUSE**. She was born on Aug 16, 1869 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jun 11, 1944 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]).

Cynthia May Morehouse was also known as Synthia M Morehouse.

Ernest David Morehouse and Cynthia May Morehouse had the following children:

i. HAROLD S[7] MOREHOUSE was born on May 12, 1890 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107].

ii. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

iii. GLENNIE BELL MOREHOUSE was born on Sep 27, 1894 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died about 1980 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Reginald Worthen Sypher, son of Charles Frederick Sypher and Lizzie Gertrude Crowell on Nov 19, 1925 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 29, 1891 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died about 1959 in Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

v. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

vi. EMDEN CHAUNCEY MOREHOUSE was born on Sep 20, 1899 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jan 20, 1984[2]. He married Addie Reid Morehouse, daughter of Orwell Holmes Morehouse and Jennie Scott Reid on Feb 16, 1927 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[17]. She was born about Jul 1906 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Dec 14, 2001 in Armview Estates Nursing Home, Halifax, NS.

Emden Chauncey Morehouse was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

vii. LIVING MOREHOUSE. He married LIVING MACNEILL.

viii. LIVING MOREHOUSE.

518. **RHODA EMMA[6] MOREHOUSE** (William H[5], Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 24, 1871 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on Oct 08, 1899 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Alfred Boutilier, son of Thomas Boutilier and Jane Unknown on Mar 03, 1888 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 03, 1859 in St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax Co., NS[2]. He died on May 04, 1921 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[2].

Rhoda Emma Morehouse was buried in Centerville Lake Midway Cemetery, Digby Co., NS.

Thomas Alfred Boutilier and Rhoda Emma Morehouse had the following children:

i. ELDRED[7] BOUTILIER was born about Jul 1888 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[613].

ii. WALTER BOUTILIER was born about Sep 1890 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[613].

iii. LIVING BOUTILIER.

iv. LIVING BOUTILIER.

519. **CARRIE ARETTA[6] MOREHOUSE** (William H[5], Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 18, 1878 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[123]. She died on Jan 05, 1951 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Charles Rowe Morton, son of Daniel Dakin Morton and Adalaide Sophia Jordon on Feb 27, 1901 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 18, 1877 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 06, 1949 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Charles Rowe Morton:
Charles & Carrie are buried in Union Burial Grounds, Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Rowe Morton and Carrie Aretta Morehouse had the following child:

i. LIVING MORTON.

520. **IDA MAY[6] DAKIN** (Susan[5] Morehouse, Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 04, 1860 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Dec 01, 1961 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She married James Whitney Cossaboom, son of Robert Cossaboom and Sarah Jane Irene Morton on Nov 18, 1880 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on May 12, 1858 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jan 05, 1917 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS.

James Whitney Cossaboom and Ida May Dakin had the following children:

i. AINLEY SANFORD[7] COSSABOOM was born on May 24, 1882 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[173]. He died on Jul 03, 1963 in Michigan[173]. He married Annie Beatrice Ossinger,

daughter of Fitz Henry Ossinger and Penelope A Outhouse on Feb 16, 1921 in Lakeside, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 10, 1898 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Feb 07, 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI[173].

Ainley Sanford Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI (Ainley & Beatrice with her children from her first marriage Beulah & Hazel.).

ii. HENRY WALLACE COSSABOOM was born on Nov 10, 1884 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Aug 06, 1953 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Oberia Bea MacDonald, daughter of Robert Bruce MacDonald and Rebecca Dimock on Jun 01, 1907 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA. She was born on Jul 03, 1884 in Nova Scotia[2]. She died on Jul 15, 1948 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Henry Wallace Cossaboom:
Henry & Oberia are buried in the Union Burial Grounds, Centerville, Digby Co., NS.

iii. SUSAN LYLSE COSSABOOM was born on May 07, 1887 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 18, 1948 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[2, 4]). She married Joseph Byron Prime, son of Benjamin Prime and Rachel Tidd on Dec 13, 1906 in Lakeside, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Dec 06, 1878 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 23, 1955 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Susan Lylse Cossaboom:
Susan & Joseph are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iv. BARLOW COSSABOOM was born on Dec 16, 1888 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 18, 1912 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Barlow Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.

v. STANLEY ROBERT COSSABOOM was born on Dec 22, 1890 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Oct 04, 1968 in Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., NC[173].

Stanley Robert Cossaboom was also known as Robert Stanley Cossaboom.

vi. BESSIE BELLE COSSABOOM was born on Nov 25, 1892 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Sep 29, 1935 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA. She married LIVING RAYMOND.

Bessie Belle Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

521. **ADRIAN ALFRED[6] DAKIN** (Susan[5] Morehouse, Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 10, 1865 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Feb 18, 1936 in White Rock, BC[87]. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DOWELL COPELAND** on Apr 30, 1892 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Sep 25, 1864 in Nova Scotia[107]. She died about 1904. He married (2) **JANE LIVINGSTONE** on Mar 27, 1920 in Calgary, AB. She was born on

Nov 02, 1876 in Argyleshire, Scotland.

Adrian Alfred Dakin and Elizabeth Dowell Copeland had the following children:

i. ADRIAN HUGH[7] DAKIN[107] was born on Mar 27, 1893 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jul 28, 1968 in Vancouver, BC[87].

ii. JENNIE ELIZABETH S DAKIN was born on Nov 05, 1895 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jul 15, 1983[87]. She married ANDREW JACKSON SHELINE. He was born about 1886[87]. He died on Jan 14, 1972 in Vancouver, BC[87].

iii. LIVING DAKIN.

522. **VERNON TUTTLE[6] DAKIN** (Susan[5] Morehouse, Martha[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 26, 1877 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[344]. He died on Mar 25, 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID[302]. He married Mary Jane Morehouse, daughter of Lemuel Dean Morehouse and Mary Jane Dakin on Dec 29, 1897 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 12, 1881 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107].

Vernon Tuttle Dakin was born on Oct 30, 1877 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID.

Mary Jane Morehouse was counted in the census on Apr 14, 1930 in Dalton Precinct, Kootenai Co., ID (Martha & daughters Thelma & Fannie.).

Vernon Tuttle Dakin and Mary Jane Morehouse had the following children:

i. LIVING DAKIN.

ii. LIVING DAKIN.

iii. LIVING DAKIN.

523. **ELIZA[6] PETERS** (Mary Ann[5] Titus, Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 07, 1855 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[350]. She married William Timothy Ford on Feb 22, 1874 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB. He was born on Mar 13, 1855 in New Brunswick[350]. He died on Aug 10, 1913 in Vancouver, BC[87].

William Timothy Ford and Eliza Peters had the following children:

i. ERNEST ISAAC[7] FORD was born on Dec 02, 1874 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Gertrude Garron, daughter of James Garron and Rose Unknown on Oct 11, 1911 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1878 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS[614].

ii. HARRY ALBERT FORD was born on Jun 30, 1876 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[350].

iii. MAYE FORD was born on Sep 17, 1877 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[350].

iv. GEORGE FORD was born in Jul 1880 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 27, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

George Ford was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

v. UNKNOWN FORD was born on Aug 01, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 10, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

524. **GEORGE BOYCE[6] TITUS** (Thomas Charles[5], Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 04, 1849 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[351]. He died on May 08, 1918 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Adelaide Cann Parker, daughter of Peter Parker and Maria Chipman on Nov 15, 1877 in Arcadia, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1855 in Nova Scotia[351]. She died after Apr 11, 1930 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA.

George Boyce Titus was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA (George & Adelaide with their 3 daughters Ida, Leila & Adelaide.). He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA (George & both Adelaide's.).

Adelaide Cann Parker was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA (She is living with her daughter Leila's family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA (She is living with her daughter Leila's family.).

George Boyce Titus and Adelaide Cann Parker had the following children:

i. NELLIE MAY[7] TITUS was born in Sep 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Nov 22, 1882 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Nellie May Titus was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. IDA FRANKLIN TITUS was born in Oct 1880 in Beaver River, Digby Co., NS[351]. She married Nicholas Blanchard Rideout, son of Nicholas Rideout and Charlotte Woodman on Jan 27, 1904. He was born on Nov 09, 1866 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on Jan 23, 1944 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

Ida Franklin Titus was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1930 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA (Nicholas & Ida with their 5 sons.).

iii. LEILA CHAMPLAIN TITUS was born on Dec 06, 1886 in Saco, York Co., ME[173]. She died on Nov 30, 1979 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA[173]. She married Bernard Stowe Sabean, son of Handley Chipman Sabean and Ella Penelope Cogswell on Apr 02, 1907 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. He was born on Aug 04, 1881 in Lake Paul, Kings Co., NS. He died on Sep 15, 1957 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA.

Leila Champlain Titus was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA (Her mother Adelaide is living with them.).

iv. ADELAIDE L TITUS was born in Apr 1891 in Massachusetts[351]. She married UNKNOWN CULVER.

525. **FRANKLIN POTTER[6] TITUS** (Thomas Charles[5], Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 21, 1853 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 21, 1908 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He married Annabel Cossaboom, daughter of John Huanna Nicholas Cossaboom and Ann Frankland about 1884 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 20, 1864 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[24]. She died on Jan 21, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Franklin Potter Titus was employed as a Deputy Sheriff & Tax Collector. His cause of death was Drowned - While lobster fishing with his son..

Annabel Cossaboom was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

Franklin Potter Titus and Annabel Cossaboom had the following children:

i. NELLIE IRENE[7] TITUS was born in May 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Oct 28, 1886 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Nellie Irene Titus was buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. BLAKESLEY TITUS was born on Apr 10, 1888 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Jan 21, 1908 in Lost at Sea.

Blakesley: His cause of death was Drowned - While lobster fishing with his father..

iii. GEORGE B TITUS was born on Sep 29, 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died about 1953 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married BERTHA K UNKNOWN. She was born about 1899[388]. She died about 1980 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

George B Titus was buried in White Head Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

iv. BEATRICE ALICE TITUS was born on Jul 20, 1897 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died in Nov 1966. She married OLIVER BELLIVEAU. He was born in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS.

v. UNKNOWN TITUS was born on Jan 21, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 23, 1903 in Westport, Digby Co., NS.

526. **FANNIE MELVERINE[6] TITUS** (Thomas Charles[5], Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 26, 1857 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[352]. She died on Mar 03, 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. She married William Fletcher Ossinger, son of Thomas Ossinger and Jane Morgan on Jun 01, 1882 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 25, 1848 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[352]. He died on Nov 14, 1904 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Fannie Melverine Titus was counted in the census on Jun 21, 1900 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Seattle, King Co., WA (She has George, Albert, Adelaide, Carl & Alice living with her.). She was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Fannie & children Albert, Adelaide, Carl & Alice.). She was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Her daughter Alice is living with her.). She was buried in Evergreen Park Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA.

William Fletcher Ossinger and Fannie Melverine Titus had the following children:

i. THOMAS FLETCHER[7] OSSINGER was born on Mar 12, 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME[352]. He died on Oct 16, 1921 in Aboard SS Robin Gray, Atlantic Ocean. He married Bessie Leota Doty, daughter of Edo Elmer Doty and Ida Perdita Maybary on Feb 11, 1906 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. She was born on Mar 11, 1883 in Bluffton, Otter Tail Co., MN[173]. She died on Jun 29, 1966 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173].

Thomas Fletcher Ossinger was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Thomas Fletcher Ossinger:
The Seattle Times, Monday, Oct. 17, 1921
ENGINEER DIES AT SEA T.F. OSSINGER SUCCUMBS ON ROBIN GREY Seattle Man Served with Skinner & Eddy Corporation During War Period
Thomas F. Ossinger, who was guarantee engineer of the Skinner & Eddy Corporation during the great war period of ship construction, died last night at 6 o'clock on the steamship Robin Grey, 150 miles off Cape Hatteras, on a voyage from Rio de Janeiro to Baltimore. He had been chief engineer of the Robin Grey since she went into commission in Seattle at the beginning of 1920, the vessel having been built by the Skinner & Eddy Corporation for its own account. Later, with three sister ships, she was sold to the Isthmian Steamship Lines. Mr. Ossinger continued with the ship under the Isthmian ownership. He was 39 years old. Mr. Ossinger leaves a widow and four children living in the family home at 4418 W. Massachusetts St. News of the death was sent by Captain Howard, now master of the Robin Grey, to Capt. N.K. Wills of Seattle, former commander of the vessel. It was transmitted by wireless to New York and thence telegraphed to Seattle. Captain Wills receiving the message at 9:30 o'clock last night. Captain Wills gave up the Robin Grey command last spring. The vessel is due in Baltimore tomorrow. Mr. Ossinger's body will be sent home for burial. On a leave of absence from the ship, Mr. Ossinger spent several months in Seattle last summer. Before the war period, Mrs. Ossinger served for years as engineer with the old Pacific Coast Steamship Company and the Admiral Line. When the Skinner & Eddy Corporation began its great career as a shipbuilding company, it engaged Mr. Ossinger as guarantee engineer and he was one of the experts who helped the corporation make its great war records. He supervised the installation of engines and other machinery and had charge of the engine room compartment on trail trips. Mr. Ossinger was a member of the Elks, the Masons and the Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association No. 38 of Seattle.
The Seattle Post-Intelligencer Thursday, Oct. 27, 1921
Ossinger Funeral Conducted by Elks Funeral Services for the late T.S. Ossinger, formerly chief engineer of the steamship Robin Grey, who died aboard that vessel in Atlantic waters Oct. 16, were held under the auspices of Seattle Lodge No. 92, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, at the Bonney-Watson mortuary yesterday. Dr. Carl Hoffman, exalted ruler of Seattle Lodge and the chair officers of that organization, staged the Elk's requiem and Rev. W.A. Major, chaplain of the lodge, preached the obituary sermon. The deceased is survived by his widow and four young children. He was one of the best known marine engineers in the Northwest.
Thomas & Bessie are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA.

ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN OSSINGER was born on May 29, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[352]. He died on Jun 23, 1951 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA[78]. He married Emma Marie Kappeller, daughter of Frank Kappeller and Kate Unknown on Jul 05, 1926 in Dumamish, King Co., WA[51]. She was born on Feb 27, 1889 in California[173]. She died on Nov 29, 1981 in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA[173].

George Franklin Ossinger was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

iii. FLETCHER OSSINGER was born about 1890 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before 1900 in Maine.

iv. ADELAIDE IRENE OSSINGER was born on Apr 02, 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[352]. She died on May 28, 1979 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173]. She married (1) ALBERT S KNIGHT, son of Gabriel B Knight and Ellie Unknown on Mar 02, 1943 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. He was born on Dec 22, 1890 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX[173]. He died

on Feb 09, 1967 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173]. She married (2) KENNETH D LOGAN, son of William Logan and Isabelle Unknown on Sep 12, 1928 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. He was born about 1875 in Scotland[615]. He died on Dec 26, 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[78].

Adelaide Irene Ossinger was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Adelaide & Husband Kenneth with son Kenneth.).

Notes for Adelaide Irene Ossinger:
Fist name has been spelled as Adelade, Adelaid & Adelaide.

v. ALBERT IRVING OSSINGER was born on Apr 02, 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[352]. He died on Dec 01, 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. He married LIVING BOURGETT.

vi. CARL BOICE OSSINGER was born on Dec 04, 1899 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME[352]. He died on Jul 16, 1957 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. He married Florence Lucille Spaulding, daughter of Clarence L Spaulding and Elvira A Unknown on Feb 28, 1934 in Seattle, King Co., WA[51]. She was born on Jun 06, 1904 in Melvin, Osceola Co., IA[173]. She died on Oct 29, 1979 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173].

vii. ALICE RUTHER OSSINGER was born on Apr 20, 1901 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME[173]. She died on Aug 01, 1974 in Auburn, King Co., WA[173]. She married Clarence C Grandall after Apr 10, 1930 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He was born on Jan 04, 1903 in Washington State[173]. He died in Mar 1993 in Seattle, King Co., WA[173].

527. **HARRIET[6] TITUS** (Thomas Charles[5], Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1863 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[119]. She married (1) **LASCELLE MACDONALD**, son of James MacDonald and Elizabeth Shaw on Mar 01, 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[354]. He was born about 1844 in Nova Scotia[354]. He died on Sep 05, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[354]. She married (2) **WINFIELD S GUTHRIE**, son of Hugh B Guthrie and Margaret J Anderson on Oct 09, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[354]. He was born about 1851 in Chapple Hill, Orange Co., NC[354]. He died before 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (His wife Harriet is listed as widowed in the 1920[270] Census.).

Harriet Titus was counted in the census on Jun 05, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Hattie now widowed is working as a housekeeper for the Marston family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Hattie & Winfield; his son Russell; their daughter Ruth; Hattie's daughter Minnie MacDonald; Hattie's sister Irene A Titus.). She was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Harriet Guthrie, now widowed; daughter Ruth I Guthrie; daughter Minnie (MacDonald) Logiodice and her daughters Frances, Delia W & Harriet S; her sister Irene Titus.). She was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Harriet with her daughter Minnie (MacDonald) Logiodice and her daughters Frances, Delia & Harriet.). She was also known as Hattie Titus.

Lascelle MacDonald and Harriet Titus had the following child:

i. MINNIE I[7] MACDONALD was born on Jan 05, 1892 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[276, 354]. She married Leonard Francis Logiodice, son of Pasquale Logiodice and Anna De Bona on Sep 24, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[276]. He was born on Sep 25, 1890 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT[344]. He died before Apr 15, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Minnie I MacDonald was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Minnie and her 3 daughters are living at the home of her mother. Her

husband is not listed as living there.).

Winfield S Guthrie was employed as a Steam Fitter, Sugar Refinery. on Apr 18, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[353].

Winfield S Guthrie and Harriet Titus had the following child:

ii. LIVING GUTHRIE.

528. **ALICE BAILEY[6] TITUS** (Thomas Charles[5], Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 05, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jun 13, 1942 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Franklin Shippey Lent, son of Shippey Lent and Euphemia Agusto Moore on Sep 20, 1887 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 20, 1862 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jun 28, 1937 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Alice Bailey Titus was born on Nov 03, 1865 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Alice Bailey Titus:
Alice & Franklin are buried in the Valley Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

Franklin Shippey Lent and Alice Bailey Titus had the following children:

i. ABBIE[7] LENT was born on Feb 20, 1890 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Mar 06, 1948 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Carmen M Nase, son of John Nase in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Feb 24, 1885 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS[616]. He died on Apr 16, 1963 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Abbie Lent:
Abbie & Carmen are buried in the Valley Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS. They had no children.

ii. LIVING LENT. She married LIVING RAY.

iii. LIVING LENT.

iv. DONALD LENT was born on Sep 09, 1895 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died in Jul 1954. He married LIVING JACKSON.

v. DOUGLAS DELISLE LENT was born on Sep 25, 1898 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Jun 17, 1964 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He married ANN MAE HARRIS. She was born about 1898. She died on Jul 04, 1969.

Notes for Douglas Delisle Lent:
They had no children. Burial: Valley Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

vi. LIVING LENT. She married LIVING LAIRD. She married LIVING CROWELL.

vii. LIVING LENT.

529. **JESSIE STEWART[6] TITUS** (John Henry[5], Meribah[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 06, 1869 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 18, 1942 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married George Dykeman Turnbull, son of John Turnbull

and Mary Morehouse on Jun 06, 1893 in Trinity Anglican Church, Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 17, 1864 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Apr 07, 1906 in Calgary, AB[2].

Notes for George Dykeman Turnbull:
George & Jessie are buried in the Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

George Dykeman Turnbull and Jessie Stewart Titus had the following children:

i. LIVING TURNBULL.

ii. LIVING TURNBULL.

iii. LIVING TURNBULL.

530. **SUSANNAH GERTRUDE[6] PETERS** (David M[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 21, 1854 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died after Jan 12, 1920. She married John Allen Cossaboom, son of James Cossaboom and Lydia Unknown on Apr 19, 1875 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jan 26, 1847 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jan 06, 1922 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

John Allen Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (John & Susanna with children Lydia, John, Effie (Kurtz) & Mary. Susan). He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

John Allen Cossaboom and Susannah Gertrude Peters had the following children:

i. DAVID OAKLEY CHALONER[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jul 08, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Oct 24, 1909. He married Maude S Greene, daughter of Henry C Greene and Mary A Johnston on Jul 27, 1908 in Providence, Providence Co., RI[366]. She was born about 1875 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

ii. ALICE AUGUSTA LILY COSSABOOM was born on Mar 25, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She married (1) HERBERT KEEN on Dec 24, 1902 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1867 in Digby Co., NS. She married HERBERT KEEN. He was born about 1867 in Digby Co., NS.

Alice Augusta Lily Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 28, 1910 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Feb 16, 1920 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. JANIE STELLA COSSABOOM was born about 1880 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iv. EUPHEMIA L COSSABOOM was born on Mar 15, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She married (1) EDWARD E KURTZ on Apr 15, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born about 1883 in Indiana[617]. She married (2) JOHN B WOODWORTH, son of Samuel Woodworth and Eveline Balcom on Aug 04, 1904 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Euphemia L Cossaboom was also known as Effie Cossaboom.

v. LYDIA A COSSABOOM was born on Apr 01, 1885 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21].

vi. MARY BUDD COSSABOOM was born on Aug 06, 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Mar 31, 1980 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married James Clark Davidson on Apr 06, 1917 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[618]. He was born on Feb 25, 1890 in Lochee, Dundee City, Scotland[344]. He died about 1932 in Melrose,

Middlesex Co., MA.

vii. LIVING COSSABOOM. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

531. **CHARLES EDWARD[6] PETERS** (David M[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Dec 1855 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[356]. He died after Apr 12, 1930 in Massachusetts. He married Effie MacKinnon about 1888 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born in Apr 1865 in Canada[356]. She died after Apr 12, 1930 in Massachusetts.

Charles Edward Peters was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles & Effie and their three children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles & Effie and their four children.). He was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles & Effie only.). He was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Charles & Effie and their son Almon is living with them.).

Charles Edward Peters and Effie MacKinnon had the following children:

i. ALMON LAUCHLIN[7] PETERS was born on Jun 12, 1889 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[356]. He married Josephine Unknown about 1919 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1885 in Canada[229].

Almon Lauchlin Peters was counted in the census on Jan 14, 1920 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

ii. JESSIE E PETERS was born in Dec 1890 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[356].

iii. MAVIS E PETERS was born in Mar 1892 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[356].

iv. LIVING PETERS.

532. **MARIAH W[6] PETERS** (David M[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 22, 1858 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died after Apr 07, 1930. She married Caleb Gilliland, son of Kingsley Gilliland and Elizabeth Westcott on Dec 20, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jun 14, 1856 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died after Apr 07, 1930.

Caleb Gilliland was counted in the census between 1910-1930 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Caleb Gilliland and Mariah W Peters had the following children:

i. EMMA[7] GILLILAND was born on Dec 16, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21].

ii. LIZZIE MAUD GILLILAND was born on Apr 13, 1885 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Nov 01, 1901 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Lizzie Maud: Her cause of death was Consumption.. She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iii. CLEVELAND GILLILAND was born on Apr 10, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21].

iv. IDELLA B GILLILAND was born on Feb 01, 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1904 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Idella B Gilliland was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

v. ELEANOR GILLILAND was born on Sep 01, 1891 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1906 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Eleanor Gilliland was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

vi. LIVING GILLILAND.

vii. LIVING GILLILAND.

viii. FANNIE H GILLILAND was born on Apr 28, 1898 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1901 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Fannie H Gilliland was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

ix. LIVING GILLILAND.

533. **RACHEL[6] PETERS** (David M[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 06, 1864 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1941 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Thomas Gibbons, son of James Gibbons and Eunis Unknown on Oct 06, 1886 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 14, 1857 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[111].

Rachel Peters was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Thomas Gibbons and Rachel Peters had the following children:

i. GRACIE[7] GIBBONS was born on Sep 06, 1887 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS.

ii. WILLIAM GIBBONS was born on Jul 31, 1889 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[111].

iii. JOHN G GIBBONS was born on Oct 19, 1891 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died about 1911 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[2].

John G Gibbons was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iv. LIVING GIBBONS.

v. LIVING GIBBONS.

534. **ANNABELLE[6] PETERS** (William[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 03, 1859 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 15, 1944 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2, 4]. She married Holland Eldridge, son of Squires Eldridge and Jane Unknown on Apr 19, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jul 04, 1856 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2, 107]. He died on Jun 10, 1904 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Annabelle Peters was also known as Annie Belle Peters.

Notes for Annabelle Peters:

Annabelle & Holland are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Holland Eldridge and Annabelle Peters had the following children:

i. HUGH HAYE[7] ELDRIDGE was born on Oct 23, 1886 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[173, 344, 512]. He died on Jul 19, 1964 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He married HELEN MAY BROWNE. She was born on Dec 12, 1886 in New Brunswick[619]. She died on Jul 09, 1977 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH[619].

Hugh Haye Eldridge immigrated to From Nova Scotia to New Hampshire. in 1909. He was counted in the census on Mar 30, 1910 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH (Hugh & Helen with son Frank.). He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH (Haye & Helen with there 3 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH (Hugh & Helen with children Frank, Vivianne & Paul.).

Notes for Hugh Haye Eldridge:
Portsmouth Herald - July 20, 1964
Hugh H Eldridge, 77, of 170 Union St., died yesterday at Portsmouth Hospital. He was born in Sandy Cove, NS, Oct 23, 1886 and moved to Portsmouth in 1905. For more than 35 years he was employed as a clerk by the American Railway Express Co., retiring in 1950. He was a member of St. John's Lodge AF & AM and the Scottish Rite Bodies of Portsmouth. Survivors include his widow Mrs Helen (Browne) Eldridge; two sons Frank E Eldridge of Quincy, MA and Paul W Eldridge of Ledyard, CT; two brothers, Clair Eldridge of Sandy Cove and Frank Eldridge of Boston; two sisters, Mrs Ralph Morehouse of Moncton, Westmoreland Co., NB and Mrs. C Weston Ringer of Needham, MA; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

ii. MILDRED ELDRIDGE was born on Sep 05, 1890 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107].

iii. CLAIR WOODMAN ELDRIDGE was born on Oct 30, 1892 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 08, 1983 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Lena W Mitchell, daughter of Slater F Mitchell and Carrie M Huntley on Feb 20, 1913 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 25, 1896 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jul 16, 1981 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Clair Woodman Eldridge:
Clair & Lena are buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

iv. LIVING ELDRIDGE.

v. LIVING ELDRIDGE.

vi. LIVING ELDRIDGE. She married LIVING MOREHOUSE.

vii. LIVING ELDRIDGE.

535. **LORA FLORETTA[6] PETERS** (William[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 24, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died before Apr 18, 1930 in Massachusetts. She married John Wade Cossaboom, son of David Cossaboom and Jane Fitzgerald Teed on Apr 18, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 24, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jun 11, 1939 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA.

Lora Floretta Peters was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA (She is living on her own with her son Gordon.).

John Wade Cossaboom immigrated to United States of America in 1901. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA (He is living with his daughter & her family.).

John Wade Cossaboom and Lora Floretta Peters had the following children:

i. GEORGE A[6] COSSABOOM was born on May 09, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[95]. He died on Apr 03, 1907 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[95].

ii. ALBERT G COSSABOOM was born on May 09, 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He married JENNIE S HOWARD. She was born on Nov 06, 1889 in Nova Scotia. She died on Feb 02, 1960 in White Head, Charlotte Co., NB[132].

Albert G Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Albert & his wife Jennie are living with her parents.).

iii. GORDON L COSSABOOM was born on Sep 30, 1885 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21].

566. iv. UTA WYLIE COSSABOOM was born on Nov 15, 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 09, 1962 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA. She met HARRISON IVORY HAYDEN. He was born on Jun 10, 1888 in Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He died in Dec 1975 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

536. **CHARLES WILLIAM[6] PETERS** (William[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 24, 1865 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 11, 1950 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married Elizabeth W Gidney, daughter of William Johnson Gidney and Mary Elizabeth Robicheau about 1889 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 17, 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 29, 1950 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Charles William Peters was born on Jan 09, 1866 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Charles William Peters:
Charles & Elizabeth are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Charles William Peters and Elizabeth W Gidney had the following children:

i. ALBERT JOHNSON[7] PETERS was born on Oct 16, 1890 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died about 1952 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Mildred Eunice Holmes, daughter of Watson Holmes and Armina Unknown on Aug 30, 1916 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 09, 1897 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died about 1990 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Albert Johnson Peters:
Albert & Mildred are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LIVING PETERS.

iii. LIVING PETERS. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR WALKER. He was born on Jul 21, 1889 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 28, 1971.

iv. LIVING PETERS.

v. LIVING PETERS.

537. **CUTLER SINCLAIR[6] PETERS** (William[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 28, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[344]. He died on Apr 04, 1955 in Richwood, Tioga Co., VI. He married Katherine A Brennan on Jan 24, 1899 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[357]. She was born in Jul 1877 in Ireland[357].

Cutler Sinclair Peters immigrated to From Canada to the USA in 1885. He was counted in the census on Jun 16, 1900 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA (Sinclair, Katherine and son Sidney. Married 2 years, 1 child.). He was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA (Cutler Sinclair & Katherine and 5 children. Married 11 years, 5 child). He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA (Cutler Sinclair & Katherine and 7 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA (Cutler Sinclair & Katherine and 6 children.).

Katherine A Brennan immigrated to From Irish free State to Massachusetts in 1897. She was also known as Catherine A Brennan.

Cutler Sinclair Peters and Katherine A Brennan had the following children:

i. SIDNEY SINCLAIR[7] PETERS was born on Oct 08, 1899 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[357]. He died on Jul 28, 1973 in Vincentown, Burlington Co., NJ[173]. He married LIVING ANTHONY.

Sidney Sinclair Peters was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ.

ii. THOMAS CUTLER PETERS was born on Aug 15, 1900 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[344]. He died on Jan 14, 1944 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Thomas Cutler Peters was counted in the census on Jan 20, 1920 in USS Florida, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. He was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA.

iii. GEORGE WARREN PETERS was born on Oct 25, 1902 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on Mar 09, 1960 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Muriel Nay, daughter of George Warren Nay and Nellie MacMillan on Oct 11, 1934 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA. She was born on Oct 03, 1910 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA[173]. She died on Oct 02, 2001 in Randolph, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

iv. JAMES LORING PETERS was born on Nov 16, 1905 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on Aug 16, 1988 in Branford, New Haven Co., CT[173]. He married LIVING WHITE. He married MARGARET MOORE. He married CATHERINE TROHAN.

v. BENJAMIN ARNOLD PETERS was born on Dec 06, 1908 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on Jul 13, 1991 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA[173].

vi. RAYMOND JOHN PETERS was born on Jan 11, 1911 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on Mar 19, 1973 in Oceanport, Monmouth Co., NJ[173].

vii. RANDOLPH PETERS was born on Aug 12, 1912 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[173]. He died on Aug 07, 1992 in Zellwood, Orange Co., FL[173]. He married UNKNOWN

BURGESS. He married UNKNOWN HALLETT.

viii. KATHERINE EILEEN PETERS was born on Aug 08, 1914 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA[173]. She died on May 18, 2002 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA[173]. She married JOSEPH ROBERT TANZELLA. She married (2) UNKNOWN ROBBLEE on Jul 05, 1947.

ix. CHARLES SCOTT PETERS was born on Sep 19, 1917 in Manchester, Essex Co., MA. He died on May 28, 1968 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.

x. LIVING PETERS.

538. **RACHEL M**[6] **ROSS** (Mary Jane[5] Peters, Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 08, 1851 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Feb 16, 1920 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She married Charles Enoch Morehouse, son of Jones H Morehouse and Eliza Trask on Nov 24, 1869 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 29, 1842 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 09, 1907 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Charles Enoch Morehouse:
Charles & Sarah are buried in Anglican Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Charles Enoch Morehouse and Rachel M Ross had the following children:

i. ENOCH DORPHIN[7] MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 02, 1870 in Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Feb 03, 1951 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Mary Winnifred Sypher, daughter of Bernard Sypher and Georgia Unknown about 1908. She was born on Apr 02, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died about 1974 in Mink Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. EVA OPHELIA MOREHOUSE was born about 1871 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jul 06, 1876 in Digby Co., NS.

Eva Ophelia: Her cause of death was Drowned. She was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

iii. BYRON HARPER MOREHOUSE was born on Apr 15, 1872 in Digby Co., NS[107]. He died in Jun 1940 in Digby Co., NS. He married RHODA LISTER. She was born in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

iv. ELLA GERTRUDE MOREHOUSE was born in Sep 1874 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[122]. She married George Henderson Holdsworth, son of George Henderson Holdsworth and Sarah Elizabeth Lee on Sep 05, 1894 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Apr 1871 in Maryland[122]. He died before Apr 03, 1958.

Ella Gertrude Morehouse was born about 1874[620].

v. CHARITY LISLE MOREHOUSE was born on Jul 06, 1878 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Sep 05, 1895 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Charity Lisle Morehouse was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

vi. EDGAR REGINALD MOREHOUSE was born on Dec 10, 1880 in Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Aug 29, 1956. He married Caroline Silva about 1923. She was born on Dec 16, 1890 in Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 03, 1966.

vii. EFFIE MOREHOUSE was born on Oct 03, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Feb 06, 1890 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Effie Morehouse was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

viii. ARTHUR ROSCOE MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 10, 1885 in Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Aug 16, 1961 in Digby Co., NS.

Arthur Roscoe Morehouse was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ix. NORVAL ST. CLAIR MOREHOUSE was born on Oct 04, 1886 in Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Oct 27, 1958 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Eva Stewart Hicks, daughter of Stewart Rice Hicks and Lena A Collins on Dec 31, 1919 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 14, 1891 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on May 24, 1974 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Norval St. Clair Morehouse:
Norval & Eva are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

x. MYRTLE OPHELIA MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 20, 1888 in Digby Co., NS[173]. She died in May 1983 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA[173]. She married Clarence Anthony Bent about 1917 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born on Jan 02, 1890 in Digby Co., NS.

Myrtle Ophelia Morehouse emigrated from Middlesex Co., MA in 1906[621].

xi. HAZEL ISOBEL MOREHOUSE was born on Sep 29, 1892 in Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Nov 03, 1929.

539. **MARGARET ANN[6] ROSS** (Mary Jane[5] Peters, Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 14, 1852 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jun 08, 1927 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married James Allen Walker, son of Thomas W Walker and Julia Morehouse on Nov 24, 1869 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Feb 1843 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107].

James Allen Walker and Margaret Ann Ross had the following children:

i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH[7] WALKER was born on Oct 24, 1875 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 22, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. DANIEL C WALKER was born on Nov 30, 1876 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married Blanche Woodworth about 1897 in Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1880 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Feb 26, 1967 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

Daniel C Walker was counted in the census on Jun 28, 1900 in North Andorver, Essex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH WALKER was born on Aug 10, 1879 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 02, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

iv. HENRY G WALKER was born on Oct 13, 1881 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married Ora Morgan about 1900. She was born about 1885 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA.

v. CHARLES EDWARD WALKER was born on Sep 23, 1883 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married NORA MURPHY. She was born about 1887.

vi. MARY JANE WALKER was born on Sep 02, 1885 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Sep 07, 1968. She married Harry Hanshaw about 1905. He was born about 1881 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.

vii. RANDOLPH BERGANZIE WALKER was born on Sep 24, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married Blanche Unknown about 1910. She was born about 1891. She died in Dec 1964.

viii. WILLIAM ARTHUR WALKER was born on Jul 21, 1889 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Apr 28, 1971. He married LIVING PETERS.

ix. KILSEY ROSS WALKER was born on Jun 17, 1891 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married Leona B Bunker, daughter of James Bunker and Augusta Harriet Tidd on Jul 17, 1916 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 28, 1894 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[371]. She died on Jul 29, 1970.

x. LIVING WALKER. He married MARGARET M COMEAU. She was born on Apr 10, 1897 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Oct 28, 1970 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS.

xi. GEORGE WALTER WALKER was born on Sep 13, 1900 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 21, 1961. He married Bessie Mary Ryan, daughter of Willard Ryan and Olive Marshall on Nov 26, 1918 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Apr 24, 1900 in United States of America[4]. She died on Jan 01, 1925 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[4].

540. **CHARITY**[6] **ROSS** (Mary Jane[5] Peters, Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 23, 1859 in Upper Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 24, 1946 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married James Terah Morehouse, son of Jones H Morehouse and Eliza Trask on Feb 05, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 02, 1852 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jun 18, 1936 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Charity Ross was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

James Terah Morehouse was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

James Terah Morehouse and Charity Ross had the following children:

i. FREDERICK GARLAND[7] MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 25, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Oct 28, 1970 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married Clara Blanche Parker, daughter of Arthur D Parker and Lilla Belle Bigelow on Aug 03, 1904 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 19, 1881 in Walton, Hants Co., NS[622]. She died about 1956 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Frederick Garland Morehouse was buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy

Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. HERBERT MOREHOUSE was born on Apr 11, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Nov 14, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Herbert Morehouse was buried in Little River, Digby Co., NS (Baptist Church Cemetery).

iii. JOHN AMBROSE MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 14, 1883 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Oct 31, 1957 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married AGNES COCK. She was born about 1885 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS[2]. She died about 1961 in Digby Co., NS[2].

John Ambrose Morehouse was buried in Zion United Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

iv. ELIZA ALLISON MOREHOUSE was born on Oct 02, 1888 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 23, 1967 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Carl Jones Eldridge, son of William Henry Eldridge and Caroline Jane Morehouse on Feb 21, 1911 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 12, 1887 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jun 05, 1931 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

v. WALTER BERTRAM MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 12, 1896 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Sep 02, 1978 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Alice Evelyn McCulloch, daughter of James Sefton McCulloch and Caroline Evelyn Barnes on Aug 22, 1922 in St. Luke's Anglican Church, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 20, 1898 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB[132]. She died about 1975 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Walter Bertram Morehouse:
Walter & Alice are buried in Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

541. **ALPHRETTA[6] ROSS** (Mary Jane[5] Peters, Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 25, 1862 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Jul 23, 1946 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She married John Alexander MacKay on Jul 15, 1879 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jul 16, 1858 in Marboro, Cape Breton, NS[107]. He died on Nov 28, 1928 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

John Alexander MacKay and Alphretta Ross had the following children:

i. GEORGE ALLEN[7] MACKAY was born on Oct 20, 1880 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died about 1936. He married MATTIE HANSON. She was born in Kittery, York Co., ME.

ii. DONALD NEIL MACKAY was born on Sep 09, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He married NELLIE MATTINSON. She was born in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (2) MARIE MACDONALD about 1904.

iii. SARAH JANE MACKAY was born on May 16, 1885 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died about 1976 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married CHIPMAN H SAUNDERS. He was born on Dec 04, 1872 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died about 1961 in Digby Co., NS[2].

iv. OSCAR APPLEBY MACKAY was born on Jul 01, 1888 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[173]. He died in May 1975 in Nova Scotia[173]. He married Laura May Sweeney, daughter of Joshua Caylup Sweeney and Hattie Adelaid Abbott on Jul 21, 1909 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. She was born on Aug 24, 1888 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died in Sep 1978 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

Oscar Appleby MacKay was counted in the census in 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

v. VIOLA LEEMA MACKAY was born on Feb 21, 1890 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1900 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

vi. LIVING MACKAY. He married LIVING HARVEY.

vii. LIVING MACKAY. She married LIVING MILHUM.

viii. LIVING MACKAY.

542. **GEORGE WILLIAM[6] PETERS** (Charles[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 11, 1856 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He died before Apr 07, 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Edna Lillian Peters, daughter of Jesse A Peters and Sarah Caroline Potter on Dec 11, 1878 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1861 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. She died after Apr 07, 1930.

George William Peters was counted in the census on Jan 15, 1920 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Edna Lillian Peters was counted in the census on Apr 07, 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA (Edna now a widow with her adopted son Paul.).

George William Peters and Edna Lillian Peters had the following child:

i. LIVING PETERS.

543. **DAVID[6] PETERS** (Charles[5], Rachel[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 05, 1858 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jun 06, 1951 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Augusta V Robbins, daughter of James Harvey Robbins and Hannah Sophia Timpany on Mar 15, 1882 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on May 27, 1861 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Dec 31, 1939 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for David Peters:
David & Augusta are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

David Peters and Augusta V Robbins had the following children:

i. ELLA GERTRUDE[7] PETERS was born on Aug 16, 1883 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1974 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married William Henry Daley, son of Crawford Ross Daley and Seraph VanTassell on Mar 15, 1911 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Dec 08, 1884 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[111]. He died about 1976 in Culloden, Digby Co., NS[2].

ii. GEORGIA L PETERS was born on Jan 29, 1885 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on May 05, 1904 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Georgia L Peters was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iii. GARDNER BAILEY PETERS was born on Oct 22, 1887 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on May 30, 1936 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married Bertha Lorinda Sabean, daughter of Aaron Lot Sabean and Rebecca Permilia McQuarrie on Oct 23, 1918 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jul 11, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She died on Jan 08, 1988 in Middlesex Co., MA.

Gardner Bailey Peters was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iv. EDNA HANNAH PETERS was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21].

v. KENNETH HARVEY PETERS was born on May 02, 1893 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1965 in Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Clytie Mae Banks, daughter of Israel Banks and Annie Frude on Oct 15, 1924 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Feb 1906 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[623]. She died about 1978 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Kenneth Harvey Peters:
Kenneth & Clytie are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

vi. HILDA VAIL PETERS was born on Sep 12, 1896 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Aug 14, 1974 in Victoria, BC[87]. She married Archie Leighton Morehouse, son of Daniel James Morehouse and Helen Augusta Denton on Dec 27, 1920 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Nov 17, 1875 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 16, 1941 in Lake Midway, Digby Co., NS[2].

vii. LIVING PETERS. She married LIVING SMALL.

544. **SARAH SADIE SOPHIE[6] COSSABOOM** (George[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 07, 1867 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died on Mar 16, 1942 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Ernest Julius Peters, son of John N Peters and Orinda Potter on Dec 02, 1891 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Aug 12, 1868 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 28, 1949 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Ernest Julius Peters:
1901 Census lists name as John E Peters.

Ernest Julius Peters and Sarah Sadie Sophie Cossaboom had the following children:

i. MARGARET ORINDA PETERS was born on Jul 09, 1893 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. She died about 1989 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Harry Alfred Lent, son of Norman B Lent and Agnes M Haines on Jun 05, 1910 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Dec 20, 1885 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Feb 20, 1950 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Margaret Orinda Peters:
Margaret & Harry are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

ii. HUBERT A PETERS was born on Oct 07, 1895 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Apr 05, 1975 in Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., NS. He married Gertrude Amy Marshall, daughter of Herbert S Marshall and Satira Sabean in Apr 1920. She was born on

May 13, 1894 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[358]. She died on Aug 07, 1965 in Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., NS.

iii. ANNIE ERNESTINE PETERS was born on Aug 20, 1901 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 30, 1949 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Harold Eugene Denton, son of Hantford Payson Denton and Janette Susan Hicks on Dec 22, 1925 in Westport, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Nov 20, 1898 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[24]. He died on Nov 03, 1973 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Annie Ernestine Peters:
Annie & Harold are buried in the Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, Digby Co., NS.

545. **GEORGE ENGLES**[6] **COSSABOOM** (George[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 31, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on May 24, 1939 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (1) **ALICE MAY OUTHOUSE**, daughter of John Wesley Outhouse and Melinda O Haines on Oct 28, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 26, 1873 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Apr 20, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married (2) **AGNES E WEAVER**, daughter of William Coddington Weaver and Sarah Ann MacAlpine on Jun 12, 1906 in Harlem, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Dec 01, 1873 in Harlem, Digby Co., NS. She died on Apr 21, 1907 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married (3) **ELIZABETH STEELE COSMAN**, daughter of George Washington Cosman and Margaret Ann Steele on Dec 26, 1910 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on May 23, 1878 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Aug 06, 1969 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for George Engles Cossaboom:
George & Alice are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

George Engles Cossaboom and Alice May Outhouse had the following children:

i. DONALD ROY[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jun 15, 1897 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 28, 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., TX[173]. He married Claudine V Dauphiney on Apr 28, 1923 in Halifax Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1901 in Halifax Co., NS. She died on Mar 16, 1972 in Trinity, Trinity Co., TX[294].

ii. ETHELYN BLANCHE COSSABOOM was born on Jan 13, 1899 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Aug 04, 1975 in Saugus General Hospital, Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Ethelyn Blanche Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1930 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. FRANK ARNOLD COSSABOOM was born on Sep 23, 1900 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jul 31, 1903 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Frank Arnold Cossaboom was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iv. LOLA MAE COSSABOOM was born on Mar 15, 1902 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died on Aug 16, 1984 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., FL[173]. She married LIVING MILNER.

Lola Mae Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1930 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

v. JOHN VERNON WARREN COSSABOOM was born on Sep 10, 1903 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 14, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

John Vernon Warren Cossaboom was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Elizabeth Steele Cosman was buried in Church of Christ Cemetery, Southville, Digby Co., NS.

546. **MAY WALLACE[6] COSSABOOM** (George[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 02, 1872 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Feb 25, 1947 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Harry Elbridge Wagner, son of George D Wagner and Gertrude Ellen Sabean on Nov 04, 1903 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 13, 1880 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[358]. He died on Sep 01, 1954 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS[4].

May Wallace Cossaboom was buried in Church of Christ Cemetery, Southville, Digby Co., NS. She was also known as Mae Wallace Cossaboom.

Harry Elbridge Wagner and May Wallace Cossaboom had the following children:

i. GEORGE ETHERINGTON[7] WAGNER was born on Nov 29, 1904 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS. He died on Dec 16, 1986 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. He married LIVING HANKINSON.

ii. LIVING WAGNER. She married LIVING HATT.

547. **MELBOURNE AMOS[6] COSSABOOM** (George[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 15, 1879 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Sep 04, 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH[173]. He married Mary Elizabeth Paalzow, daughter of John F Von H Paalzow and Alma Judkins on Jun 10, 1909 in Philadelphia, PA. She was born about 1879 in Virginia[359]. She died in Nov 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Melbourne Amos Cossaboom was born on Feb 15, 1878 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[344]. He was counted in the census on Jan 13, 1920 in Corydon, Harrison Co., IN.. He was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Plain Twp., Stark Co., OH.. He was also known as Amos Melbourne Cossaboom.

Melbourne Amos Cossaboom and Mary Elizabeth Paalzow had the following children:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM. She married LIVING HALE.

ii. MARGARET A COSSABOOM was born on Jun 06, 1920 in Harrison Co., IN[359]. She died on Feb 16, 2004 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. She married DONALD N SILVER. He was born on Nov 16, 1923. He died on Oct 13, 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for Margaret A Cossaboom:
MARGARET C. SILVER, of Cincinnati, formerly of Cleveland Heights, OH, died Feb. 16, 2004 at age 83. Preceded in death by her husband Donald N. Silver. Loving mother of Susan Silver (Terry Munz) and James Silver (Nancy McMinn); cherished grandmother of Ethan and Jeanne Burgmann, and Ian Silver and step-grandmother of Tim, Chip, and Nikki Munz; devoted sister of William Cossaboom and the late Clara Hale. Memorial service will be Sunday, Feb. 22 at 12:30 p.m. at Euclid Avenue Christian Church, 3663 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland Heights, OH 44121.

iii. WILLIAM DONALD COSSABOOM was born on Sep 25, 1924 in Canton, OH[359]. He died

on Sep 08, 2004 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX[173]. He married LIVING BYERLY. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Notes for William Donald Cossaboom:
Reverend Cossaboom came to Houston, Texas to work for his Uncle, John Vernon Cossaboom, owner of the Boulevard Funeral Home. He became an ordained Methodist minister, his final career position was as the Minister of First Methodist Church in Dallas.
The Dallas Morning News
COSSABOOM, WILLIAM DONALD, born September 25, 1924 and passed from this life September 8, 2004. He was a beloved husband, father, stepfather and grandfather who will be greatly missed. Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Jenny Cossaboom; son Will and grandsons Tres and Parker, son and daughter-in-law J.V. and Rose and grandsons Walker and Whitman, daughter and son-in-law Cori and Brian Bell and grandchildren Leah and Sam, son David, daughter and son-in-law Mari Cossaboom and Richard Sinert, stepson Sean Griffin and grandchildren Mercedes and Jennifer, and stepson and daughter-in-law Chris and Amanda Griffin and grandchildren Victoria and Joseph. MEMORIAL SERVICE will be held 11 A.M. Monday, September 13, 2004 at University Park United Methodist Church, 4024 Caruth Blvd., DALLAS,TX.

548. **WILLIAM FLETCHER[6] COSSABOOM** (George[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 06, 1882 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Oct 09, 1969 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Helen Martha Cosman, daughter of George Washington Cosman and Margaret Ann Steele on Oct 08, 1911 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born on Oct 27, 1886 in Danvers, Digby Co., NS[358]. She died on Jun 14, 1937 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for William Fletcher Cossaboom:
William & Helen are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

William Fletcher Cossaboom and Helen Martha Cosman had the following children:

i. MARGARET VIRGINIA[7] COSSABOOM was born on Aug 29, 1913 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Sep 26, 2004 in British Columbia. She married REYNOLD ANDREW HAINES. He was born on May 19, 1912 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 31, 1990. She married (2) SMITH ENOS HARDING, son of Edwin Harding and Milly Gavil on Jun 29, 1935 in Deerfield, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1913 in Richfield, Digby Co., NS[17]. He died in Aug 1968 in Nova Scotia.

Notes for Margaret Virginia Cossaboom:
Saturday, October 2, 2004 - The Halifax Herald Limited
HAINES, Margaret Virginia - August 29, 1913 - September 26, 2004. God reached down his hand and took mother home just before 10 p.m., Sunday, September 26, 2004. Her pain has now ceased and her suffering is over. Mother was born in Tiverton, to William and Helen Cossaboom on August 29, 1913. She grew up and was educated in her village on the island and later graduated from The Provincial Teachers College in Truro in 1934. She put her career on hold for almost 20 years while raising her family. She taught elementary school for 25 years in and around Digby. Many of her students and their parents fondly remember her to this day for the dedication and love she showed during her teaching career. She was predeceased by her two husbands, Smith Harding and Reynold Haines, and her only brother, Herbert Cossaboom. Margaret is survived and will be deeply missed by her son, Gary Harding (Marlyn), Guelph, Ont.; daughter, Helen Buck, Courtnay, B.C.; granddaughter, Symone Hastings (Don), Spruce Grove, Alta. A memorial service will be held in Comox Valley Funeral Home and Crematorium, 1101 Ryan Rd., Courtenay, B.C., on Saturday, October 16, at 1 p.m.

ii. HERBERT DONALD COSSABOOM was born about 1917 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 09, 1998 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He married LIVING WAGNER.

Herbert Donald Cossaboom was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

549. **CHARLES ORVILLE[6] COSSABOOM** (George[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 25, 1884 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jul 06, 1952 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Lillian B Young on May 22, 1913 in Morgan Co., KY. She was born on Sep 16, 1889 in Morgan Co., KY[173]. She died on Jun 27, 1982 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH[173].

Charles Orville Cossaboom was born on Oct 25, 1886 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[344]. He was counted in the census on May 04, 1910 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY (Transylvania University.). He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH.

Charles Orville Cossaboom and Lillian B Young had the following child:

i. EWING O[7] COSSABOOM was born on Mar 17, 1917 in Kentucky[173]. He died on Jun 06, 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH[173].

550. **THEODORE HENRY[6] COSSEBOOM** (Henry[5], John W[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 10, 1882 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[85]. He died on Apr 27, 1943 in Monterey Co., CA[85]. He married Alice J Raine about 1909 in Monterey Co., CA. She was born on Sep 26, 1889 in California[85]. She died on May 16, 1975 in Monterey Co., CA[85].

Theodore Henry Cosseboom was counted in the census between 1910-1930 in Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA.

Theodore Henry Cosseboom and Alice J Raine had the following children:

i. JEAN M[7] COSSEBOOM was born on Dec 10, 1910 in Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA[85]. She died on Oct 15, 1993 in Monterey Co., CA[85].

ii. ROY A COSSEBOOM was born on Dec 20, 1912 in Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA[85]. He died on Aug 30, 1970 in Santa Cruz Co., CA[85].

iii. RALPH HENRY COSSEBOOM was born on Mar 11, 1915 in Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA[85]. He died on Apr 14, 1994 in Greenfield, Monterey Co., CA[85]. He married MARIE H UNKNOWN. She was born on Sep 17, 1919[173]. She died on Jul 14, 2002 in Greenfield, Monterey Co., CA[173].

iv. ELMER THEODORE COSSEBOOM was born on Jul 22, 1916 in Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA[85]. He died on Dec 03, 1941 in Monterey Co., CA[85].

551. **MAUDE L[6] COSSABOOM** (William B[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Sep 1874 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. She married William H Travers, son of E C Travers and Diantha Unknown on Nov 15, 1892 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[360]. He was born in Jun 1872 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

Maude L Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 13, 1900 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Maude & William with their 3 daughters.). She was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Gardner,

Worcester Co., MA (Maude & William with 2 of their 3 daughters.). She was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Maude & William with their daughter Louise.).

William H Travers was counted in the census on Jun 09, 1880 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

William H Travers and Maude L Cossaboom had the following children:

i. LIVING TRAVERS.

ii. LIVING TRAVERS.

iii. LIVING TRAVERS.

552. **WILLIAM RALPH**[6] **COSSABOOM** (William B[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 14, 1883 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. He died on May 28, 1949 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT[361]. He married Edith Josephine Harrington, daughter of Frank Harrington and Mary A Unknown on Jan 13, 1906 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[362]. She was born in Apr 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117].

William Ralph Cossaboom was born on May 14, 1884 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[344].

Edith Josephine Harrington was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

William Ralph Cossaboom and Edith Josephine Harrington had the following child:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM.

553. **BERTHA MAY**[6] **COSSABOOM** (William B[5], John W[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 15, 1885 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117, 363]. She died on Oct 17, 1945 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[364]. She married (1) **JOSEPH THOMPSON**, son of Joseph Thompson and Agnes Surgenor on Jul 20, 1907 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[276]. He was born about 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland. She married (2) **CLARENCE M HATTEN**, son of William Hatten and Clara M Unknown on Feb 08, 1926 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was born on Sep 20, 1889 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA[344]. He died on Mar 11, 1946 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA[364].

Bertha May Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Bertha & Joseph with children Dorothy & Harold.). She was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA (Bertha & Joseph are both working in an automobile factory. Their children are living with Bertha's parents in Gardner.). She was counted in the census on Apr 22, 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

Joseph Thompson was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Joseph & Bertha with their children Dorothy & Harold.).

Joseph Thompson and Bertha May Cossaboom had the following children:

i. DOROTHY ELLEN[7] THOMPSON was born on Nov 21, 1907 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[173]. She died on Mar 30, 1995 in Linneus, Aroostook Co., ME[173]. She married SHELDON WESLEY COBURN. He was born on May 01, 1906 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He died on May 19, 1990 in Linneus, Aroostook Co., ME[173].

Dorothy Ellen Thompson was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Dorothy & brother Harold are living with their grandparents William & Pauline Cossaboom.).

ii. LIVING THOMPSON.

Clarence M Hatten was counted in the census on Jun 07, 1900 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA.

554. **GEORGE ABNER[6] TIMPANY** (Margaret Cynthia[5] Cossaboom, Charles[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 02, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[112]. He died on Jan 14, 1960 in Nova Scotia. He married (1) **SOPHIA GILLILAND**, daughter of Jacob C Gilliland and Eveline Jane Denton on Mar 02, 1897 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 03, 1877 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[124]. She died about 1957 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. He married (2) **GRACE UNKNOWN** before Apr 08, 1930. She was born about 1874 in Massachusetts.

George Abner Timpany was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Salem, Essex Co., MA (George & Sophia with their children Helen & Leroy.). He was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA (George & Sophia and all 7 children.). He was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA (George & second wife Grace and his children Charles & Frederic.).

George Abner Timpany and Sophia Gilliland had the following children:

i. HELEN G[7] TIMPANY was born on May 07, 1898 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[124]. She died on Apr 23, 1991 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA[173].

Helen G Timpany was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Washington, DC (She is stationed there at the US Naval Hospital as a nurse.).

ii. LEROY R TIMPANY was born on Jan 22, 1900 in Salem, Essex Co., MA[124]. He died in Jul 1976 in Massachusetts[173]. He married LIVING DYER.

Leroy R Timpany was counted in the census on Apr 04, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

iii. LIVING TIMPANY.

iv. GEORGE R TIMPANY was born on Feb 22, 1905 in Massachusetts[173]. He died in Oct 1985 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA[173].

v. LIVING TIMPANY.

vi. CHARLES TIMPANY was born on Nov 13, 1909[173]. He died in Feb 1987 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173].

vii. FREDERICK ALLEN TIMPANY was born on Oct 14, 1913[173]. He died on May 09, 1996 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[173]. He married Gertrude Margaret Gauley, daughter of David Gauley and Harriet Hitchcock on Jul 08, 1930 in Norwell, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born on Jan 14, 1913 in Allston, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. She died on Mar 24, 1998 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

555. **FRANK[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Holland[5], Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jul 1871 in Massachusetts[365]. He died about 1935 in Essex Co., MA. He married Mary C Smith, daughter of John B Smith and Elizabeth Unknown on Nov 01, 1893 in Essex Co., MA[365]. She was born in Jul 1870 in Nova Scotia[365]. She died after Apr 05, 1930 in Essex Co., MA.

Frank Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 19, 1900 in Harvard, Worcester Co., MA. He

was counted in the census on May 03, 1910 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 29, 1930 in Lynnfield, Essex Co., MA.

Frank Cossaboom and Mary C Smith had the following child:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM.

556. **ROBERT ALBERT[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Holland[5], Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 15, 1876 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[344]. He died about 1936 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Emma May Gordon about 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[346]. She was born on Feb 09, 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[173]. She died in Dec 1973 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

Robert Albert Cossaboom emigrated from United States of America in 1901. He was counted in the census between 1910-1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Emma May Gordon emigrated from United States of America in 1892.

Robert Albert Cossaboom and Emma May Gordon had the following children:

i. LEONA M[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jul 17, 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. She died in Nov 1992 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

ii. DORIS G COSSABOOM was born on Jan 04, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. She died on Mar 01, 2002 in South Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA[173].

iii. ROBERT H COSSABOOM was born on Dec 13, 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. He died on Jul 18, 1998 in Johnsonville, Florence Co., SC[173].

557. **FRANCES BELLE[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Holland[5], Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 24, 1885 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died about 1975 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA. She married Mora Ansel Corliss, son of John Corliss and Lizzie Unknown on Apr 15, 1911 in Massachusetts. He was born on Apr 24, 1884 in Maine[344].

Mora Ansel Corliss was counted in the census on Jun 11, 1900 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME (Mora with his parents and Siblings.). He was counted in the census in 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 14, 1920 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Mora & Frances with their 2 daughters Barbara & Dorothea.). He was counted in the census on Apr 09, 1930 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA.

Mora Ansel Corliss and Frances Belle Cossaboom had the following children:

i. LIVING CORLISS.

ii. LIVING CORLISS.

iii. LIVING CORLISS.

558. **TRUMAN MIRKLE[6] COSSABOOM** (Abner Wilkins[5], Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 29, 1879 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He died on Jul 19, 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Mary Abigail Craven, daughter of Joseph Craven and Mary M Unknown on Apr 29, 1910 in Rhode Island[366]. She was born on May 31, 1881 in Massachusetts[85]. She died on Oct 14, 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

Truman Mirkle Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ (Truman & Mary with their daughter Barbara, age 4 years & 7 months.).

Truman Mirkle Cossaboom and Mary Abigail Craven had the following child:

i. BARBARA C[7] COSSABOOM was born on Apr 29, 1915 in Rhode Island[624]. She died on Feb 01, 2001 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA[173]. She married UNKNOWN SEBASTIAN.

559. **DAISY M[6] COSSABOOM** (Abner Wilkins[5], Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 15, 1891 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. She died in Apr 1963[173]. She married John A Ward after Apr 16, 1910 in Worcester Co., MA. He was born about 1877 in Canada.

Daisy M Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 16, 1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Daisy is still single and living with her parents.). She was counted in the census on Jan 02, 1920 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA (Daisy & John with their 6 children.).

John A Ward and Daisy M Cossaboom had the following children:

i. LIVING WARD.

ii. LIVING WARD.

iii. LIVING WARD.

iv. LIVING WARD.

v. LIVING WARD.

vi. LIVING WARD.

560. **GUY LEROY[6] COSSABOOM** (Abner Wilkins[5], Charles[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 27, 1892 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[117]. He died on Jul 16, 1970 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He married Mildred I Unknown about 1919 in Worcester Co., MA[367]. She was born on Dec 03, 1890 in Massachusetts[173]. She died on Aug 01, 1993 in Upton, Worcester Co., MA[173].

Guy Leroy Cossaboom was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.

Guy Leroy Cossaboom and Mildred I Unknown had the following child:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM. She married LIVING STEWART.

561. **FREDERICK M[6] COSSABOOM** (James A[5], David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 09, 1867 in Petite Passage, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 07, 1949 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Bessie Wilhemina Outhouse, daughter of Allen Outhouse and Catarina Stevens on Jul 01, 1894 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Apr 16, 1874 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[209]. She died on Sep 23, 1947 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Frederick M Cossaboom:
Digby Courier 1949 Thursday April 14. Funeral of the late Mr. Frederick Cossaboom, whose death took place on Thursday April 7 was held at the Christian Church on Saturday, Rev. J W Derby officiating. At the death of his wife in September of 1947, Mr. Cossaboom who was ill at that time was taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. R Haines, Freeport who has tenderly cared for him until the end. He was a faithful member of the Christian Church, Tiverton. Interment was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. R. Haines [Wilda], Freeport and Mrs. Lawson Spencer [Winnifred] USA and two sons Mendel of Freeport, ME and Weldon of Beaver

Harbour, NB.
Frederick & Bessie are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Frederick M Cossaboom and Bessie Wilhemina Outhouse had the following children:

i. FRANKLIN[7] COSSABOOM.

ii. ALLAN THORNTON COSSABOOM was born in Feb 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Apr 27, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iii. WELDON BERTRAM COSSABOOM was born on Sep 29, 1897 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 14, 1962 in Beaver Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. He married Edna Irene McDonald on Jan 10, 1925 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born in Prince Edward Island. She died on Jul 06, 1983.

iv. MENDEL HOLLIS COSSABOOM was born on Jul 12, 1899 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[173]. He died on Dec 16, 1967 in Freeport, Cumberland Co., ME[173]. He married Mollie Cecelia Weir, daughter of Dougald Leonard Wear and Maude Lilly Wilson about 1925. She was born on Sep 12, 1904 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS[173]. She died on Aug 30, 1991 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME[173].

Mendel Hollis Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1930 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1940 in Freeport, Cumberland Co., ME (Mendel & Mollie with their three sons.).

v. ALWILDA CATHERINE COSSABOOM was born on May 24, 1902 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 23, 1981 in Massachusetts. She married LIVING HAINES.

vi. ADDIE WINNIFRED COSSABOOM was born on Nov 19, 1906 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on Mar 23, 1981 in Massachusetts. She married Lawson M Spencer about 1924 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[346]. He was born on Dec 15, 1904 in Canada[173]. He died in Jan 1973 in Wilmington, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

Addie Winnifred Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

vii. ALFRED VINCENT COSSABOOM was born on Aug 07, 1909 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died on Sep 18, 1962 in Broward Co., FL.

562. **JAMES H E[6] COSSABOOM** (James A[5], David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 03, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 16, 1933 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Margaret K Ossinger, daughter of Thomas Ossinger and Elizabeth Jane McKay on Jul 19, 1888 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Feb 10, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on May 25, 1946 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for James H E Cossaboom:
James & Margaret are also listed in the records of the Whitehead Cemetery located on Grand Manan Island, NB. James & Margaret are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Margaret K Ossinger was also known as Maggie Penny Osinger.

Notes for Margaret K Ossinger:
The Birth Records for Digby Neck, Long Island and Brier Island 1864 - 1874 posted on the Digby

County GenWeb Site her birth is recorded as Maggie Penny Ossinger.

James H E Cossaboom and Margaret K Ossinger had the following children:

i. ETTA[7] COSSABOOM was born on Feb 23, 1890 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on May 04, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Etta Cossaboom was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ii. EDGAR COSSABOOM was born on Aug 21, 1895 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 11, 1966 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134]. He married Rhoda Garvenus Small, daughter of Hantford Small and Mary Jane Leary on Dec 30, 1922 in White Head, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Apr 02, 1896 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died on Mar 07, 1969 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134].

Notes for Edgar Cossaboom:
Edgar & Rhoda are buried in the White Head Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, NB.

iii. WILFRED COSSABOOM was born on May 24, 1898 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died in Oct 1898 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iv. LIVING COSSABOOM. She married LIVING WOODWORTH.

563. **WARD HENRY[6] COSSABOOM** (James A[5], David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 03, 1871 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Sep 05, 1950 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS. He married Cecelia Elizabeth Outhouse, daughter of Hantford Outhouse and Alida M McNeill on Sep 08, 1895 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Nov 17, 1876 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114, 209]. She died on Sep 19, 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Cecelia Elizabeth Outhouse was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Ward Henry Cossaboom and Cecelia Elizabeth Outhouse had the following children:

i. JOSEPHINE[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jan 05, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died in Apr 1983 in Orange, Franklin Co., MA[173]. She married George Herbert Gowdy on Apr 29, 1916 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1891 in Nova Scotia[625]. He died in Nov 1964 in Dade Co., FL[536].

Josephine Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (Herbert G & Josephine with daughter Dorothy.). She was counted in the census on Apr 13, 1930 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA (George H & Josephine with daughters Dorothy E & Margaret E.).

ii. FRANKLIN JOHN COSSABOOM was born on Sep 28, 1898 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[173]. He died on Nov 01, 1976 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., MA[173]. He married Margaret Jane Wagner on Jun 02, 1920 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. She was born on Jun 27, 1902 in Albany, Albany Co., NY[173]. She died on Feb 04, 1975 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., MA[173].

Franklin John Cossaboom was born on Sep 28, 1897 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[344].

Notes for Franklin John Cossaboom:
Franklin & Margaret are buried in the St. Michael's Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

1930, West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

564. **MAUD E[6] MOREHOUSE** (Anna Mahalia[5] Cossaboom, David[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 22, 1885 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 03, 1949 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

Maud E Morehouse had the following child:

i. CASSIE[7] MOREHOUSE was born on Nov 27, 1907 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Nov 16, 1936 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[4].

565. **JENNIE SCOTT[6] REID** (Rachel[5] Cossaboom, David[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 03, 1886 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Apr 16, 1967 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS[2]. She married Orwell Holmes Morehouse, son of Jacob Edmund Morehouse and Elizabeth Saunders on Mar 31, 1903 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 25, 1884 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Jan 25, 1952 in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[4].

Orwell Holmes Morehouse died on Jan 24, 1952 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[2].

Notes for Orwell Holmes Morehouse:
Orwell & Jennie are buried in Church of the Nativity (Anglican) Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Orwell Holmes Morehouse and Jennie Scott Reid had the following children:

i. DARRELL VESPER[7] MOREHOUSE was born on Dec 01, 1904 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Mar 13, 1985 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME[173]. He married Hazel B Cates, daughter of George B Cates on Apr 17, 1926 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME[136]. She was born on Aug 27, 1902 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME[173]. She died on Mar 22, 1991 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME[173].

Darrell Vesper Morehouse was counted in the census on Apr 17, 1930 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Darrell & wife Hazel, daughter Virginia & Hazel's father George Cates.).

ii. ADDIE REID MOREHOUSE was born about Jul 1906 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Dec 14, 2001 in Armview Estates Nursing Home, Halifax, NS. She married Emden Chauncey Morehouse, son of Ernest David Morehouse and Cynthia May Morehouse on Feb 16, 1927 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 20, 1899 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Jan 20, 1984[2].

Notes for Addie Reid Morehouse:
MOREHOUSE, Addie Reid - 95, passed away December 14, 2001, in Armview Estates Nursing Home, Halifax. Born in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., she was a daughter of the late Orwell and Jennie (Reid) Morehouse. She spent most of her life in Sandy Cove and tended library there for many years and was a member of the United Church. Surviving are her son, Robert (Doris); sister, Nora; brother, Jack; grandchildren; great and great great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Emden; one grandchild; sisters, Stella and Margaret; brothers, Darrell and Osbourne. She will be cremated and a memorial service will be held in Sandy Cove at a later date.

iii. STELLA LEE MOREHOUSE was born on Dec 06, 1907 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. She died on Mar 31, 1999. She married LIVING GOODWIN.

Notes for Stella Lee Morehouse:
Stella & Laurence are buried in Wadeville Cemetery, Granville Centre, Annapolis Co., NS.

iv. LIVING MOREHOUSE. She married HARRY TRUMAN SAUNDERS. He was born on May 13, 1893 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died about 1969[2].

v. JACK EDMUND MOREHOUSE was born on Mar 17, 1912 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[108]. He died on Nov 09, 2002 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married HAZEL JUANITA SNOW. She was born on Aug 09, 1916 in Nova Scotia[2]. She died on Nov 07, 1978 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Jack Edmund Morehouse:
Halifax Daily News: MOREHOUSE, Jack Edmund - 90, passed away November 9, 2002, at his home in Sandy Cove, Digby Co. Born in Sandy Cove, March 17, 1912, he was the second son of the late Orwell and Jennie (REID) MOREHOUSE. He was a weir owner and lobster fisherman for 50 years. Jack was a kind and gentle man who loved nature, especially bird watching, gardening both vegetable and flower. He was a great conversationalist who liked to play a good game of cards and always welcomed visitors to his home. He cherished the community of Sandy Cove and fulfilled his dream of lifelong residency. He is survived by daughters, Linda MOREHOUSE, Lower Sackville; Sharon (Joe) BICKNELL, Digby; Heather (Larry) HARTLIN, Avonport; grandchildren, Kevin, Cheryl, Steve, Heather, Laura, Jackie; great- grandson, Adam; sister, Nora SAUNDERS-STEVENS, Halifax. His beloved wife, Juanita (SNOW) passed away November 7, 1978. He was predeceased by brothers, Darrell and Osborne; sisters, Addie MOREHOUSE, Stella GOODWIN, Margaret MACLEAN. Funeral service will be held 2:30 p.m. today, November 12, in Zion United Church, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., Rev. Linda REID officiating.

vi. MARGARET LORENE MOREHOUSE was born about 1916 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. She died before 2002. She married LIVING MACLEAN.

vii. JONES OSBORNE MOREHOUSE was born on May 05, 1918 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died before 2002. He married LIVING RODDICK.

Jones Osborne Morehouse was buried in Zion United Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

566. **UTA WYLIE[6] COSSABOOM** (John Wade[5], David[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 15, 1889 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 09, 1962 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA. She met **HARRISON IVORY HAYDEN**. He was born on Jun 10, 1888 in Rockingham Co., NH[173]. He died in Dec 1975 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA[173].

Uta Wylie Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA.

Harrison Ivory Hayden and Uta Wylie Cossaboom had the following children:

i. WENDELL L[7] HAYDEN was born on Apr 02, 1916 in Massachusetts[173]. He died on Nov 24, 1992 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[173].

ii. LIVING HAYDEN.

iii. LIVING HAYDEN.

iv. LIVING HAYDEN.

567. **GEORGE DEFORREST[6] LENT** (Mary C[5] Cossaboom, William[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 17, 1851 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died after Apr 10, 1930. He married Rosanna MacLaughlan about 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. She was born in Sep 1851 in New Brunswick[119]. She died after Apr 10, 1930.

George DeForrest Lent was counted in the census in 1880 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (His parents are living with them.). He was counted in the census in 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census in 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (All their children are still living at home.). He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (His children Leo & Mabel are living with them.).

George DeForrest Lent and Rosanna MacLaughlan had the following children:

i. MABEL M[7] LENT was born in Oct 1877 in Digby Co., NS[119].

ii. LEO LAWRENCE LENT was born in Apr 1880 in Digby Co., NS[119].

iii. BERNARD VINCENT LENT was born on Apr 14, 1881 in Massachusetts[85]. He died on Apr 22, 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85]. He married Martha Teresa McKenna about 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She was born on Nov 21, 1886 in Massachusetts[85]. She died on Sep 22, 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[85].

iv. GERTRUDE LENT was born in Dec 1886[119].

v. MARION R LENT was born in Dec 1888[119].

568. **WILLIAM ASHFORD[6] LENT** (Mary C[5] Cossaboom, William[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1853 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died after Apr 11, 1930. He married Jessie M Peters, daughter of Asa Peters and Mary A Unknown on Jun 29, 1876 in Clements, Annapolis Co., NS[3]. She was born in Nov 1856 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. She died after Apr 11, 1930.

William Ashford Lent was counted in the census in 1881 in Hessian Line, Annapolis Co., NS (Occupation: Shop Keeper.). He was counted in the census in 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

William Ashford Lent and Jessie M Peters had the following children:

i. JOHN ASHFORD[7] LENT was born on Jun 24, 1876 in Annapolis Co., NS[119]. He married Burdette Unknown about 1900 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1879 in Canada.

John Ashford Lent was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

ii. GEORGE KEITH LENT was born on Mar 12, 1880 in Annapolis Co., NS[119]. He married Dora B Unknown about 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She was born about 1880 in Quebec[346].

George Keith Lent was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

iii. JESSIE M LENT was born in Mar 1882 in Annapolis Co., NS[119]. She married UNKNOWN CLARK. He died before Jan 05, 1920.

iv. JENNIE M LENT was born in Mar 1886 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[119].

v. E B LENT was born in Sep 1889 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[119]. She died before Apr 20, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

569. **CHARLES BERNARD[6] LENT** (Mary C[5] Cossaboom, William[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 06, 1860 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[368]. He died after Apr 19, 1930. He married Harriet A Woodworth, daughter of Samuel Woodworth and Eveline Balcom on May 02, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She was born in Apr 1864 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[368]. She died after Apr 19, 1930.

Charles Bernard Lent was counted in the census between 1900-1930 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.

Charles Bernard Lent and Harriet A Woodworth had the following children:

i. JAMES D[7] LENT was born in Jul 1884 in Digby Co., NS[368]. He married Luella Madora Trask, daughter of Unknown Trask and Unknown Hamilton about 1920 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born on May 05, 1891 in Nova Scotia[85]. She died on Nov 17, 1980 in Merced Co., CA[85].

James D Lent was counted in the census in 1930 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.

ii. JOHN BERNARD LENT was born in Sep 1885 in Digby Co., NS[368]. He died about 1925 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Laura M Unknown about 1913 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA[626]. She was born about 1887 in Massachusetts[626].

John Bernard Lent was counted in the census in 1920 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.

iii. MARY E LENT was born in Jan 1887 in Digby Co., NS[368].

iv. HATTIE G LENT was born in Oct 1888 in Digby Co., NS[368].

v. CHARLES E LENT was born in Aug 1891 in Digby Co., NS[368]. He married Josephine Hendrickson about 1920 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA[626]. She was born on Feb 17, 1893 in Finland[173]. She died in Feb 1975 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

Charles E Lent was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.

vi. ROY C LENT was born on Jul 07, 1893 in Digby Co., NS[368]. He died in Feb 1971 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

Roy C Lent was counted in the census in 1930 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA (He is living with his parents.).

vii. DONALD G LENT was born on Oct 25, 1896 in Digby Co., NS[368]. He died in Feb 1978 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

570. **ERNEST STANLEY[6] LENT** (Mary C[5] Cossaboom, William[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 28, 1867 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[119]. He died on Sep 01, 1953 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (2) **CARRIE ALICE CUSHING**, daughter of Theophilus Cushing and Caroline Frances Trott on Nov 04, 1899 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[119]. She was born on Sep 10, 1872 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[119]. She died on May 24, 1921 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA.

Ernest Stanley Lent was counted in the census in 1881 in Hessian Line, Annapolis Co., NS (He was living with his brother William Ashford Lent.). He was counted in the census in 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census in 1910 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Ernest Stanley Lent had the following child:

i. ESTELLE GRACE[7] LENT was born on Apr 27, 1890 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

Ernest Stanley Lent and Carrie Alice Cushing had the following children:

ii. STANLEY BLAIR LENT was born on Jan 28, 1902 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. He died on Mar 27, 2001 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

iii. ALBION DEFORREST LENT was born on Apr 10, 1904 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. He died on Apr 05, 1999 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH[173].

iv. LIVING LENT.

571. **AGNES ISABELLA[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Edward[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Mar 1863 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Aug 22, 1892 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Henry Harris Soulis, son of Charles Nelson Sulis and Frances Ellen Dyer on Jan 11, 1880 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 07, 1857 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Jun 25, 1943 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for Agnes Isabella Cossaboom:
Messenger and Visitor Newspaper, Saint John, NB: Died Smith's Cove, NS, Aug 22, 1892 age 30 years, Agnes I Sulis wife of Henry Sulis and daughter of C E Cossaboom, left husband and two sons. Some 14 years ago she was baptized by Rev. J D Skinner and united with the Second Hillsburgh Baptist Church at Smith's Cove. She took a deep interest in the work of the church until five years ago when, with her family, he removed to Everett, MA. In June last she returned in poor health. It was hoped by her husband and friends that rest and change of climate would recuperate her strength, but their hopes were not realized. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. W McGregor. Agnes & Henry are buried in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Henry Harris Soulis and Agnes Isabella Cossaboom had the following children:

i. ELLSWORTH DYER[7] SOULIS was born on Jul 26, 1880 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[344, 512]. He married Fredericka Unknown about 1915 in Massachusetts. She was born on Jul 10, 1886 in Michigan[173]. She died in Mar 1968 in Essex Co., MA[173].

Ellsworth Dyer Soulis was naturalized on Nov 17, 1903 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 25, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 10, 1920 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Ellsworth & Fredericka with daughter Mary A.). He was counted in the census on Apr 05, 1930 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Ellsworth & Fredericka with daughter Pauline A (same age as Mary A would be?)).

ii. REGINALD L SOULIS was born on Feb 12, 1882 in Digby Co., NS[95]. He died on Apr

17, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[95]. He married Carrie E Reed, daughter of John C Reed and Carrie E Brown on Jun 14, 1904 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. She was born on Jan 22, 1886 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME[173, 320]. She died on Apr 15, 1975 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA[173].

572. **EMMA MAY[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Edward[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 22, 1868 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Nov 12, 1932 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Herbert Huntington Woodman, son of Jacob Crocker Woodman and Eliza Jane Cossett on Nov 17, 1886 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Jun 28, 1858 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Jan 26, 1931 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Emma May Cossaboom:
Her cemetery listing has the name Mary E Woodman. Herbert & Emma are buried in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Herbert Huntington Woodman and Emma May Cossaboom had the following children:

i. HERBERT L[7] WOODMAN was born on Sep 11, 1889 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120].

ii. LIVING WOODMAN.

iii. CHESTER KELSY WOODMAN was born on Mar 24, 1895 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Aug 19, 1922 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Chester Kelsy: His cause of death was Accidental drowning.

iv. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE WOODMAN was born on Jan 08, 1898 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Nov 13, 1950 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

v. LIVING WOODMAN.

573. **WILLIAM MINARD[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Edward[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 22, 1873 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Sep 30, 1927 in Digby Co., NS. He married Clara Beatrice Sulis, daughter of Charles Nelson Sulis and Frances Ellen Dyer on Jul 05, 1893 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Oct 24, 1869 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Mar 27, 1960 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4].

Notes for William Minard Cossaboom:
William & Clara are buried in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smith's Cove, Digby Co., NS.

William Minard Cossaboom and Clara Beatrice Sulis had the following children:

i. LILLIAN MAY[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jun 06, 1894 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died about 1960 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Ralph H Shepard, son of Henry Arthur Shepard and Mariah S Unknown on Sep 26, 1917 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1892 in Massachusetts[627]. He died on Sep 28, 1960 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT[361].

Lillian May Cossaboom was counted in the census in 1920 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census in 1930 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

ii. EARL SULIS COSSABOOM was born on Aug 19, 1895 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Feb 26, 1977 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL[536]. He married LIVING ISNER. He married (2) LOUISE HERMINA BECKLENBERG on Oct 05, 1974 in Broward Co., FL[628]. She was born on Feb 27, 1903[173]. She died in Feb 1984 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL[173].

iii. HARRIET WINIFRED COSSABOOM was born on Apr 15, 1897 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Nov 17, 1981 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL[536]. She married Alistair Cameron MacIntyre on Sep 24, 1919 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 25, 1894 in Scotland[536]. He died on May 05, 1983 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL[536].

Notes for Harriet Winifred Cossaboom:
No children.

iv. NELLIE DYER COSSABOOM was born on Jul 27, 1898 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Nov 22, 1987 in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney River, Cape Breton, NS. She married Joseph Edward Steadman on Aug 10, 1921 in Harbour View Hotel, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1894 in Youngs Cove, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on Dec 21, 1978 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Nellie Dyer Cossaboom:
Nellie & Joseph are buried in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smith's Cove, Digby Co., NS.

v. LIVING COSSABOOM. She married LIVING PARNELL.

vi. GORDON BROWNELL COSSABOOM was born on Oct 27, 1902 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 15, 1950 in Morganville, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married LIVING DURLING. He married (2) GERTRUDE HAGEN RUGGLES, daughter of Francis Goodwin Ruggles and Waite Maud Outhouse on Sep 14, 1927 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Mar 30, 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 07, 1930 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

Gordon Brownell Cossaboom was buried in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Digby, NS.

vii. WILLIAM DONALD COSSABOOM was born in Jan 1905 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1950 in Dartmouth, Halifax Co., NS. He married FRANCES MARY UNKNOWN.

viii. ARTHUR DOUGLAS COSSABOOM was born on Jan 28, 1908 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[125]. He died in Mar 1963 in Broward Co., FL[536]. He married MAMIE GUNN.

Arthur Douglas Cossaboom served in the military (World War II.). He was buried in Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

574. **CORA MAY[6] COSSABOOM** (Charles Edward[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 22, 1877 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died after Apr 08, 1930. She married (1) **GEORGE WILLARD POTTER**, son of Charles Thomas Potter and Susan Ann Chute on Apr 28, 1895 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 27, 1862 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on May 04, 1945 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[17]). She married (2) **HENRY BRENTON**, son of William Brenton and Eliza Mahar on Nov 21,

1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1867 in Maine[369]. He died before Apr 08, 1930 in Middlesex Co., MA.

Cora May Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 15, 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Jan 03, 1920 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

George Willard Potter and Cora May Cossaboom had the following child:

i. LIVING POTTER.

Henry Brenton and Cora May Cossaboom had the following child:

i. LIVING BRENTON.

575. **JOHN KELSEY*6* COSSABOOM** (Charles Edward*5*, William*4*, Mary*3* McDormand, William*2* McDormand, William*1* McDormand) was born on Sep 03, 1879 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died on Sep 06, 1910 in Digby Co., NS. He married Sarah Augusta Cossett, daughter of William Ambrose Cossett and Ellen Boe on Jan 22, 1896 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[3]. She was born on Aug 22, 1875 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Sep 11, 1966 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital).

Notes for John Kelsey Cossaboom:
John & Sarah are buried in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

John Kelsey Cossaboom and Sarah Augusta Cossett had the following children:

i. ELLA GRACE*7* COSSABOOM was born on Feb 20, 1897 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Jan 18, 1989 in Calgary, AB. She married John Andrew MacDonald on Apr 28, 1915 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co., NS[17]. He was born about 1892 in Inverness, Inverness Co., NS. He died on Dec 09, 1941 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

ii. ANNIE KATHERINE COSSABOOM was born on Mar 08, 1898 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. She died on Jul 04, 1984 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. She married Cecil Raymond, son of Evelyn Weber Raymond and Clara Belle Marshall on Sep 28, 1920 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 06, 1892 in New York State. He died on Jan 29, 1970 in Digby Co., NS.

iii. SARAH FERN COSSABOOM was born in Jun 1901 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[629]. She died on Dec 15, 1932 in Bermuda. She married Frederick Shaw Rockwell, son of Nathan Tupper Rockwell and Araminta Weeks on Oct 06, 1926 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 07, 1891 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 05, 1936.

Notes for Sarah Fern Cossaboom:
Sarah & Frederick are buried in the Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smith's Cove, Digby Co., NS.

iv. CHARLOTTE LOUISE COSSABOOM was born in Jul 1905 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[629]. She died about 1978 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. She married Stanley Jack Hinton, son of A Hinson about 1936. He was born about 1907 in London, England. He died about 1986.

Charlotte Louise Cossaboom was buried in Smith-Sulis Cemetery, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

576. **BUDDY**[6] **COSSABOOM** (Charles Edward[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 08, 1902 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Aug 12, 1955 in Wolfeboro, Carroll Co., NH. He married Evelyn Augusta Davis, daughter of Chester Arthur Edward Davis and Ella Florence Jellison on Jun 21, 1921. She was born on Feb 21, 1905 in Massachusetts. She died in Feb 1970 in Wolfeboro, Carroll Co., NH.

Buddy Cossaboom emigrated from From Canada to the USA in 1902[630]. He was counted in the census on Apr 30, 1930 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA (Occupation: Chauffeur.). He was also known as Fred Charles Warren.

Notes for Buddy Cossaboom:
Fred C. WARREN (Born Buddy COSSABOOM). Son of Charles Edward COSSABOOM & Mary Eliza Barr. Born August 8, 1902 in Digby NS. Died August 12 1955 in Wolfeboro, NH. He served in the Navy in World War 1, was on several Battle Ships. After war he along with millions of others worked on the WPA as a painter. He worked in Lynn, MA first as a school janitor then the police and fire departments. Later he became a store owner in Milton Mills, NH. Fred Warren was born in Digby, NS as Buddy Cossaboom. He took the name of his half brothers and sisters when they came to the USA. they were Warne's.

Evelyn Augusta Davis was buried on Feb 18, 1970 in Wolfeboro, Carroll Co., NH.

Buddy Cossaboom and Evelyn Augusta Davis had the following children:

i. LIVING WARREN. He married LIVING BILODEAU.

ii. LIVING WARREN. She married BASIL LEAVITT REED. He was born on Oct 31, 1922 in New Hampshire[173]. He died in Oct 1977 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH[173]. She married CAMILLE ROTELLA MACHADO. He was born on Mar 12, 1912 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA[173]. He died on Oct 12, 1982 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA[173].

577. **MARY ETTA**[6] **HERSEY** (Eliza Ellen[5] Cossaboom, William[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 08, 1868 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jul 23, 1933 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., MA. She married (1) **ALEXANDER NELSON PURDY**, son of Daniel Purdy and Mary Ross on Aug 02, 1888 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. He was born on Sep 02, 1867 in Digby Co., NS. He died before 1904 in Plymouth Co., MA. She married (2) **JOHN W HATCH**, son of John W Hatch and Sarah E Unknown about 1904 in Plymouth Co., MA. He was born about 1869 in South Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA.

Mary Etta Hersey was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA (Etta & her second husband together with her 2 children Russell & Alta). She was counted in the census between 1920-1930 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., MA.

Alexander Nelson Purdy and Mary Etta Hersey had the following children:

i. RUSSELL MAYNARD[7] PURDY was born on Feb 24, 1891 in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Schoeder Morman, daughter of Bernard Morman and Maria Brown on Jun 09, 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. She was born on Aug 11, 1887 in Port Jervis, Orange Co., NY. She died on Oct 28, 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE.

ii. LIVING PURDY. She married LIVING PRINCE.

iii. LIVING PURDY.

iv. LIVING PURDY.

578. **WILLIAM HENRY[6] COSSABOOM** (James William[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 16, 1876 in Gullivers Cove, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died in Mar 1970 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co., NS. He married Edith Ethel Marshall, daughter of James Albert Marshall and Pauline Wagner on Jul 09, 1906 in Digby Co., NS[3]. She was born on Dec 08, 1888 in South Range, Digby Co., NS[102]. She died in Jun 1978 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS.

William Henry Cossaboom and Edith Ethel Marshall had the following children:

i. ALBERT LEIGH[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jul 17, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[363]. He died about 1910 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[2].

Albert Leigh Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

ii. FLORENCE COSSABOOM was born on Apr 03, 1909 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[125]. She died on May 27, 2004 in Saco, York Co., ME. She married (1) ARTHUR H KING on Aug 05, 1933 in Biddeford, York Co., ME[136]. He was born on Dec 18, 1904. He died in Jul 1969 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. She married (2) WINFIELD E WORCESTER in Jun 1980 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. He was born on May 22, 1913[173]. He died on Dec 25, 1996 in Biddeford, York Co., ME[173].

Notes for Florence Cossaboom:
SACO - Florence King Worcester, RN, 95, formerly of Middle Street, died Thursday evening, May 27, 2004 at Evergreen Manor in Saco after a brief illness. She was born April 3, 1909 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS, a daughter of William and Edith Marshall Cossaboom and was educated there.
Coming to Maine in 1928, she attended and graduated from the Webber Hospital School of Nursing in 1931, receiving her R.N. degree. While working at Webber Hospital, she met and cared for Biddeford Fire fighter Arthur King, a burn victim. She changed her plans to return to Nova Scotia and on Aug. 5, 1933 they were married.
Mrs. Worcester worked as a registered nurse for the Biddeford Public Health Department and at the Webber Hospital, retiring from nursing in 1974 after 43 years of service.
She was an active member of the Webber Hospital Nurses' Alumnae.
Mrs. Worcester was predeceased by then Biddeford Fire Chief, Arthur King in 1969. She married Winfield Worcester in June of 1980; Mr. Worcester predeceased her in 1996. She was also predeceased by a daughter Sheryl King Letarte in 1965.
Surviving are two daughters Edith King Jacobson and her husband Roman of Turner, Ore., Lorraine King Mitchell and her husband Robert of Saco; a stepdaughter Barbara Worcester Look and her husband Jon of East Dennis, Mass.; and several grand, great - grand and great - great - grandchildren. Private burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery in Biddeford.

iii. PERCY WILLIAM COSSABOOM was born on Sep 01, 1910 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[95]. He died on Sep 01, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[95].

Percy William Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

iv. VIVIAN PEARL COSSABOOM was born on Dec 06, 1911 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died in Mar 1986 in Revere, Suffolk Co., MA[173]. She married Murray Frederick Mullen, son of Manning Mullen and Flora Lexina MacQuarrie on Aug 27, 1932 in Deerfield, Yarmouth Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 27, 1913 in Woodstock, Yarmouth Co., NS[173]. He died on May 05, 1987 in Revere, Suffolk Co., MA[173].

579. **MARY ELIZA[6] COSSABOOM** (James William[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 17, 1878 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Sep 25, 1920 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. She married John Byron Gilliland, son of Jacob C Gilliland and Eveline Jane Denton on Aug 18, 1897 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Aug 18, 1871 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died after Apr 16, 1930.

Mary Eliza Cossaboom was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

John Byron Gilliland was counted in the census in 1930 in Southborough, Worcester Co., MA.

John Byron Gilliland and Mary Eliza Cossaboom had the following children:

i. CARL E[7] GILLILAND was born on Aug 05, 1898 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died on Jan 10, 1995 in East Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Carl E Gilliland was counted in the census in 1920 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

ii. LIVING GILLILAND. He married LIVING GALLISON.

580. **ETHEL BEATRICE[6] COSSABOOM** (James William[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 05, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Jan 29, 1980 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA[370]. She married Willard Ellsworth Merritt, son of Michael Merritt and Christiania Unknown on Jul 08, 1904 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Nov 24, 1874 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS[120]. He died after Jan 01, 1946.

Ethel Beatrice Cossaboom emigrated from United States of America in 1904. She was naturalized on Sep 16, 1929 in US District Court, Boston, MA.. She died in Dec 1979 in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA[173].

Willard Ellsworth Merritt was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 19, 1920 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA (His mother is also living with him.). He was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Willard Ellsworth Merritt:
traveled on the Evangeline from Yarmouth, NS to Boston on September 8, 1939. Willard & Ethel are listed in the 1946 City Directory for Framingham; Natick; Ashland, Massachusetts.

Willard Ellsworth Merritt and Ethel Beatrice Cossaboom had the following children:

i. LIVING MERRITT. She married LIVING AUOTINE.

ii. LIVING MERRITT.

581. **LAURA V[6] COSSABOOM** (James William[5], William[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 03, 1887 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She died on Apr 30, 1923 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Ernest G Gilliland, son of Jacob C Gilliland and Eveline Jane Denton on Apr 28, 1912 in Acadiaville, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jun 01, 1883 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. He died about 1930 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[20].

Laura V: Her cause of death was Consumption..

Notes for Laura V Cossaboom:
Laura & Ernest are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS.

Ernest G Gilliland and Laura V Cossaboom had the following child:

i. WILLIAM[7] GILLILAND.

Notes for William Gilliland:
Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Rossway, Digby Co., NS. Died at age 2 years.

582. **CLARA MAY[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 30, 1868 in Digby Co., NS[371]. She died on Apr 01, 1955 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[4]. She married (1) **THOMAS EDGAR WESTCOTT**, son of Silas Westcott and Eliza Unknown on Nov 01, 1890 in Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on Mar 23, 1859 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[371]. He died on Dec 07, 1919 in Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS[4]. She married (2) **AMBROSE BENT FREEMAN**, son of Edward Freeman and Annie Miles on Oct 09, 1925 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 12, 1863 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[4]. He died on Nov 16, 1950 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS[4].

Thomas Edgar Westcott and Clara May Cossaboom had the following children:

i. ANNA PEARL[7] WESTCOTT was born on Mar 07, 1894 in Little River, Digby Co., NS. She died on Dec 03, 1947 in Mill Village, Queens Co., NS. She married HARRY WILLIAM CORNING. He was born on Jan 31, 1888 in Beaver River, Digby Co., NS. He died on Feb 02, 1951 in Marine Hospital, Staten Island, NY.

ii. LIVING WESTCOTT.

583. **RALPH[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Sep 1872 in Digby Co., NS[373]. He died about 1960 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. He married Lena Lego, daughter of Oliver Lego and Delia Unknown on Jan 06, 1893 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[276]. She was born in Nov 1872 in Massachusetts[373]. She died on Mar 14, 1912 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA[95].

Ralph Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 27, 1900 in Agawam, Hampton Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1910 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

Ralph Cossaboom and Lena Lego had the following children:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM.

ii. LIVING COSSABOOM.

iii. LIVING COSSABOOM.

584. **CLARENCE ASHFORD[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Dec 21, 1874 in Digby Co., NS[344]. He married (1) **GRACE E UNKNOWN** about 1894 in Massachusetts[374]. She was born in Dec 1873 in Nova Scotia[374]. He married (2) **ADA M MACLEAN** between 1910-1920 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1875 in Massachusetts.

Clarence Ashford Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 01, 1900 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA (Clarence & wife Grace.). He was counted in the census on Apr 27, 1910 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA (Clarence, wife Grace & daughter Gladys.). He was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Clarence & wife Ada.).

Grace E Unknown was counted in the census on Jan 29, 1920 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (Grace

now listed as widowed with her daughter Gladys.).

Clarence Ashford Cossaboom and Grace E Unknown had the following child:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM. She married ERNEST MILTON WILLIS. He was born on Jul 22, 1897 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. He died on May 02, 1962 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Ada M MacLean was counted in the census on Apr 02, 1930 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (Ada is living with her mother Margaret MacLean.).

585. **GERTRUDE LOUISE[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1877 in Digby Co., NS[375]. She died before 1960 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Quirk about 1898 in Essex Co., MA[375]. He was born about 1871 in Digby Co., NS[375].

Gertrude Louise Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Salem, Essex Co., MA (Gertrude with her parents and siblings.). She was counted in the census on May 03, 1910 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA (Gertrude now married to Joseph with son Ralph.). She was counted in the census in 1930 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Joseph Quirk and Gertrude Louise Cossaboom had the following child:

i. LIVING QUIRK.

586. **LILLIAN GENEVIEVE[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 22, 1879 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[124]. She died about 1960 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. She married William E White, son of Edward White and Mary Conway on Oct 22, 1902 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA[320]. He was born about 1879 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.

Lillian Genevieve Cossaboom was counted in the census on Jan 09, 1920 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

William E White and Lillian Genevieve Cossaboom had the following child:

i. LIVING WHITE.

587. **OTTO LIVINGSTON[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jun 1887 in Centreville, Digby Co., NS[124]. He died in Trois River, PQ. He married **ROSE UNKNOWN**.

Otto Livingston Cossaboom and Rose Unknown had the following children:

i. RALPH LIVINGSTON[7] COSSABOOM was born on Feb 14, 1934 in Cornwall, ON[173]. He died on Dec 23, 2003 in Foreston, Mille Lacs Co., MN[173]. He married PATRICIA KWANT. He married LIVING PERRY.

Notes for Ralph Livingston Cossaboom:
Mille Lacs County Times - Obituary Posted: 12/31/03
Funeral services for Ralph Livingston Cossaboom Sr., 69, of Foreston, MN, were held Tuesday, Dec. 30 at Peterson-Johnson Funeral Home in Milaca with Fr. James Cashman officiating. He died at his home in Foreston on Tuesday, Dec. 23, 2003. Ralph was born Feb. 14, 1934 to Otto and Rose Cossaboom in Cornwall, Ont., Canada. He grew up in Cornwall and joined the Royal French Canadian Navy after high school. Ralph served in the Navy for four years and then joined the U.S. Navy where he served for four more years and was awarded the Medal of Bravery and the Purple Heart. After his discharge from the service, Ralph moved to Hyde Park, N.Y., where he worked as a fire protection specialist and a part-time home builder. He married Patricia Kwant and the couple had three children - David, Ralph Jr. and

Laura. After 13 years of marriage they divorced and Ralph married Linda May Perry of Channelview, Texas. They had one child, Dustin, and they were later divorced. Ralph has lived in Minnesota for about the last 20 years. Ralph is survived by his children, David and wife Cheryl Cossaboom, Ralph Jr. and wife Liza Cossaboom, Laura Collins and Dustin Cossaboom; grandchildren, Christian Cossaboom, Krystal Cossaboom, Sara Collins, Sammy Collins, Dawson Cossaboom and Joleia Cossaboom; sisters, Kay and Mary; and brothers, John and Jim. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Frank.

ii. KAY COSSABOOM.

iii. MARY COSSABOOM.

iv. FRANK COSSABOOM. He died before Dec 23, 2003.

v. JOHN COSSABOOM.

vi. JAMES COSSABOOM.

588. **ROBERT GORDON VICTOR[6] COSSABOOM** (Robert[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 26, 1890 in Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., CT[124]. He died on Jan 17, 1944 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. He married Jane Catherine Kelly, daughter of Thomas F Kelly and Margaret T McManus on Jun 26, 1912 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA[118, 276]. She was born on Apr 01, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[376]. She died on Mar 17, 1983 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Robert Gordon Victor Cossaboom was counted in the census between Jan 15, 1920-Apr 02, 1930 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Robert Gordon Victor Cossaboom and Jane Catherine Kelly had the following children:

i. ROBERT J[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jan 12, 1914 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He died on Nov 03, 1986 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co., OH[173].

ii. LIVING COSSABOOM.

iii. RICHARD L COSSABOOM was born on Sep 17, 1917 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He died on Mar 15, 1999 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA[173].

589. **PERCY WILLIAM[6] HOLDSWORTH** (Mahalia[5] Cossaboom, George[4] Cossaboom, Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 07, 1883 in Digby Co., NS[22]. He died on Jan 28, 1940 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4]. He married **MARY UNKNOWN**.

Percy William Holdsworth and Mary Unknown had the following child:

i. AUDREY[7] HOLDSWORTH.

590. **GEORGE CARLETON[6] COSSABOOM** (Reuben[5], George[4], Mary[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 09, 1891 in Digby Co., NS[111, 125]. He died in May 1969 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI[173]. He married Hylda Sylvia Devere Jones on Apr 03, 1920. She was born on Aug 18, 1898 in Higham, England[173]. She died on May 11, 1986 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co., MI[173].

George Carleton Cossaboom was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI.

George Carleton Cossaboom and Hylda Sylvia Devere Jones had the following child:

i. LIVING COSSABOOM.

591. **ALONZO[6] OSSINGER** (Elizabeth Jane[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 07, 1856 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[377]. He died on Mar 20, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[108]. He married Marilla Buckman, daughter of George Buckman and Annie Walker on Jun 03, 1883 in Westport, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born about 1860 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS. She died before 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Alonzo Ossinger:
Digby Courier 1 April 1904 Tiverton news Alonzo Ossinger died very suddenly on Sunday evening 20th, with paralysis of the brain. He leaves one daughter, three brothers and four sisters and a large number of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.
The 1901 Census for Digby District, NS lists his birth date as October 10, 1858.

Alonzo Ossinger and Marilla Buckman had the following child:

i. SELEAD M[7] OSSINGER was born on Oct 25, 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[571]. She died about 1981 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Charles Melford Thurber, son of Chipman H Thurber and Emma Jane Morton on Apr 15, 1904 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 14, 1884 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 26, 1961 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Selead M Ossinger:
Selead & Charles are buried in the Brookside Cemetery, Freeport, Digby Co., NS.

592. **JOSEPH MCKAY[6] OSSINGER** (Elizabeth Jane[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 08, 1857 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 11, 1945 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Laleah Margaret Outhouse, daughter of Joseph Wellington Outhouse and Sarah E Outhouse on Apr 15, 1882 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Jun 18, 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Oct 04, 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Joseph McKay Ossinger:
Joseph & Laleah are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Joseph McKay Ossinger and Laleah Margaret Outhouse had the following children:

i. JOHN CAPON[7] OSSINGER was born on Jul 04, 1883 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1967 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Vivian Helena Morse, daughter of Hiram Morse and Bessie Lenora Griffin on Nov 15, 1910 in Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 13, 1893 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She died about 1983 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

ii. SERETHA C OSSINGER was born on Jul 13, 1891 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 04, 1967[2]. She married JEREMIAH STODDART. He was born in Feb 1874. He died on Oct 23, 1943.

iii. HUBERT MAYBURY OSSINGER was born on Feb 20, 1894 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 01, 1986 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Ilma Seretha Outhouse, daughter of Israel W Outhouse and Annie Keziah Moore on Dec 22, 1920 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Nov 30, 1902 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 06, 1985 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

593. **PHEBE M[6] OSSINGER** (Elizabeth Jane[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2]

McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Aug 1863 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Nov 02, 1934. She married John Franklin McCormick, son of Edward McCormick and Rachel Elliott on Dec 23, 1888 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Nov 1860 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died on Oct 30, 1916 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

John Franklin McCormick was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

John Franklin McCormick and Phebe M Ossinger had the following children:

i. MILDRED[7] MCCORMICK was born on Aug 12, 1889 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died in Sep 1969 in Connecticut[173].

ii. HUGH MCCORMICK was born on Mar 14, 1891 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died in Feb 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iii. HATTIE MAY MCCORMICK was born on Jul 05, 1892 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[173]. She died in Oct 1981 in Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT[173].

iv. LILLIE DALE MCCORMICK was born on Sep 09, 1894 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Mar 18, 1957 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She married Irvin Manford Pyne, son of John Pyne and Philena Powell on May 28, 1915 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on May 16, 1886 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Oct 10, 1953 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

v. THOMAS EDWARD MCCORMICK was born on Jan 09, 1896 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died about 1978 in Connecticut.

vi. RENA MARGUERITE MCCORMICK was born on Oct 30, 1899 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1955.

594. **RUTH C[6] OSSINGER** (Elizabeth Jane[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jul 30, 1866 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died about 1899 in Digby Co., NS.

Ruth C Ossinger had the following child:

i. ESTHER[7] OSSINGER was born on Sep 30, 1895 in Digby Co., NS[571]. She died before Apr 01, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[108].

595. **MARGARET K[6] OSSINGER** (Elizabeth Jane[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Feb 10, 1871 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She died on May 25, 1946 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married James H E Cossaboom, son of James A Cossaboom and Olivia Ann Smith on Jul 19, 1888 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[3]. He was born on May 03, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on May 16, 1933 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Margaret K Ossinger was also known as Maggie Penny Osinger.

Notes for Margaret K Ossinger:
The Birth Records for Digby Neck, Long Island and Brier Island 1864 - 1874 posted on the Digby County GenWeb Site her birth is recorded as Maggie Penny Ossinger.

Notes for James H E Cossaboom:
James & Margaret are also listed in the records of the Whitehead Cemetery located on Grand Manan Island, NB. James & Margaret are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

James H E Cossaboom and Margaret K Ossinger had the following children:

i. ETTA[7] COSSABOOM was born on Feb 23, 1890 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on May 04, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Etta Cossaboom was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ii. EDGAR COSSABOOM was born on Aug 21, 1895 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 11, 1966 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134]. He married Rhoda Garvenus Small, daughter of Hantford Small and Mary Jane Leary on Dec 30, 1922 in White Head, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Apr 02, 1896 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died on Mar 07, 1969 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[134].

Notes for Edgar Cossaboom:
Edgar & Rhoda are buried in the White Head Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, NB.

iii. WILFRED COSSABOOM was born on May 24, 1898 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died in Oct 1898 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iv. LIVING COSSABOOM. She married LIVING WOODWORTH.

596. **HELENA A[6] OUTHOUSE** (Ann Maria[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jan 04, 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on May 19, 1920 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married Edgar Holland Outhouse, son of Nicholas Outhouse and Harriette Brown on Oct 02, 1877 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He was born on Oct 07, 1855 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Nov 17, 1917 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4].

Edgar Holland Outhouse and Helena A Outhouse had the following children:

i. ETHELYN AUGUSTA[7] OUTHOUSE was born on Feb 17, 1878 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Jan 21, 1929 in Plympton, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. PEARL L OUTHOUSE was born on Feb 02, 1882 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114].

iii. GEORGE WHITFIELD OUTHOUSE was born on Aug 01, 1884 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Jun 09, 1942 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS[4]. He married Gertrude Maude Harris, daughter of Charles Edgar Harris and Ella R Stanton on Oct 09, 1910 in East Ferry, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born on Sep 20, 1890 in East Ferry, Digby Co., NS[371]. She died on Nov 19, 1922 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[4].

iv. LIVING OUTHOUSE. He married LIVING BERRY.

v. GENEVA MCBEAN OUTHOUSE was born on Jun 13, 1889 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on May 19, 1950 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married James Roy Morse, son of Edgar Nash Morse and Martha Alzena Cossaboom on Apr 08, 1908 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Jan 15, 1885 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on May 19, 1953 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132].

vi. LIVING OUTHOUSE. He married LIVING OUTHOUSE.

597. **ADA[6] OUTHOUSE** (Ann Maria[5] McKay, William[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 24, 1864 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[112]. She married

THOMAS A THOMPSON. She married (2) **SYLVANUS MELVIN WALLACE**, son of Jesse S Wallace and Lucinda L Green on Jun 23, 1895 in Maine. He was born on Mar 10, 1854 in Harpswell, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on Oct 15, 1913 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Ada Outhouse was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc Co., ME. She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Thomas A Thompson and Ada Outhouse had the following child:

i. FRANK COLBY[7] THOMPSON was born in Jan 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Sylvanus Melvin Wallace and Ada Outhouse had the following child:

i. TRUMAN[7] WALLACE was born on Jan 27, 1898 in Maine. He died on Aug 01, 1966 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME[173]. He married Carrie Sanders on Jun 26, 1938 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME[136].

598. **MARGARET ESTHER[6] MCKAY** (Robert James[5], William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 30, 1879 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Apr 15, 1953 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Byron Clifford, son of John Clifford and Matilda Bethune on Apr 09, 1899 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Feb 20, 1870 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. He died in Oct 1965 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Margaret Esther McKay:
Margaret & Byron are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

Byron Clifford was born on Feb 15, 1869 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114].

Byron Clifford and Margaret Esther McKay had the following children:

i. HARRY BONNY[7] CLIFFORD was born on May 12, 1900 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died about 1985 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He married Pearl Gladys Bates on Apr 11, 1928 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She was born about 1905[2]. She died about 1947 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Harry Bonny Clifford:
Harry & Pearl are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ii. EVA CLIFFORD was born about 1901 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died in Jul 1907 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

iii. LILLIAN BEATRICE CLIFFORD was born about 1902 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died before 2005.

iv. MIRIAM JULIA CLIFFORD was born on Aug 21, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died about 1999 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Miriam Julia Clifford was buried in Central Haven Cemetery, Central Grove, Digby Co., NS.

v. LAURA BELLE CLIFFORD was born on Dec 28, 1906 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Dec 31, 1996 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married Joseph Kemp Tidd, son of Joseph Winston Tidd and Melissa Stanton on Oct 14, 1926 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Mar 22, 1901 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Dec 27, 1963 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[2].

vi. ALEDA J CLIFFORD was born on Aug 02, 1909 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on May 03, 1963 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2].

Notes for Aleda J Clifford:
Unmarried. Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

vii. WILFRED KEITH CLIFFORD was born on Dec 16, 1913 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[2]. He died on Mar 13, 2005 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital).

Notes for Wilfred Keith Clifford:
Monday, March 14, 2005 - The Halifax Herald Limited
CLIFFORD, Wilfred K. - 92, Tiverton, passed away March 13, 2005, in Digby General Hospital. Born in Tiverton, he was a son of the late Byron and Maggie (McKay) Clifford. He was a fisherman for most of his life. Surviving are numerous nieces and nephews. He will be sadly missed by good friends, Joanne and Billy Howard and Roberta Elliott. He was predeceased by brother, Harry; sisters, Lillian, Miriam, Laura and Aleta and sister, Eva in infancy. Visitation after 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 15, where funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 16, both in Tiverton Baptist Church, Rev. Robert MacCormack officiating. Interment in Central Haven Cemetery.

599. **EVA I[6] MCKAY** (Robert James[5], William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 10, 1861 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Jan 17, 1933[23]. She married Benjamin Hubert Cheney, son of William Cheney and Maria Unknown on Apr 15, 1883 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born in Mar 1858 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[378]. He died before 1920 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA.

Eva I McKay was counted in the census on Jun 13, 1900 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Benjamin & Eva with sons Orville & Fred.). She was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Benjamin & Eva with son Fred & daughter in law Edith L.). She was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Eva is living with Fred & his family.). She was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Eva is living with Fred & his family.).

Benjamin Hubert Cheney and Eva I McKay had the following children:

i. JAMES ORVILLE[7] CHENEY was born on May 13, 1886 in Digby Co., NS[344]. He married Flossie Unknown about 1916 in Massachusetts[631]. She was born about 1888 in Canada.

James Orville Cheney was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in 15th Dist., 5th Precinct, Baltimore, MD (James is a private stationed at Fort Howard.). He was counted in the census on Jan 08, 1920 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (James & Flossie and son Boyd.). He was counted in the census on Apr 11, 1930 in North Attleborough, Bristol Co., MA (James, Flossie & Boyd.).

ii. FREDERICK IRVING CHENEY was born on Feb 26, 1888 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA[344]. He married Edith L Unknown about 1909 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA[632]. She was born about 1880 in Massachusetts[632].

Frederick Irving Cheney was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Fred & Edith are living with his parents.). He was counted in the census on Jan 17, 1920 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Fred & Edith with

daughter Evelyn & his mother Eva.). He was counted in the census on Apr 10, 1930 in Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA (Fred & Edith and their daughter Evelyn and his mother Eva.).

600. **IDA GERTRUDE[6] MCKAY** (Joseph[5], William[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Nov 12, 1882 in Freeport, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died in Nov 1956. She married Thomas Clifford, son of John Clifford and Matilda Bethune on Feb 29, 1904 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Apr 30, 1878 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. He died on Feb 23, 1949.

Thomas Clifford and Ida Gertrude McKay had the following children:

i. LINDSAY[7] CLIFFORD was born in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.

ii. LIVING CLIFFORD.

601. **JAMES M[6] SAVARY** (Emma Ann[5] McKay, Isaac[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 28, 1878 in Digby Co., NS[344]. He married **ELIZA UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1878 in Nova Scotia.

James M Savary and Eliza Unknown had the following children:

i. LIVING SAVARY.

ii. LIVING SAVARY.

602. **BUDFORD WALLACE[6] SAVARY** (Emma Ann[5] McKay, Isaac[4] McKay, Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Sep 01, 1880 in Digby Co., NS. He married Fannie E Trahan about 1901 in Massachusetts[346]. She was born on Jan 11, 1881 in Digby Co., NS[22].

Budford Wallace Savary was counted in the census on Jun 04, 1900 in Swampscott, Essex Co., MA (Budford is single and living on his own.). He was counted in the census on Apr 20, 1910 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jan 12, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Budford Wallace Savary and Fannie E Trahan had the following children:

i. LIVING SAVARY.

ii. LIVING SAVARY.

603. **DOROTHY MARIE[6] MCKAY** (Thomas Alexander[5], Isaac[4], Sarah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Aug 22, 1892 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS[114]. She died on Apr 17, 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Lawrence Alfred McLeod, son of John H McLeod and Sarah J Mullin on Jun 09, 1915 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on Sep 02, 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB[127]. He died on Nov 21, 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Dorothy Marie McKay was buried in 1960 in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Lawrence Alfred McLeod and Dorothy Marie McKay had the following children:

i. LAWRENCE FREDERICK[7] MCLEOD was born on Apr 19, 1917 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on Jul 24, 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Lillian Isabelle Miller on Jun 04, 1940 in Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB[132]. She died about 1986 in Renforth, NB.

ii. LIVING MCLEOD. She married FRANCIS BENEDICT BRODERICK. He was born on Aug 08, 1919. He died on Dec 25, 1982.

iii. LIVING MCLEOD. She married JOHN BERNARD DARRAH. He was born on Jul 08, 1926 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on May 11, 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

iv. LIVING MCLEOD. She married JOHN HEBER DOBBIN. He was born about 1927. He died in Mar 2000 in Gondola Point, NB.

v. MARY JOAN MCLEOD was born on Jul 25, 1930 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She died on Aug 13, 1984 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Wyman Edward Wilson on Sep 14, 1955 in Rothesay, Saint John Co., NB[132]. He was born on Feb 10, 1927. He died on Dec 17, 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

604. **WILLARD[6] RYAN** (Sarah Amelia[5] Hines, Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 20, 1862 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[102]. He died on Jun 05, 1929 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital[4]). He married Olive Marshall, daughter of Charles Marshall and Mary J Unknown on May 06, 1901 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Mar 1878 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.

Willard Ryan and Olive Marshall had the following child:

i. BESSIE MARY RYAN was born on Apr 24, 1900 in United States of America[4]. She died on Jan 01, 1925 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[4]. She married George Walter Walker, son of James Allen Walker and Margaret Ann Ross on Nov 26, 1918 in Waterford, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Sep 13, 1900 in Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS[107]. He died on Dec 21, 1961.

605. **ROBERT JOHN[6] RYAN** (Sarah Amelia[5] Hines, Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Jan 1869 in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS[379]. He died on Sep 05, 1947 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He married Amminella B Ross, daughter of Donald Ross and Sarah Thomas on Dec 16, 1886 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[17]. She was born in Sep 1870 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[379]. She died on Mar 10, 1934 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Amminella B Ross was counted in the census on Jun 20, 1900 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (Robert & Amminella with 8 children.). She was counted in the census on Apr 18, 1910 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (Robert & Minnie with 7 children.). She was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (Robert & Amminella with sons Frank & Harry.). She was counted in the census on Apr 12, 1930 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (Robert & Amminella with sons Frank & Harry.).

Robert John Ryan and Amminella B Ross had the following children:

i. GEORGE BURTON[7] RYAN was born on Dec 01, 1886 in Digby Co., NS.

ii. MAUD RYAN was born in Dec 1888 in Digby Co., NS.

iii. JENNIE MAY RYAN was born in Oct 1890 in Essex Co., MA.

iv. MABLE G RYAN was born in Dec 1892 in Essex Co., MA. She died before Apr 18, 1910 in Essex Co., MA.

v. LIVING RYAN.

vi. EVA H RYAN was born in Oct 1896 in Essex Co., MA. She died before Apr 18, 1910 in Essex Co., MA.

vii. LIVING RYAN.

viii. FRANK ROBERT RYAN was born in Nov 1899 in Essex Co., MA. He died before Apr 18, 1910 in Essex Co., MA.

ix. LIVING RYAN.

x. LIVING RYAN.

xi. LIVING RYAN.

606. **GROVER O[6] RYAN** (Susan Elizabeth[5] Hines, Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1884 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[381]. He married **LAURA M UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1886 in Canada[381].

Grover O Ryan was counted in the census on Jan 05, 1920 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.

Laura M Unknown was counted in the census on Apr 21, 1930 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.

Grover O Ryan and Laura M Unknown had the following children:

i. LIVING RYAN.

ii. LIVING RYAN.

iii. LIVING RYAN.

iv. LIVING RYAN.

v. LIVING RYAN.

vi. LELAND G RYAN was born on May 03, 1919 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[381]. He died on Aug 22, 1997 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA[173].

vii. LIVING RYAN.

611. **LESLIE DONALD[6] HINES** (John Henry[5], Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 30, 1880 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[117]. He married Florence Belle Unknown about 1905 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[383]. She was born about 1886 in Vermont[117].

Leslie Donald Hines was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (Leslie & Florence with son Stanley.). He was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was also known as Leslie Daniel Hines.

Leslie Donald Hines and Florence Belle Unknown had the following child:

i. STANLEY L[7] HINES was born on Feb 18, 1908 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[173]. He died on Feb 05, 1984 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[173].

612. **ADDIE L[6] HINES** (John Henry[5], Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 27, 1886 in Massachusetts[173]. She died in Oct 1982 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM[173]. She married **WILLIAM T ALDRICH**. He was born in May 1886 in Massachusetts[384].

Addie L Hines was counted in the census on Jan 07, 1920 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 08, 1930 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (Addie's mother Mary and sister Mildred are living with them.).

William T Aldrich was counted in the census on Jun 13, 1900 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1910 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA.

William T Aldrich and Addie L Hines had the following child:

i. WILLIAM TYLER[7] ALDRICH was born on Sep 03, 1915 in Nova Scotia[173]. He died on Apr 22, 1994 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM[173].

613. **HELEN H[6] HINES** (John Henry[5], Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Dec 1886 in Massachusetts[117]. She married George R Warfield, son of Dwight E Warfield and Julia C Unknown about 1917 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA[385]. He was born in Jan 1869 in Massachusetts[117].

Helen H Hines was counted in the census on Jan 14, 1920 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She was counted in the census on Apr 03, 1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

George R Warfield was employed as a Lawyer between 1900-1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Jun 06, 1900 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was counted in the census on Apr 26, 1910 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. He was employed as a Occupation: Judge, District Court on Apr 03, 1930 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

George R Warfield and Helen H Hines had the following children:

i. LIVING WARFIELD.

ii. LIVING WARFIELD.

614. **LILLIAN MAY[6] HINES** (Jacob Stanley[5], Margaret Elizabeth[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 14, 1890 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS[21]. She married Alfred Naaman McCullough, son of Augustus McCullough and Bethalda Wagner on Sep 27, 1916 in Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 25, 1888 in Riverdale, Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 14, 1932 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[4].

Alfred Naaman McCullough and Lillian May Hines had the following children:

i. RUTH LILLIAN[7] MCCULLOUGH was born on Jul 15, 1920 in Morganville, Digby Co., NS. She died on May 04, 2012 in Kentville, Kings Co., NS. She married CARL WRIGHT.

Notes for Ruth Lillian McCullough:
Wright, Ruth Lillian - 91 of Digby passed away Friday May 4th in Orchard Court, Kentville. Born in Morganville, Ruth was a daughter of the late Alfred and Lillian (Hines) McCullough. Ruth was a loving wife and mother; she loved her family, children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. She was an avid quilter and gardener who also loved to bird watch and feed the birds. She was an expert knitter and had a great love of cooking. Ruth is survived by sons, Robert Wright, Cornwallis; David Stewart, Digby; Ruth also leaves behind grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and good friend Arnold Trask. Ruth was predeceased her husband, Carl; son, Michael; grandson, Nicholas David; brothers, Donald; Stanley; Roy and sisters, Alice and Dorothy "Dolly". Visitation 2-4pm and 7-9pm, Wednesday May 9th from Jayne's Funeral Home, (245-2525) 7 Birch St. Digby. Funeral Service 2pm, Thursday May 10th from South Range Christian Church. Rev. Merle Zimmerman presiding. Interment in South Range Cemetery.

ii. DONALD MCCULLOUGH.

iii. STANLEY MCCULLOUGH.

iv. ROY MCCULLOUGH.

v. ALICE MCCULLOUGH.

vi. DOROTHY MCCULLOUGH.

615. **JANE[6] SMALL** (Jerusha[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born about 1882 in Rossway, Digby Co., NS. She died about 1964 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **HARRY CLAYTON RICHARDSON**. He was born on May 12, 1882 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB[386]. He died about 1964 in Leonardville, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB[387].

Jane Small was also known as Jennie Bragg Small.

Harry Clayton Richardson and Jane Small had the following children:

i. HARRY G[7] RICHARDSON. He married Geneva Cline on Sep 22, 1935 in Saint George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB[132].

ii. TESSIE RICHARDSON. She married Louis Theriault on Nov 12, 1920 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

iii. LIVING RICHARDSON. She married LIVING PARKER.

iv. LIVING RICHARDSON. She married LIVING CALDER. She married LIVING KENTON.

v. LIVING RICHARDSON. She married LIVING CLINE.

vi. LIVING RICHARDSON.

616. **SARAH ANN[6] STARK** (Jerusha[5] Small, John Stevens[4] Small, Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 01, 1898 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[130]. She died on Aug 06, 1982 in Nova Scotia. She married Harold B McCullough, son of Maurice McCullough and Laliah B Tidd on Jan 19, 1923 in Little River, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Oct 27, 1888 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS[371]. He died on Sep 12, 1963 in Digby Co., NS[2].

Harold B McCullough was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Little River, Digby Co., NS.

Harold B McCullough and Sarah Ann Stark had the following child:

i. LIVING MCCULLOUGH. She married LIVING OUTHOUSE.

617. **MABEL MILDRED[6] SMALL** (Hantford[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Oct 09, 1883 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died on Jan 29, 1967 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. She married John W Cossaboom, son of John Huanna Nicholas Cossaboom and Ann Frankland on Jun 05, 1905 in Maine[136]. He was born on Feb 20, 1878 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[131]. He died on Feb 10, 1944 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

Mabel Mildred Small was buried in White Head Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

John W Cossaboom was buried in White Head Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

John W Cossaboom and Mabel Mildred Small had the following children:

i. RUBY AMELIA[7] COSSABOOM was born on Jun 07, 1907 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died in Apr 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) BLANCHARD ANGUS CARROLL, son of John Carroll and Ethel M Morse on Jul 03, 1937 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He was born about Mar 1907 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388, 633]. He died on Dec 14, 1947 in York Co., NB[132, 388]. She married (2) ARNOLD L CLELAND, son of Robert Cleland and Fannie Unknown on Nov 26, 1949 in Maine[136]. He was born on Oct 23, 1902 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME[173]. He died on Jul 06, 1973 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME[634].

ii. ELIZABETH L COSSABOOM was born about 1912 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on Sep 04, 2003 in Grand Manan Hospital, Charlotte Co., NB. She married GLENN HAYWOOD MCLAUGHLIN. He was born on Aug 27, 1907 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died before Sep 04, 2003.

Notes for Elizabeth L Cossaboom:
09/05/2003 New Brunswick Telegraph-Journal
After a lengthy illness Mrs. Elizabeth L. McLaughlin passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital Thursday, September 4th, 2003, she was 91. She was the daughter of the late John and Mabel (Small) Cossaboom of White Head Island. She is survived by her daughter Dora McLaughlin of Deep Cove, her son James P.M. (Brenda) McLaughlin of Seal Cove. Five grandchildren (Jenny), Peter, Toby (Trisha), and Robyn, and Sarah L'Aventure, as well as five great grandchildren Ashley, Tanner, Jane, Madison, and Mya. Mrs. McLaughlin was predeceased by her husband Mr. Glenn H. McLaughlin and one sister Mrs. Ruby Cleland. Internment will be at the family plot at Hillside Cemetery, Seal Cove, NB.

618. **QUINTON HOWELL[6] SMALL** (Hantford[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 30, 1887 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Feb 16, 1968 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married **DELILAH VELORA MORSE**. She was born on Apr 05, 1889 in Woodwards Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132, 388]. She died on Feb 01, 1979 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

Quinton Howell Small and Delilah Velora Morse had the following children:

i. CARL DOUGLAS[7] SMALL was born on Dec 06, 1911 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He died on Jul 28, 1999 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married Nancy Geraldine Mitchell, daughter of Aroniram Judson Mitchell and Flora Langmaid on Dec 29, 1937 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Nov 25, 1909 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132, 388]. She died on May 25, 1989 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

ii. HALLIE B SMALL was born on Jun 14, 1915 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. She died on Apr 05, 1916 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388].

iii. FRANCIS HALLIE SMALL was born on Jan 31, 1920 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He died in Oct 1993 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married Rowena Margaret Woodworth, daughter of Living Woodworth and Living Cossaboom on Nov 25, 1942 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She was born on Apr 11, 1925 in Tiverton, Digby Co., NS. She died on Oct 15, 2005 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

619. **EMERY OSCAR[6] SMALL** (Hantford[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Apr 01, 1889 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Jul 27, 1977 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[388]. He married **MINA LAVERTA GUPTILL**. She was born on Nov 24, 1890 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She died about 1973 in Charlotte Co., NB[388].

Emery Oscar Small and Mina Laverta Guptill had the following child:

i. LIVING SMALL.

620. **MERRILL ELLIOTT[6] SMALL** (Hantford[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Mar 16, 1894 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He died on Jul 30, 1969 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **FANNIE B MACDONALD** on Dec 27, 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. She was born on Jan 18, 1895. She died on Jan 22, 1922 in Charlotte Co., NB[132]. He married **LIVING THOMAS**.

Merrill Elliott Small and Fannie B MacDonald had the following child:

i. FLETCHER[7] SMALL was born about 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1959 in Charlotte Co., NB.

621. **CATHERINE MARIA[6] SMALL** (James Beecher[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Oct 1893 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME. She died on Apr 18, 1961 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR. She married **UNKNOWN HUTCHINS**. She married (2) **FLOYD BENJAMIN H JACKSON**, son of Timothy W Jackson and Orlena J Unknown after May 31, 1917 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR[344]. He was born on Dec 28, 1888 in Collins, St. Clair Co., MO[389]. He died on May 26, 1983 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR[135].

Catherine Maria Small was counted in the census on Jan 06, 1920 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR (Catherine & Floyd with her son Harold Hutchins.). She was counted in the census on Apr 19, 1930 in Osawatomie, Miami Co., KS (Floyd & Catherine with their 5 children.).

Unknown Hutchins and Catherine Maria Small had the following child:

i. LIVING HUTCHINS.

Floyd Benjamin H Jackson was counted in the census on Jun 15, 1900 in Collins, St. Clair Co., MO (Floyd with his parents and 5 siblings.). He was counted in the census on May 11, 1910 in Collins, St. Clair Co., MO (Floyd is living with his widowed mother & 3 siblings.).

Floyd Benjamin H Jackson and Catherine Maria Small had the following children:

i. LIVING JACKSON.

ii. LIVING JACKSON.

iii. LIVING JACKSON.

iv. LIVING JACKSON.

622. **ETTA LAVINIA[6] SMALL** (Charles Edgar[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on Jun 05, 1896 in Digby Co., NS[22]. She died on Jun 27, 1978 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[2]. She married **ROBERT HANTFORD ANDREWS**. He was born on Feb 12, 1891 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS[4]. He died on Jul 18, 1956 in Digby Co., NS[2, 4]. She married (2) **HARVEY CHARLES O'NEIL**, son of Thomas O'Neil and Catherine Unknown on Mar 03, 1915 in Digby, Digby Co., NS[17]. He was born on Aug 25, 1881 in Broad Cove, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Etta Lavinia Small:

Hantford & Etta are buried in United Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Robert Hantford Andrews and Etta Lavinia Small had the following child:

i. EDITH AUDREY[7] ANDREWS was born on Sep 10, 1942 in Digby Co., NS[2]. She died on Jan 01, 1980[2].

Edith Audrey Andrews was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.

623. **HAROLD RANDOLPH[6] SMALL** (Charles Edgar[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born on May 07, 1907 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Mar 26, 1974 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. He married **ALICE BLANCHE HODGSON**. She was born about 1908 in Sydney, Cape Breton Co., NS. She died on Jan 22, 1998 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital).

Notes for Harold Randolph Small:
Chronicle Herald Obituary 28 Mar 1974. DIGBY--Harold Randolph Small, 66, of Digby, died Tuesday at home. Born here, he was a son of the late Charles and Lydia (VanTassell) Small. He was a Canadian Pacific Railway employee for 34 years. Besides his wife, the former Alice Hodgson, he is survived by a son, Wilfred, Digby; two sisters, Mrs. Etta Andrews, Lower Saulnierville and Isabelle (Mrs. Earl Hardy), Clementsport; and 11 grandchildren. He was predeceased by a daughter, two sons and a brother. The body is at R. McCleave Funeral Home, Digby. Funeral service will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Church of God, Rev. R. Brown, assisted by Capt. W. Moore, officiating. Burial will be in Digby Baptist cemetery.

Notes for Alice Blanche Hodgson:
Chronicle Herald Obituary 23 Jan 1998
SMALL, Alice Blanche - 90, Digby, died January 22, 1998, in Digby General Hospital. Born in Sydney, she was a daughter of the late Wilfred and Julia Hodson. She was a member of the Wesleyan Church, Digby, and a Sunday school teacher. Surviving are sisters, Betty Keeler, Halifax; Ellen Giles, Toronto; half-brother, Douglas, Toronto; 12 grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Harold; daughter, Mary; sons, Wilfred, Harold, Tom, Robert; sisters and brothers. Burial in Digby Baptist Cemetery.

Harold Randolph Small and Alice Blanche Hodgson had the following children:

i. TOM[7] SMALL.

ii. HAROLD ROY SMALL was born on Sep 26, 1935 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 31, 1936 in Digby Co., NS[4].

iii. WILFRED CHARLES SMALL was born about 1937 in Digby Co., NS. He died on Nov 13, 1992 in Digby, Digby Co., NS (Digby General Hospital). He married Pearl Veinotte, daughter of Joseph Veinotte on Feb 22, 1955 in Salvation Army Quarters, Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for Wilfred Charles Small:
Chronicle Herald Obituary 16 Nov 1992 Page: C4. SMALL, Wilfred Charles - 55, Conway, Digby County, died November 13, 1992, in Digby General Hospital. Born in Digby, he was a son of Alice (Hudson) Small, Digby, and the late Harold Small. He owned and operated Small's Trucking, Conway. He was a member of Digby Volunteer Fire Department. He is survived by his wife, the former Pearl Veniot; daughter, Joy, Yarmouth; 11 sons, Harold, Wilfred Jr., Lewis, David, Joey, Mark, Peter, all of Digby; Robert, Weymouth, Digby County; Wayne, Montreal; Michael, Bear River, Annapolis County; Bruce, Halifax; five grandchildren. He was predeceased by two brothers, Robert, Harold; sister, Mary. The body is in Jayne's

Funeral Home, Digby. Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Digby Wesleyan Church, Rev. Tim O'Belenis and Rev. John den Hollander officiating. Burial will be in Digby Baptist Cemetery. Donations may be made to any charity.

iv. MARY W SMALL was born on Jun 02, 1938 in Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Mar 13, 1939 in Digby Co., NS[4].

v. ROBERT HAROLD SMALL was born on Aug 26, 1941 in Digby Co., NS[4]. He died on Jan 06, 1942 in Digby Co., NS[4].

624. **MARY ISABELLA[6] SMALL** (Charles Edgar[5], John Stevens[4], Susannah[3] McDormand, William[2] McDormand, William[1] McDormand) was born in Feb 1911 in Digby Co., NS[390]. She died on Jul 02, 1999 in Mountain Lea Lodge, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. She married **EARLE TRAVIS HARDY SR**. He was born about 1904 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 03, 1993 in Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital, Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

Notes for Mary Isabella Small:
Chronicle Herald Obituary 3 Jul 1999 Page: D25. HARDY, Mary Isabella - 88, Bridgetown, formerly of Bear River, Annapolis Co., died July 2, 1999, in Mountain Lea Lodge, Bridgetown. Born in Digby, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Laliah (VanTassell) Small. She is survived by sons, Earle Jr. (Marilyn), Bridgetown; James (Myrna), Riverview, N.B.; Donald (Winnifred), Kentville; David, Hillsburn; six grandchildren, Susan (Peter) Francis, Bridgetown; John (Lisa) Hardy, Lower Sackville; Karen (George) Turner, Kentville; Lori (Derek) Taylor, New Minas; Sean Hardy, Wolfville; Sandra Hardy, Deep Brook; eight great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Earle Travis Hardy Sr.; daughter, Earlena Maude Hardy; brothers, James, Harold and Gussie; sisters, Etta, Inez, Cassie and Kate; granddaughters, Donna and Rachael. Burial in Oakhill Cemetery, Dugway Road, Annapolis County.

Notes for Earle Travis Hardy Sr:
Chronicle Herald Obituary 5 May 1993 Page: C3. HARDY, Earle Travis - 90, Wolfville, formerly of Bear River, Annapolis County, died May 3, 1993, in Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital, Wolfville. Born in Smith's Cove, Digby County, he was a son of the late John Foreman and Eugenia (Snow) Hardy. He was a multi-talented tradesman and craftsman and spent many years as a professional licensed sports guide. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Isabella Small; four sons, Earle, Bridgetown; James, Riverview, N.B.; Donald, Kentville; David, Round Hill, Annapolis County; six grandchildren; a great-grandchild. He was predeceased by a daughter, Earlena Maude Hardy; brother, Boyd; sister, Bessie Snow Wade. Burial will be in Oakhill Cemetery, Dugway Road.

Earle Travis Hardy Sr and Mary Isabella Small had the following children:

i. EARLENA MAUDE[7] HARDY was born on Sep 02, 1937 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4]. She died on Dec 17, 1937 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS[4].

ii. DONALD PHILIP HARDY was born about 1939 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. He died on May 09, 2009 in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He married Winnifred Anderson about 1962 in Nova Scotia.

Notes for Donald Philip Hardy:
Hardy, Donald Philip-70, of New Minas, passed away Saturday, May 9, 2009 in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, NS. Born in Bear River, Annapolis County, he was a son of the late Earle and Mary (Small) Hardy. Don had been employed for eight years with the Royal Bank of Canada and following his banking career, served for eight years as Town Clerk and Treasurer for the Town of Bridgetown. He later became Chief Administrative Officer for the Town of Kentville, retiring after 18 years of service. Don served as a Justice of the Peace from 1965 to 1985 and was a

Commissioner of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia from 1973 until the present. He was also a member of the Transportation Committee of the Village of New Minas. Don was a past member of the Bridgetown Lions Club, a past president of the Rotary Club of Kentville and a past president of the Association of Municipal Administrators. He had been a member of the Dukes of Kent Barbershop Chorus for many years. He was a member of St. James Anglican Church, Kentville, was a former member of the choir and contemporary music groups and also served on the Parish Council, Prayer Team and other committees, including visiting. He was also a member of St. Joseph's Men's Club and was a member of the Cursillo Community. With his country gospel group, “Freedom 98", he had entertained many seniors, church and other charitable fund raisers. He was most recently involved with the Council of Churches and the Food Grains Bank. He received recognition for his outstanding volunteer work from the Village of New Minas and the Provincial and Federal Governments. He was also very active on the original committee for the building of Fidelis House, Kentville. He is survived by his wife of 47 years, the former Winnifred (Winnie) Anderson; two daughters, Karen Janine (George) Turner, New Minas; Lori Anne (Derek) Taylor, Kentville; three brothers, Earle (Marilyn), Paradise; James (Myrna), Riverview, New Brunswick; David, Moschelle; three grandchildren, Chelsea, Courtney and Isaiah; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a daughter, Donna Lorraine Hardy; a sister, Earlena. Cremation has taken place. A celebration of Don's life was held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, May 13, 2009 in St. James Anglican Church, Kentville, The Reverend Archdeacon Lynn Uzans officiating. A reception followed in the Parish Hall. A private family interment took place in the Oakhill Cemetery, Annapolis Royal.

iii. DAVID HARDY.

iv. JAMES HARDY. He married MYRNA UNKNOWN.

v. EARLE HARDY JR. He married MARILYN UNKNOWN.

Sources

1 Isaiah W Wilson 1848-1928, Geography and History of the County of Digby.
2 Digby Co., NS GenWeb Site - Cemetery Listings.
3 Digby Co., NS GenWeb Site - Marriages.
4 Province of Nova Scotia - Certificate of Registration of Death.
5 1871 Census for Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
6 The New Brunswick Royal Gazette, Frederickton, NB.
7 Digby Co., NS GenWeb Site - Baptisms/Christenings.
8 Elgin Co., ON - Cemetery Listings.
9 Acadian Recorder Newspaper.
10 Smith's Cove and Her Neighbors.
11 Ontario Deaths, 1869-1947.
12 Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1937 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947.
13 Bureau Co., IL Voters and Tax-Payers Directory, 1877.
14 Annapolis Co., NS GenWeb Site - Cemetery Listing.
15 Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
16 1901 Census for Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS, Listed on page 2 of the 1901 Census for Sandy Cove posted on the Digby GenWeb Site.
17 Province of Nova Scotia - Marriage Register.
18 1901 Census for New Tusket, Digby Co., NS.
19 1881 Census for Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
20 Digby Co., NS GenWeb Site - Deaths.
21 1901 Census for Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
22 1901 Census for Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Sources (con't)

23 Donald E Outhouse, Glimpses of the Past from Long and Brier Islands.
24 1901 Census for Westport, Digby Co., NS.
25 Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910.
26 McIntyre Burying Ground, Harwich, Kent Co., ON.
27 LDS Web Site.
28 Ontario Births and Baptisms, 1779-1899.
29 1900 Federal Census for Buena Vista, Richland Co., WI.
30 Richland Co.. WI - Death Index.
31 1900 Federal Census for Neuchatel Twp., Nemaha Co., KS.
32 Alta Vista Journal - October 12 & 19, 1906 - Obituary.
33 Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1926.
34 1871 Census for Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
35 Dibean Marriage Index.
36 Minnesota Historical Society Death Certificate Search.
37 1901 Census for Dawn, Lambton Co., ON.
38 Butler Cemetery, Lambton Co., ON, Internet.
39 BFA Database: Kevin Howley Jan 2004.
40 Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900.
41 Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.
42 Topping Family Bible (Page copies on file at Ancestry.com).
43 1871 Census for Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
44 Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920.
45 1911 Census for Brandon, MB.
46 Manitoba Vital Statistics.
47 1881 Census for Brooke, Lambton Co., ON.
48 Nova Scotia Archives - Marriage Bonds.
49 Canada Marriages, 1661-1949.
50 Granville Township Book.
51 Washington State Digital Archives.
52 1901 Census for Port Burwell, Elgin Co., ON.
53 Elgin Co., ON - Marriage Records.
54 Montana Death Index, 1907-2002.
55 California Death Index, 1905-1939.
56 1900 Federal Census for Lamotte, Sanlac Co., MI.
57 Yarmouth Herald Newspaper, Yarmouth, NS - Obituary Published Sep 28, 1887.
58 1900 Federal Census for Ecorse, Wayne Co., MI.
59 Woodmere Cemetery Records Database.
60 1901 Census for Charlottesville, South Norfolk, ON.
61 Hubbardston West Cemetery, Ionia Co., MI.
62 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869.
63 1881 Census for Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
64 1901 Census for Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
65 German Methodist Cemetery, Mount Pleasant Twp., Wabasha Co., MN.
66 Geneseo Republic Newspaper.
67 1871 Census for Westport, Digby Co., NS.
68 Nova Scotia Marriages, 1711-1909.
69 Saint John, NB - Weekly Courier Newspaper.
70 Elgin Co., ON - Probate Records.
71 1880 Federal Census for Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI.
72 Pritchard Cemetery Records, Pritchard, Gratiot Co., MI.
73 1900 Federal Census for Arcada Twp., Gratiot Co., MI.
74 1900 Federal Census for Wheeler Twp., Gratiot Co., MI.

Sources (con't)

75 Michigan Genealogical Death Indexing System, 1867-1884.
76 1881 Census for Bayham, Elgin Co., ON.
77 1900 Federal Census for Eagle Twp., Payne Co., OK.
78 Washington State Death Index, 1907-96.
79 1901 Census for St Thomas City, Elgin East District, ON.
80 Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920.
81 Aylmer Express Newspaper, Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.
82 1901 Census for Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON.
83 1901 Census for Petrolia, Lambton Co., NS.
84 1880 Federal Census for Bay City, Bay Co., MI.
85 California Deaths, 1940-97.
86 1900 Federal Census for Bay City, Bay Co., MI.
87 British Columbia Death Index: 1872 to 1979.
88 New Brunswick Courier Newspaper.
89 1901 Census for Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.
90 Saint John, NB - Morning News Newspaper.
91 1901 Census for Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS.
92 Halifax Chronicle-Herald Newspaper, Halifax, NS - Obituary.
93 Halifax Journal Newspaper, Halifax, NS - Obituary.
94 1901 Census for Meadowvale, Annapolis Co., NS.
95 Massachusetts Death Records, 1841-1915 (Image of Registration Book).
96 1901 Census for Round Hill, Annapolis Co., NS.
97 Annapolis Twp Book, Page 28.
98 1901 Census for Carlton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS.
99 1901 Census for Emerson, Provencher Co., MB.
100 Province of Manitoba - Death Index.
101 Annapolis County Marriages.
102 1901 Census for Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS.
103 1880 Federal Census for Munfordville, Hart Co., KY.
104 1881 Census for Digby, Digby Co., NS.
105 1900 Federal Census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
106 1860 Federal Census for Silaquay, Gordon Co., GA.
107 1901 Census for Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.
108 Digby Courier Newspaper, Digby, Digby Co., NS - Obituary.
109 1900 Federal Census for Lake Twp., Cass Co., ND.
110 North Dakota GenWeb Project - Funeral Home Records.
111 1901 Census for Culloden, Digby Co., NS.
112 Digby Co., NS GenWeb Site - Births for Digby Neck, Long & Brier Islands, 1864-1874.
113 1901 Census for Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS.
114 1901 Census for Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.
115 1871 Census for Digby Co., NS.
116 1900 Federal Census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
117 1900 Federal Census for Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
118 Fitchburg Daily Sentinel (Fitchburg, MA).
119 1900 Federal Census for Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
120 1901 Census for Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.
121 1881 Census for Hessian Line, Annapolis Co., NS.
122 1900 Federal Census for Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
123 1881 Census for Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.
124 1900 Federal Census for Salem, Essex Co., MA.
125 Province of Nova Scotia - Birth Registration.
126 1881 Census for Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Sources (con't)

127 1901 Census for Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
128 Saint John, NB - Index to Burial Permits, 1889-1919.
129 1900 Federal Census for Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.
130 1911 Census for Little River, Digby Co., NS.
131 1901 Census for Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.
132 New Brunswick Provincial Archives.
133 Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB GenWeb Site - Marriages 1791 to1929.
134 White Head Cemetery Listing, Grand Manan Island, NB.
135 Oregon Death Index, 1903-98.
136 Maine Marriages, 1892-1996.
137 1900 Federal Census for Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME.
138 1900 Federal Census for Madison, Lake Co., SD.
139 1901 Census for Howard, Elgin Co., ON.
140 1881 Census for Zone, Bothwell District, ON.
141 1881 Census for Thamesville, Bothwell District, ON.
142 1901 Census for Harwich, Kent Co., ON.
143 1901 Census for Leamington, Essex Co., ON.
144 1901 Census for Ridgetown, Elgin Co., ON.
145 1901 Census for Camden, Bothwell District, ON.
146 US Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006.
147 1901 Census for Chatham, Bothwell District, Kent Co., ON.
148 1900 Federal Census for Guilford, Winnebago Co., IL.
149 1900 Federal Census for Richland Twp., Richland Co., WI.
150 Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930.
151 1900 Federal Census for Bloomer, Chippewa Co., WI.
152 1900 Federal Census for Pulaski, Iowa Co., WI.
153 Barbara Cady.
154 1901 Census for Raleigh, Kent Co., ON.
155 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (Image of Registration Book).
156 Sandi Walker, The Walker Family by Sandi Walker (World Family Tree), Ancestry.com.
157 1900 Federal Census for Falls City, Richardson Co., NE.
158 1900 Federal Census for Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.
159 1900 Federal Census for Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS.
160 1901 Census for Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON.
161 Lambton Co., ON Marriage Records.
162 1881 Census for Dawn Twp., Bothwell District, ON.
163 1900 Federal Census for Township 5, Placer Co., CA.
164 1900 Federal Census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
165 1900 Federal Census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
166 1861 Census for Euphemia Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
167 1901 Census for Wallaceburg, Bothwell District, ON.
168 1881 Census for Dresden, Bothwell District, ON.
169 1900 Federal Census for Reynolds, Todd Co., MN.
170 Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.
171 1900 Federal Census for Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., ND.
172 Soper United Cemetery, Osnabrock Township, Cavalier Co., ND, Internet.
173 Social Security Death Index.
174 1900 Federal Census for Annawan, Henry Co., IL.
175 1900 Federal Census for Manistee, Manistee Co., MI.
176 1910 Federal Census for Port Huron City, St. Clair Co., MI.
177 Illionois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920.
178 1910 Federal Census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Sources (con't)

179 Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947.
180 1900 Federal Census for Green Bay, Brown Co., WI.
181 1880 Federal Census for Marine City, St. Clair Co., MI.
182 1881 Census for Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON.
183 1930 Federal Census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
184 Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1912.
185 Utah Death Index, 1905-1951.
186 Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995.
187 1900 Federal Census for Springwells Twp., Wayne Co., MI.
188 Michigan Births 1867-1902 (Image of Registration Book).
189 South Dakota Birth Records.
190 Fairburn Cemetery, Fairburn, Custer Co., SD.
191 1900 Federal Census for Olmstead, Logan Co., KY.
192 Walker Tree 71306.
193 Flint, Genesee Co., MI - County Clerk Vital Records Web Site.
194 1900 Federal Census for Highland Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
195 Flint Genealogical Society - Genesee County Marriage Index.
196 1900 Federal Census for Independence Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
197 1930 Federal Census for Jefferson Co., TX.
198 Texas Death Index 1903-2000.
199 1901 Census for Brandon, Manitoba.
200 1901 Census for Winnipeg, MB.
201 1901 Census for Brooke, Lambton Co., ON.
202 1901 Census for Sombra, Bothwell Dist., ON.
203 1900 Federal Census for Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY.
204 1900 Federal Census for Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
205 Tombstone - Photograph on file.
206 1901 Census for Amherstburg, Anderdon and Colchester, Essex Co., ON.
207 1910 Federal Census for Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
208 Montana Death Index, 1860-2007.
209 Canada Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959.
210 Sharon Haggerty, Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Haggertys of Cork and Related Families.
211 1901 Census for Euphemia, Middlesex West, ON.
212 1901 Census for Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.
213 Canada Deaths and Burials, 1664-1955.
214 The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
215 Fox Island Cemetery, Pierce Co, WA.
216 1900 Federal Census for Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.
217 1900 Federal Census for Minot, Ward Co., ND.
218 US Passport Application, Ancestry.com.
219 St. Clair County, MI - Index to Deaths - 1890-1932.
220 1900 Federal Census for Lockport, St. Joseph Co., MI.
221 Selected US Naturalization Records, Ancestry.com. California District Court, Los Angeles Declarations of Intentions. Copy of Original Document.
222 1901 Census for Southwold Twp., Elgin Co., ON.
223 1901 Census for Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON.
224 1901 Census for Dunwich Twp., Elgin Co., ON.
225 1930 Federal Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.
226 1930 Federal Census for Yellowstone Co., MT.
227 Passages - The Long and Brier Island News.
228 1911 Census for Westport, Digby Co., NS.
229 1920 Federal Census for Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Sources (con't)

230 1900 Federal Census for Danvers, Essex Co., MA.
231 1920 Federal Census for Danvers, Essex Co., MA.
232 1900 Federal Census for Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.
233 1900 Federal Census for Baltimore, MD.
234 1901 Census for Wellington Ward, Saint John Co., NB.
235 1870 Federal Census for Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.
236 1880 Federal Census for Rockport, Essex Co., MA.
237 1900 Federal Census for Springfield, Oakland Co., MI.
238 1880 Federal Census for Springfield, Oakland Co., MI.
239 1900 Federal Census for Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
240 1900 Federal Census for Evart Twp., Osceola Co., MI.
241 1900 Federal Census for Bear Lake Twp., Manistee Co., MI.
242 1901 Census for Townsend, Norfolk Co., ON.
243 St. Thomas Times-Journal Newspaper, St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.
244 1901 Census for Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., ON.
245 1900 Federal Census for Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI.
246 1900 Federal Census for Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI.
247 1880 Federal Census for Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI.
248 1900 Federal Census for Richland Twp., Montcalm Co., MI.
249 West Side Cemetery, Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI.
250 Grand Rapids Press Newspaper, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
251 1881 Census for London, Middlesex Co., ON.
252 Find a Grave.com.
253 1900 Federal Census for Grant Center Twp., Grant Co., SD.
254 1900 Federal Census for Alban Twp., Grant Co., SD.
255 1900 Federal Census for Walburg Twp., Cass Co., ND.
256 Cass Co., ND - Marriage Index - March 1872 to July 1944.
257 1920 Federal Census for Gunkel Twp., Cass Co., ND.
258 Stutsman Co., ND - Mortuary Record Index, 1939-1960.
259 St. Louis, Missouri Marriages, 1804-76.
260 Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Crook - Walter D Labenske.
261 1900 Federal Census for Chocktaw Nation, Indian Territory, OK.
262 1900 Federal Census for Dayton Twp., Newaygo Co., MI.
263 1881 Census for Walsingham, Norfolk South, ON.
264 1901 Census for Walsingham, Norfolk Co., ON.
265 1900 Federal Census for Patten, Penobscot Co., ME.
266 Rhode Island Deaths, 1630-1930.
267 1881 Census for Scotch, Hants Co., NS.
268 Saint John Christian Visitor Newspaper, Saint John, NB.
269 1900 Federal Census for Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
270 1920 Federal Census for Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
271 1901 Census for Canard, Kings Co., NS.
272 Nova Scotia Births and Baptisms, 1702-1896.
273 1880 Federal Census for Perry, Washington Co., ME.
274 1900 Federal Census for Perry, Washington Co., ME.
275 1900 Federal Census for Townsend, Middlesex Co., MA.
276 Massachusetts Marriage Records, 1841-1915 (Image of Registration Book).
277 1900 Federal Census for Madison, Dane Co., WI.
278 1900 Federal Census for Milton Twp., Dodge Co., MN.
279 Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Pop's Roots.
280 1900 Federal Census for Elm Grove, Grand Forks Co., ND.
281 1900 Federal Census for Pine Island Twp., Goodhue Co., MN.

Sources (con't)

282 1881 Census for Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON.
283 1881 Census for Park Hill, Middlesex North, ON.
284 1901 Census for Vienna, Elgin Co., ON.
285 1881 Census for Aylmer, Elgin East, ON.
286 Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., ON - Early Methodist Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths.
287 1900 Federal Census for Franklin, Gloucester Co., NJ.
288 St. George Rural Cemetery Listing, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.
289 1881 Census for Tiverton, Digby Co., NS.
290 1881 Census for Saltfleet, Wentworth South, ON.
291 1901 Census for Blenheim, Wentworth & Brant District, ON.
292 1900 Federal Census for Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.
293 1910 Federal Census for Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.
294 USGenWeb Archives.
295 Crum Family Records - Carol Crum Calkins.
296 Saginaw News Newspaper - Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI.
297 Gratiot Co., MI GenWeb Site - Cemetery Listing.
298 1930 Federal Census for Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI.
299 1900 Federal Census for Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI.
300 1930 Federal Census for Seville, Gratiot Co., MI.
301 1900 Federal Census for Imlay Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.
302 Idaho Death Index, 1911-51.
303 1881 Census for Blenheim, Kent Co., ON.
304 1901 Census for Blenheim, Kent Co., ON.
305 1930 Federal Census for Imlay Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.
306 1900 Federal Census for Dingo Twp., Grant Co., OK.
307 Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995.
308 1900 Federal Census for Fall River, Greenwood Co., KS.
309 1900 Federal Census for Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, Ancestry.com.
310 1930 Federal Census for Walker, Kent Co., MI.
311 1930 Federal Census for Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, Listed as age 63 on April 4, 1930. Age of first marriage 25.
312 1930 Federal Census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
313 1900 Federal Census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
314 1901 Census for Yarmouth, Elgin Co., ON.
315 1901 Census for Victoria, BC.
316 1901 Census for Yale, Yale & Cariboo Dist., BC.
317 History of the descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Massachusetts.
318 1911 Census for Hillsburgh, Digby Co., NS.
319 England & Wales Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983.
320 Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910.
321 1900 Federal Census for Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.
322 Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008.
323 1900 Federal Census for Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA.
324 1881 Census for Hillsburgh Twp., Digby Co., NS.
325 Saint John Messenger and Visitor Newspaper, Saint John, NB.
326 The Register, Berwick, Kings Co., Nova Scotia - 26 September 1907 Obituary & Death Notice.
327 1900 Federal Census for South Berwick, York Co., ME.
328 1900 Federal Census for Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.
329 1901 Census for Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., NS.
330 1900 Federal Census for Carlisle, Schoharie Co., NY.
331 Province of Manitoba - Marriage Index.
332 1901 Census for North Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Sources (con't)

333 Annapolis County, NS Birth Registrations.
334 1850 Federal Census for 12th Division, Gordon Co., GA.
335 1870 Federal Census for Calvert Twp., Grant Co., AR.
336 1880 Federal Census for Calvert Twp., Grant Co., AR.
337 1860 Federal Census for Calhoun Twp., Gordon Co., GA.
338 Georgia Deaths, 1919-98.
339 1910 Federal Census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
340 1870 Federal Census for Chester Twp., Dallas Co., AR.
341 1901 Census for Milton, Queens Co., NS.
342 1880 Federal Census for New Haven, Adams Co., WI.
343 1901 Census for McKillop, Huron Co., ON.
344 WWI Draft Registration Card.
345 1901 Census for Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS.
346 1930 Federal Census for Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
347 1911 Census for Culloden, Digby Co., NS.
348 1900 Federal Census for Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.
349 New Hampshire Deaths and Burials, 1784-1949.
350 1901 Census for Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.
351 1900 Federal Census for Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.
352 1900 Federal Census for Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
353 1910 Federal Census for Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
354 Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Piatkowski, Paul.
355 1910 Federal Census for Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.
356 1900 Federal Census for Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
357 1900 Federal Census for Manchester, Essex Co., MA.
358 1901 Census for Weymouth Bridge, Digby Co., NS.
359 1930 Federal Census for Plain, Stark Co., OH.
360 The Fitchburg Sentinel, Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.
361 Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001.
362 1910 Federal Census for Bridgeport Fairfield Co., RI.
363 Massachusetts Births and Christening, 1639-1915.
364 Polk's Malden, Middlesex Co., MA City Directory, 1948.
365 1900 Federal Census for Harvard, Worcester Co., MA.
366 Rhode Island Marriages, 1636-1930.
367 1930 Federal Census for Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.
368 1900 Federal Census for Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.
369 1920 Federal Census for Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA.
370 Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003.
371 1901 Census for Little River, Digby Co., NS.
372 1900 Federal Census for Swampscott, Essex Co., MA.
373 1900 Federal Census for Agawam, Hampton Co., MA.
374 1920 Federal Census for Swampscott, Essex Co., MA.
375 1910 Federal Census for Saugus, Essex Co., MA.
376 1920 Federal Census for Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.
377 Kendall Ossinger - October 31, 2002.
378 1900 Federal Census for Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA.
379 1900 Federal Census for Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
380 1880 Federal Census for Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.
381 1920 Federal Census for Gloucester, Essex Co., MA.
382 1920 Federal Census for Gilford, Belknap Co., NH.
383 1910 Federal Census for Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
384 1900 Federal Census for Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

385 1930 Federal Census for Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
386 1901 Census for West Isles, Charlotte Co., NB.
387 West Iles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB - Cemetery Listings.
388 Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB GenWeb Site - Cemetery Listing.
389 1900 Federal Census for Collins, St. Clair Co., MO.
390 1911 Census for Digby, Digby Co., NS.
391 Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907.
392 1910 Federal Census for Potose, Ouray Co., CO.
393 1901 Census for Orford, Kent Co., ON.
394 Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Ancestors & Descendants of William DeCou & Mary McIntyre.
395 Arizona Department of Health Services.
396 1881 Census for Dorchester North, Middlesex East District, ON.
397 1881 Census for Howard, Bothwell District, ON.
398 Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949.
399 1911 Census for Harwich, Kent West, ON.
400 1900 Federal Census for Twp 3, Jefferson Co., MT.
401 Ancestry.com World Family Tree - Sandra Boughner's Tree - Norfolk Co., ON.
402 1881 Census for Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
403 1881 Census for Harwich, Kent Co., ON.
404 1860 Federal Census for Ithica, Buena Vista Co., WI, Ancestry.com.
405 1900 Federal Census for Harlem Twp., Winnebago Co., IL.
406 Wisconsin Marriages, pre-1907.
407 1900 Federal Census for Houghton, King Co., WA.
408 1920 Federal Census for Wilcox, Cochise Co., AZ.
409 1930 Federal Census for San Gabriel Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA.
410 Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1936.
411 1900 Federal Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
412 1881 Census for Brighton, Northumberland East, ON.
413 1910 Federal Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
414 1901 Census for Dresden, Bothwell District, ON.
415 1881 Census for Wellesley, Waterloo North, ON.
416 1930 Federal Census for Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
417 1900 Federal Census for Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble Co., OK.
418 Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935.
419 Sabetha Herald, Nemaha Co., KS.
420 Fall City News, Fall City, Richardson Co., NE.
421 Wild Rose Cemetery, Chautauqua Co., NY - Published on the County GenWeb Site.
422 1900 Federal Census for Richmond Twp., Peoria Co., IL.
423 GenCircles - Peart - Scott Prairie State Immigrants by Sharon Sims.
424 1900 Federal Census for Washington, Nemaha Co., KS.
425 Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha Co., KS.
426 1900 Federal Census for Richmond Twp., Nemaha Co., KS.
427 1930 Federal Census for Richmond, Nemaha Co., KS.
428 1920 Federal Census for Nemaha, Nemaha Co., KS, Ancestry.com.
429 1900 Federal Census for Warren, Morris Co., KS, Ancestry.com.
430 1930 Federal Census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
431 1900 Federal Census for Ohio Twp., Morris Co., KS.
432 1930 Federal Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
433 1901 Census for Windsor, Essex Co., ON.
434 1881 Census for Euphemia, Bothwell Dist., ON.
435 1901 Census for Zone Twp., Bothwell Dist., ON.

Sources (con't)

436 1920 Federal Census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
437 1900 Federal Census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
438 Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force - Attestation Paper - WWI.
439 Canadian Memorial Database, http://wwii.ca/cvwm_db/?war=3&show=date&date=19171229.
440 1925 North Dakota State Census.
441 1930 Federal Census for Manson, Chelan Co., WA.
442 Michigan Deaths, 1971-96.
443 Daily Northwestern Newspaper, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
444 Polk's Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, City Directory, 1948.
445 Colorado State Divorce/Dissolution Search, 1851-1939 & 1968 to Present.
446 South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949.
447 1900 Federal Census for Pewaukee, Rock Co., NE.
448 1900 Federal Census for Crop Mine District, Pennington Co., SD.
449 1900 Federal Census for Fairburn, Custer Co., SD.
450 1900 Federal Census for Rose, Oakland Co., MI.
451 The Torrey Families in America, Ancestry.com
.
452 Oakland County MI Archives - Cemeteries (US GenWeb Archieves), http://files.usgwarchives.net/mi/oakland/cemeteries/sashabaw25gcm.txt.
453 Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, Image of Death Certificate.
454 Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.
455 1900 Federal Census for Marine City, Saint Clair Co., MI.
456 1900 Federal Census for Cottrellville, St. Clair Co., MI.
457 1920 Federal Census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
458 1901 Census for London, Middlesex Co., ON.
459 1911 Census for Wallaceburg, Kent Co., ON.
460 1900 Federal Census for Howard, Elk Co., KS.
461 Doug McDermand, The McDermand Family History (Name: Printed in Calgary, Alberta - December 2003;).
462 1910 Federal Census for Flint, Genesee Co., MI.
463 1930 Federal Census for Brady, Pondera Co., MT.
464 Montana Marriages, 1889-1947.
465 Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.
466 1930 Federal Census for Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
467 Flint Genealogical Society - Genesee County Death Index, http://www.rootsweb.com/~mifgs/rbindex/gund-halk_1.html.
468 Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995.
469 1900 Federal Census for Benton, Berrien Co., MI.
470 1900 Federal Census for Holderness Twp., Grafton Co., NH.
471 1871 Census for Freeport, Digby Co., NS.
472 New Hampshire Marriages, 1720-1920.
473 Lincoln Daily News (Lincoln, NE) March 11, 1915.
474 Bellwood Cemetery Records, Bellwood, Butler Co., NE.
475 1930 Federal Census for Grand Island City, Hall Co., NE.
476 Lincoln Evening Journal (Lincoln, NE) (Name: July 26, 1958;).
477 Lincoln Journal - Lincoln Nebraska.
478 1910 Federal Census for Minot, Ward Co., ND.
479 1930 Federal Census for Minot, Ward Co., ND.
480 1900 Federal Census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA.
481 1930 Federal Census for Miles City, Custer Co., MT.
482 1920 Federal Census for Yellowstone Co., MT.
483 1901 Census for Clarks Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS.

Sources (con't)

484 Internment.com, Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex Co., MA (Gathered by Volunteers), Internet.
485 1901 Census for Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.
486 1901 Census for Lequille, Annapolis Co., NS.
487 1920 Federal Census for Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.
488 1930 Federal Census for Danvers, Essex Co., MA.
489 Liverpool Advance Newspaper, Liverpool, Queens Co., NS - Death NoticePublished August 25, 1886.
490 1901 Census for Belleisle, Annapolis Co., NS.
491 1901 Census for Port Maitland, Yarmouth Co., NS.
492 1901 Census for Hebron, Yarmouth Co., NS.
493 1901 Census for Clarence, Annapolis Co., NS.
494 1900 Federal Census for Ray, Macomb Co., MI.
495 John Porritt Family Tree Published on GenCircles.
496 1910 Federal Census for Oakland Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
497 1930 Federal Census for Waterford, Oakland Co., MI.
498 1900 Federal Census for Lapeer Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.
499 1930 Federal Census for Ray Twp., Macomb Co., MI.
500 1910 Federal Census for Waterford Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
501 1900 Federal Census for Addison Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
502 1930 Federal Census for White Lake Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
503 1920 Federal Census for Orion Twp., Oakland Co., MI.
504 1930 Federal Census for Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.
505 1920 Federal Census for Springdale Twp., Manistee Co., MI.
506 1910 Federal Census for Springdale, Manistee Co., MI.
507 1930 Federal Census for Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA.
508 1920 Federal Census for Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI.
509 1930 Federal Census for Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI.
510 1900 Federal Census for Parker, Yakima Co., WA.
511 1910 Federal Census for Hubbardston, Ionia Co., MI.
512 WWII Draft Registration Card.
513 Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958.
514 1910 Federal Census for Zeeland, Ottawa Co., MI.
515 1900 Federal Census for Richmond, Osceola Co., MI.
516 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1944 and 1958-2000.
517 Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897.
518 1911 Census for Sombra Twp., Lambton West, ON.
519 1900 Federal Census for Oronoco Twp., Olmsted Co., MN.
520 1900 Federal Census for Cascade, Olmsted Co., MN.
521 1920 Federal Census for Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN.
522 1920 Federal Census for St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.
523 British Columbia Marriage Index: 1872 to 1924.
524 1880 Federal Census for Elizabethtown, Lawrence Co., Dakota Territory (Name: Census; Location: On-Line;),
525 1900 Federal Census for Ten Mile Lake, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.
526 1900 Federal Census for Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI.
527 1900 Federal Census for Highland Twp., Cass Co., ND.
528 1900 Federal Census for Casselton, Cass Co., ND.
529 1930 Federal Census for Enderlin, Ransom Co., ND.
530 1900 Federal Census for Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND.
531 1930 Federal Census for Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.
532 1900 Federal Census for McKinney, Colin Co., TX.
533 1900 Federal Census for Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI.

Sources (con't)

534 1900 Federal Census for Grant Twp., Newaygo Co., MI.
535 1930 Federal Census for Ashland, Newaygo Co., MI.
536 Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.
537 1900 Federal Census for Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA.
538 1930 Federal Census for Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.
539 St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
540 Rose Hill Cemetery Record (1890-1920), Rifle, Garfield Co., CO.
541 1900 Federal Census for New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.
542 1900 Federal Census for Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.
543 1881 Census for Westport, Digby Co., NS.
544 1910 Federal Census for Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.
545 1901 Census for Port Hawksbury, Inverness Co., NS.
546 1901 Census for Clements West, Annapolis Co., NS.
547 1901 Census for Milford, Annapolis Co., NS.
548 1901 Census for Weymouth, Digby Co., NS.
549 Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900.
550 1880 Federal Census for Collinwood, Meeker Co., MN.
551 1860 Federal Census for Milton Twp., Dodge Co., MN.
552 1900 Federal Census for Watertown, Codington Co., SD.
553 Norman Co., MN - Marriage Records Index, 1907-1915, http://www.rootsweb.com/~mnnorman/Marriage/marriage_e6w.htm.
554 1930 Federal Census for Wild Rice Twp., Norman Co., MN.
555 1930 Federal Census for Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
556 1900 Federal Census for Burke, Dane Co., WI.
557 1930 Federal Census for Kasson, Dodge Co., MN.
558 1910 Federal Census for Kasson, Dodge Co., MN.
559 1900 Federal Census for Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND.
560 1870 Federal Census for Louisiana, Pike Co., MO.
561 1880 Federal Census for Louisiana, Pike Co., MO.
562 1900 Federal Census for Libby Twp., Flathead Co., MT.
563 1901 Census for Dereham, Norfolk Co., ON.
564 1910 Federal Census for Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
565 1900 Federal Census for Larimore Twp., Grand Forks Co., ND.
566 1881 Census for Malahide Twp., Elgin East District, ON.
567 1881 Census for Houghton, Norfolk South District, ON.
568 1880 Federal Census for Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
569 1930 Federal Census for Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., NJ.
570 1900 Federal Census for Vineland Borough, Cumberland Co., NJ.
571 1901 Census for Digby District, NS.
572 Saint John Globe Newspaper, Saint John, NB.
573 1930 Federal Census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.
574 1930 Federal Census for Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
575 1900 Federal Census for Jasper Twp., Midland Co., MI.
576 1930 Federal Census for Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.
577 1920 Federal Census for Flushing, Genesee Co., MI.
578 Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008.
579 1880 Federal Census for Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.
580 1910 Federal Census for Yorktown Twp., Henry Co., IL.
581 1930 Federal Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS.
582 1900 Federal Census for Monticello, Cowlitz Co., WA.
583 1900 Federal Census for Dorchester Precinct, Saline Co., KS.
584 1930 Federal Census for Dorchester, Saline Co., NE.

Sources (con't)

585 1900 Federal Census for Dorchester Twp., Saline Co., NE.
586 1910 Federal Census for Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.
587 Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920.
588 1930 Federal Census for Glencoe Village, Cook Co., IL.
589 1900 Federal Census for Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA.
590 Ventura County, California Marriage Listing, http://cagenweb.com/re/ventura/Marriages/groomsM.htm.
591 1901 Census for Downie, Perth Co., ON.
592 1910 Federal Census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
593 1910 Federal Census for Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
594 District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921.
595 District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964.
596 1920 Federal Census for Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.
597 1900 Federal Census for Beverly, Essex Co., MA.
598 Massachusetts Archives - Vital Records Search, http://www.sec.state.ma.us/vitalrecordssearch/VitalRecordsSearch.aspx.
599 Washington Post Newspaper, Washington, DC.
600 1910 Federal Census for Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
601 1930 Federal Census for Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
602 Malden, MA City Directory, 1906.
603 1901 Census for Kentville, Annapolis Co., NS.
604 1930 Federal Census for Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
605 1930 Federal Census for Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA.
606 1901 Census for Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.
607 1930 Federal Census for Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
608 1900 Federal Census for Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
609 1911 Census for Carlton Corner, Annapolis Co., NS.
610 1901 Census for Grand Pre, Kings Co., NS.
611 Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008.
612 1930 Federal Census for Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.
613 1911 Census for Sandy Cove, Digby Co., NS.
614 1881 Census for Shag Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS.
615 1930 Federal Census for Seattle, King Co., WA.
616 1901 Census for Parkers Cove, Annapolis Co., NS.
617 1930 Federal Census for Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.
618 Family Data Collection - Marriages - Ancestry.com.
619 Portsmouth Herald, Portsmouth, NH.
620 1920 Federal Census for Saugus, Essex Co., MA.
621 1930 Federal Census for Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.
622 1901 Census for Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
623 1911 Census for Rossway, Digby Co., NS.
624 Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930.
625 1930 Federal Census for Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA.
626 1930 Federal Census for Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.
627 1930 Federal Census for West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
628 Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 >1943.
629 1911 Census for Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.
630 1930 Federal Census for Swampscott, Essex Co., MA.
631 1920 Federal Census for Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
632 1910 Federal Census for Rockland, Plymouth Co., MA.
633 1911 Census for Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, http://www.automatedgenealogy.com/census11/.
634 Maine Death Index, 1960-97.